

T O N G G U M E
A L Ā S E N G
S R Ā G O H
T O R G O M B A L

Sră dō gōs jao 123 nă cau bōtō Jōnau Niam in.
La cau gōs duh-broă di gul 32,000 nă cau don jat Yang.
mō gōs pōjum tom 115 nóm Hiu Jum Goh gut-dar kōnhoal
Dalat, Nam Thūng Hət, Viet Nam.

KOHO

Concordance

Katu Edition

Copyright 2015 Voice Media

info@VM1.global

Web home: www.VM1.global

All rights reserved. No part of the publication may be reproduced, distributed or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic, or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law. For permission requests, email the publisher, addressed "Attention: Permission Coordinator," at the address above.

This publication **may not be sold, and is for free distribution** only.

TÔNGGUME ALĂ SENG SRĂ GOH TÓRGÔM BAL

SRĂ GOH YAU

SÓN	= Sónrop (Sáng-thê-Ký)
LIK	= Lik Ejiptơ (Xuất E-díp-tô Ký)
LEBI	= Lebi (Lê-vi Ký)
KHA	= Kha Lang Bol (Dân-sô Ký)
BOH	=Yal Wól Bôta Boh Lam (Phục-Truyền Luật-lê Ký)
JÔS	= Jôsue (Giô-suê)
CAH	= Cahrnă (Các Quan Xét)
RUTO	= Rutơ (Ru-tơ)
1&2 SAM	= Samuel (ASa-mu-ên)
1&2 BÔTAU	= Cau Bôtau (Các Vua)
1&2 YAL	= Bôta Yal (Su-ky)
ESRA (ESRO)	=Esra (E-xơ-ra)
NEH	=Nehemi (Nê-hê-mi)
ESTÔ	=Estô (Ê-xơ-tê)
JÔP	= Jôp (Giốp)
CRIH	= Dôs-crih (Thi-thiên)
PÔN	= Pônđik (Châm-ngôn)
BÔTO	= Cau Bôto (Truyền-đạo)
SOL (SAL)	=Dôs chồ Salômôn (Nhă-ca)
ESAI	= Esai (Ê-sai)
JER	= Jeremi (Giê-rê-mi)
ÑIM	= Ñim-rac (Ca-thương)
ESEC	=Eseciel (Ê-xê-chi-ên)
DAN	= Daniel (Đa-ri-ên)
HÔSE (ÔSE)	=Hôse (Ô-sê)
JÔEL	= Jôel (Giô-ên)
AMÔS (AMÔT)	= Amôs (A-mốt)
APDIA	= Apdia (Ăp-đia)
JÔNA	= Jôna (Giô-na)
MICE	=Mice (Mi-chê)
NAHUM	= Nahum (Na-hum)
HAB	= Habakuk (Ha-ba-cúc)
SÔP	= Sôphônî (Sô-phô-ni)
AGE	= Age (A-ghê)
SAC	= Sacari (Xa-cha-ri)
MAL	= Malachi (Ma-la-chi)

SRĂ GOH PA

MAT	= Mathiô
MAK	= Mak
LUKA	= Luka
JANG	= Jang
BROĂ	= Broă Ală Cau Gônar Bôto Dông
RÔMA	=Rôma
1&2 KÔR	= Kôrintô
GAL	= Galati
EPH	=Epheso
PHILIP	= Philip
KÔL	= Kôlôse
1&2 TES	= Tesalônika
1&2 TIM	= Timôthe
TIT	= Tit
PHILEMÔN	= Philemôn
HEB	= Hebrô
JAKÔ	=Jakô
1&2 PIER	= Pier
1,2&3 Jang	= Jang
JUDE	= Jude
NDÔP	= Yal Tólik Jônau Nđop.

Y.T.T.	= Yang Tom Trồ
Y.H.G.	= Yang Hwing Goh
Y.J.K.	= Yang Jesu Krist
H.J.G.	= Hiu Jum Goh
J.N.	= Jônau Niam
S.G.P.	= Sră Goh Pa
S.G.Y.	= Sră Goh Yau

A B C D E G H I J K L M N O Ó P R S T U Ũ W Y

Ală jônau tom sră dô gós pónjat bđh A tus Y be cih ting dô.

TÓNGGUME ALĂ SENG SRĂ GOH TÓRGOM BAL

	blah		blah		blah
Abraham	1	Broă 1ch	9	Don-bor	19
Ai-goi	1	Broă lch	9	Don-song	19
Ai gônoar gôlik gô		Broă lch, kă-brô		Dong-gar	19
lang bol tom	1	ò song	10	Dong-kol	19
Ai-jom	1	Broă cau tom	10	Dô bă bal	20
Ai-lôngai	1	Broă cau dĩ	10	Dô bôta boh-lam lôm	20
Ala mat	2	Broă Lôgar	10		20
Alang	2	Broă lch niam	10	Dong-klas	20
Alah	2	Broă ò rgôl ai cau		Dong-tă	20
Alak	2	geh Dong-klas	10	Dom jat dunnia	21
Ang	2	Broă, Sôndan ală		Dom krôh 1ch	21
Ao jruh	2	broă lch	11	Dom krôh niam	21
Ao lôs	2	Bun krôl is	12	Dom-jat krôh cau	
Armedegon	2	Bur	12	kwang	21
At-bô H.J.G.	2	Că	13	Dôs	21
Babylôn	3	Căh-is	13	Dôñô-tônhiâl	21
Bai-kôrning	3	Căh mpôl	13	Dôrcul nus	21
Ba-liă	3	Căhrăa	13	Dôs blac	21
Ban	3	Căhrăa lôi-dut	14	Dôs chò	21
Baptem	3	Căhrăa song-ring	14	Dôs cok-cek	22
Bassil-bassô	3	Căhrăa krañ-ci		Dôs crih	22
Bă-tam bôh nus-nhôm		rlau	14	Dôs 1ch	22
niam	3	Cal	14	Dôs joh bo	22
Bau klau	3	Cal-rôbut	14	Dôs kônhol	22
Bau ruh-lô	3	Cal wal bong	14	Dôs song	22
Bau ur	3	Can	14	Driau dông chò-	
Belat	3	Ceh kon	15	hòp	24
Bic	4	Che but	15	Drông-kóp	24
Boah	4	Chi-che trô-tiahi	15	Duh-hol	22
Boh-lam	4	Chi-pông	15	Duh-hul	23
Bol-glar moat-jrum	4	Chi ò gôlik plai	15	Duh khoa	23
Bong-môña	4	Chi rong siam tuh		Duh khoa ma-blac	24
Bôcri	5		15	Duh nus	24
Bôdih	5	Chò-hòp	15	Duh rngot di	
Bôjôu	5	Chôt	16	Y.T.T.	24
Bôkôu is să tom	5	Chôt bôh sôndan		Duh rngot	24
Bôrlang kang	5	Jesu	16	Dunnia	24
Bôrngôl-gôla	5	Cit cò-oñ	16	Gabriel	26
Bôrnul	6	Cor să-tom	16	Geh kop la song-	
Bôrsel-tônhiâl	6	Combroh mat	16	ring	26
Bôs tur	6	Công tang	16	Gi-ga	26
Bôtau	6	Công on phan		Git căh-is ală	
Bôtoah-bôtoai	6	duh khoa	17	bôta dah hwing	26
Bôto	6	Dă	18	Git jak	26
Bôto-yal	7	Dă-ling	18	Git kôrhia	27
Bôto-sôr	7	Dă-mat	18	Git nin	27
Bôrtôu	7	Dă-pih	18	Git nin geh dông-	
Bôtrôh tólik bôh		Dal git	18	klas	27
lôgar	7	De	18	Glăf	27
Bôyai bal lai	8	Deh wôl pa	18	Gô	27
Bôyô	8	Dĩ	18	Gôboh-gôbai	27
Brah Ting	8	Din	18	Gôjrañ	28
Broă dah Hwing	8	Don	18	Gôjrañ-kwing	28

	blah		blah		blah
Gójrañ-mañ	28	Ho-pógon	39-41	Jónau Niam	63
Gójrañ-sang-glai	28	Hôl-dan	41,42	Jónau Song	63
Góklö	28	Hôl-dan ala	43	Jónau Y.T.T. di	64
Góklö Yang		Hôl-sac	43	Jóngô mat dah hwing	64
Jehowa di	28	Hôl-sac lai	43	Jrok ñô sa	64
Gólik kon Y.T.T.di	28	Hó dang trô	44	Juda,cau	64
Gólik gós cau pa	28	Huí	44	Juda Iskariôt	64
Góling-gólang	28	Huí nùs	44	Ka	65
Gólong bol-glar	29	Hwing Y.T.T. di		Kă-brô	65
Gón-kónom	29	sin Y.T.T.	44	Kah	65
Gón-kónom gung tis	29	Hwing íoh	44	Kah-rngal	65
Gónap-gónoar	29	Hwing	44	Kai-górmôl	65
Gónoar broă pal		Hwôr,cau mô		Kai íoh gótup tis	65
kong	30	jónau	45	Kam	66
Gónoar-pran dah		I belat	52	Kanaan	66
hwing	30	Ing, ô óm sum	47	Khel do	66
Gónoar-sôr	30	Íoh-bósak	47	Khí-hâu	66
Gónoar Yang		Íoh,cau	49	Khin-cha	66
Jehowa di	30	Israel	50	Khô	66
Gónrôh	30	Íoh-bosak	52	Khoa học	66
Gónrôh kong sórbí	31	Ja-tai	53	Khôm-nhóm	66
Gónrôh dóng rlau		Jak-chai	53	Ki-ngam	66
joh	31	Jak dós íoh,		King-crũ	67
Góp bon	31	dós joh	53	Kis	67
Góplö góhuo	31	Jañ-bósak,sin		Kis-wól	68
Góplö nùs	31	Íoh	49	Klam-jóngô	69
Gó-pórlö wól	31	Jal,Bótóng	53	Klong Bóti	69
Gótomklac bal mô		Jerusalem	53	Koi mi	69
Y.T.T.	32	Jesu	54-56	Kon bar	69
Gótomsôr wól	32	Jesu,ală sóndan-		Kon doi	69
Gówet bal mô góp		mat	56-59	Kon du-ling	69
	32-34	Ji-nus boh tóí-		Kong bol glar boh	
Guh goñ tom drim	34	glai	59	sóndan Y.J.K.	69
Guh óbat tom drim	34	Ji-sót	59	Kon-mónus	69
Gung duh khoaí	34	Jin-tóngai	60	Koñ góboh	71
Gung lot	34,35	Joi jónau pórwai,		Kop ji	72
Ham koñ	36	tô-să	60	Kô-dón	73
Ham hà	36	Joi jat nus-koñ		Kóldang nus	73
Ham-koñ bóta tis	36	di	60	Kólhô	73
Ham-koñ is poac-		Jong-ro Y.T.T.	60	Kólin-gótoă	73
să di	36	Jong-rô mablac	61	Kólôl-is tom nus	73
Ham-koñ ling-lang		Jong is să-tom	61	Kólôl boh poac să	74
dunnia di	36	Jôm	61	Kólôl-rcang	74
Ham-koñ sa-quà	36	Jóna	61	Kólôl-sóndng	74
Hang-móně dah		Jónathan	61	Kómbùh	74
poac să	36	Jô-sep	61	Kóndót-kóndu	75
Hang-móně dah		Jôsue	62	Kónhai	75
hwing	36	Jógloh	62	Kónom,gón-kónom	75
Hiu duh-khoaí cau		Joh nus	62	Kónom,cau	75
Israel di	36	Jónau dóñô-		Kónô	76
Hiu íng duh khoaí	37	tónhial	62	Kónau	76
Hiu Jum Goh	37	Jónau dós ndai	62	Kóñi-sóngór	76
Hiu Nhă	38	Jónau jak niam	63	Kórhia	76

	blah		blah	V blah
Kdrlih cit cd-on	76	Lũ gótup jóng	86	Ồ lch drom bal
Kra, jóng sđnam	76	Ma-blac	87	kop dđ
Kra, cau kwang kra		Mat	87	Ồ git sđkir
tom H.J.G.	76	Mbur	88	Ồ git ưn-ngai Y.T.T
Krist, mablac	76	Mề	88	Ồ gđs, ồ gam, ồ geh,
Kroả-sđnrang	76	Mề Bap	88	ồ rgđi
Krdh	77	Mham	88	Ồ gđs glai
Kup ceng lđgar		Mhar	89	Ồ gđs Y.T.T.
ndai	77	Miu	89	Ồ kđ nus, kui-kwd
Kup-kđrian	77	Moac om	89	Ồ song-ring
Kup-ti	77	Moat-jrum	89	Ồ sup đm, đđrcul nus
Kwang-lđgar	77	Moise	89	Oả kđrlh
Kwd	78	Maling bon	90	Oh nga
Lac-leo	79	Mđmđ	90	Ồs lch
Lah-pđrhđng	79	Mđña	90	Ồs
Lang-bol lđgar	79	Mđp đđl	90	Ồs deng
Lam lđ, ồ ñđ sa oả	80	Mpau	90	Đđđ đit hđi-dan
Lang-boc	80	Mpong krdh lđgar		Đhđ
Lđ	80	trđ	90	Đm kuh lđi-rđ
Loh lang	80	Nac crih	91	Đm hđđđm gđnoar
Loi bau	80	Nđac	91	Đm ngai
Loi gđn tom tđ		Nđac-sđngit	91	Đn ing nang tđwai
pal cang	80	Nđđp-nđđr	91	wđl
Lot bđta yal		Ngac-ngar	92	Đn phan duh khoai
lang-bol	80	Ngai Y.J.K. đđ	92	đ tđl
Lot tể	81	Nggđr-ngac	92	Đn phan Y.T.T. in
Lđi-dut	81	Ng'ke	92	Đn sả Y.T.T. in
Lđbđn-lđnđ	81	Niam-lđnhđn	92	Đn phan Yang in
Lđgar	81	Niam-nus	92	Đnai
Lđgar Kanaan	82	Niam rlau	92	Đseh pal
Lđgar tom, cau	82	Ñim-rac	93	Đt-đl
Lđh alả til krdđ,		Nisđna gđlik gđs	93	Đt-đl jđ-jóng
cau	82	Noe	93	Đt sa
Lđh-cđng	82	Ñđ sa rui-ram	93	Pa, alả bđta pa
Lđh-cđng mablac	83	Nrah-nrđng	93	Fac
Lđh-glai	83	Nsiap	93	Pah gođ
Lđh-glai pal chđt	84	Ntau	93	Pal cang mo
Lđh-glai tđmal	84	Ntit-Pđrjal	93	Pal cang, alả broả
Lđh-glai jđl tus		Nus	93	Pap-tral
sum sum	84	Nus đđng-đnang	94	Pas gđs dah hwing
Lđh gđtomsđr	84	Nus ham-koñ bđta		Pas gđs dunđia đđ,
Lđh jat Jđnau Niam	84	lch	94	Pe Bđtau Y.T.T. đđ
Lđh-lđt (bđta)	84	Nus krả-kđđđng	94	Phan ảñ
Lđh nin	85	Nus ndac-sđngit	94	Phan ban
Lđh-nin-glai	85	Nus-nhđm koñ-		Phan đn duh khoai
Lđh opah	85	gđboh lđgar	94	Phan poan jđng(alả)
Lđhwit-lđhwat	85	Nus ram ram	94	Phan sa (alả)
Lđmpiat	85	Nus-tor	94	Phan sa dah hwing
Lđngap-lđngai	85	Ồ bassil	96	Phan tom lch
Lđngit-duh-hul	85	Ồbat ir	96	Phat tom lủ hala
Lđngđr ù	86	Ồ đon	96	chđ
Lđwả, cđnủ	86	Ồ đon-bđr Y.T.T.	96	Phi kis
Lủ	86	Ồ đon-sđng mđ bau	96	Piang lả

	blah		blah		blat
Pin wil wdl	107	Hang Tdlík		Sóbdng-roh	138
Pis tà	107	tôi-glai	125	Só'it-sóil,	
Plai bô sđnam	108	Rbah ld'oi	125	dđrcul nus	139
Plai ù	108	Rhung-rhang	126	Sđlo gđlik idh	
Pluh-plang	108	Ri-jin	126	rlau tai	139
Pô me	108	Ri-wđl, Y.J.K.		Sđlo pđ-dnang	139
Poan Sră Jđnau Niam		ri-wđl	126	Sđmac, ală jđi	
Tđrgom Bal	108-117	Ring-dric	127	sđmac	139
Poh Bđta (ală bđta)	118	Ring-lđngai	127	Sđmañ	139
Pohjđt bđta	118	Ris-ar, blđm bđ	128	Sđmbđi bđta kop jil	140
Pol. (Ōng)	119	Ris-ar bđnnañ	128	Sđmpđ să	140
Pđhin-pđhà	119	Rkiat-si	128	Sđnam (ală) rai	
Pđjum-sa Lot-gan	120	Rlđ-bol	128	Sră Goh Yau	140
Pđlin	120	Rngot-rngđt	128	Sđnam (ală) di-gull	141
Pđnah	120	Rong kon-dit	128	Sđnam (ală) rai	
Pđnah jđt đn		Rong-Siam	128	Sră Goh Pa	141
Y.T.T. in	120	Rđ-rañ	129	Sđnam (ală) rai	
Pđndang	120	Rđma	129	lang bol bđđih	142
Pđndang-sang	120	Rđn-bđklđn	129	Sđndan mat Y.T.T.	
Pđndang-sol	120	Rđson	129	di (ală)	142
Pđndom-pđndiang	121	Ruc wđl, sang-		Sđndan mat	
Pđndđl	121	ldi Yang	129	Y.H.G. di	142
Pđndđl tđ geh		Rup rac	130	Sđndan mat	
gđtomsđr	121	Sđndan mat ală		H.J.G. di	142
Pđnhũ	121	Yang ma-blac	130	Sđndan mat cau	
Pđnhũ is să-tom	121	Sa kui sa kuă	132	Bđto di	142
Pđnhũ să	121	Sa loan	132	Sđndan mat cau	
Pđnrau, cau rlung	121	Sa Kah Yang	132	sang-goh di	142
Pđnu đruh	122	Să pran	132	Sđndan mat Satat	
Pđnu (cau)	122	Sabat	132	di 134	142
Pđnyou tom Sră		Sac-rwah	132	Sđndan mat Y.J.K.	
Goh Yau	122	Sal-ti	133	di 56-59.	142
Pđnyou tom Sră Goh		Sam	133	Sđndan mat cau	
Pa (sin 109)	122	Sang-goh	133	idh di	142
Pđrjum-tđrgom	122	Sang loi gđnoar		Sđndan Sră Goh di	143
Pđrlđm	122	broă	134	Sđndm	143
Pđrgđl wđl bđta		Sang loi tđn Y.T.T.		Sđnrang	143
niam	123	gđwet mđ cau glai		Sđpđ-bđr	143
Pđrdon (cau)	123		134	Sđră-sđđđu	143
Frap is đđ nă	123	Satan	134	Sđrmah-sđrmai	144
Frap gar	123	Sim	135	Sră Bđta Kis	144
Rai đđ	124	Sin-gar	136	Sră Goh	144
Rai gam sum sum	124	Sin gđ	136	Srat să	145
Rai Y.J.K. at-bđ		Sin đđđp mđ lot		Srat bđtang	145
1,000 nam	124	gung is	137	Srat rma	145
Rai kis jau		Sin sówi să-		Srat să blac-	
Y.T.T. in	124	tom	137	pđrlđm	145
Rai tđnđ	124	Soh ao mbe lđi	137	Srau-goi	145
Rai tđnđ cau idh		Song, (Jđnau)	137	Sre bri gđri is	
di	124	Song-ring	137	mđ cau	145
Rao glai	125	Sđr-lam pa	138	Sre súđn, mđ ală	
Rao-goh	125	Sđ-tđm	138	broă	146
Ram ram	125	Sđgđn Bđtau	138	Sum sum ò loi	146

Tã tđlik gđnoar	blah	Tomsô bal	blah	Trồ [^] ngai	blah
bđh cau	148	Tông-kónau	155	Tũ	158
Tam doan	148	Tôhir	155	Tuc tam	159
Thong	148	Tđl tđnggu	155	Tul-gđla	159
Thul	148	Tđlik sã	155	U tiah	160
Ti	148	Tđm phan he neh		Ur	160-
Tĩ-tôr	148	lđh tis mđ cau	156	Ur dri-tđlar	162
Tieng pđnro	149	Tđnchđt cau	156	Ur pđnrau	162
Til krđi	149	Tđnchđt is sã-		Ưn-ngai	160
Tis nrah	149	tom	156	Ưa-rđ nac	163
Tđ sã	149	Tđnchđt om		Was	163
Toes	150	(Ăm-săt)	156	(Ală)Wer cau	
Toh glai	150	Tđngđr sin hđ		Juda di	163
Tđi-glai	150-153	Trồ [^]	156	Wil-tđl	163
Tom,cau tom(9)	153	Tđngđs pđnjat		Yã wđn	164
Tombau	153	be jđi	156	Yal glai	164
Tombau pha jđi		(Bđta)Tđnguh		Yal Jesu git ală	
bđtian	153	dah Hwing	156	bđta bol glar	164
Tom boh	153	Tđnhoa	156	Yal tđlik	164
Tombđhbđr bal	153	Tđnliah sã di dap		Yal bđta don	
Tom đrã	155, 153	cau ndai	156	tom Y.J.K.	165
Tomlđh	153	Tđrgiet sđ	157	Yang Hwing Goh	165
Tompã, ai tể		Tđrgom bal nang		Yang Tom Trồ [^]	165-168
pã gđi	154	lđh broă	157	Yđ tđngguh	168
Tompã Phan tđnkah	154	Tđrjum pđrgom	157	Yoam di Y.T.T.	168
Tompit-tomhã,		Tđrnom-alak	157	Yđ mđ cau lđh	168
đ sup đm	155	Tđrnom ño	157	Yđng ngkđ	168
Tompđrgđl	155	Tđwai glai	157		
Tom ya	155	Tral-sđrbil	157		
Tomđrã	153, 155	(Lđgar) Trồ [^]	157	JOH	

SRĀ GOH. sin blah 144

Srā Goh geh khôm nhóm bđh Y.H.G. 2Tim 3:16,17. 2Pier 1:21

Jang 16:12-15. Crih 119:89. Mat 24:35.

Cau òhit geh dong-klas ò rgđi wóng Srā Goh. 1Kôr 2:14-16.

Jang 3:6. Eph 5:18.

Alā pđnah Srā Goh la dđ tđnggume bal. 2Pier 1:21.

Srā Goh gđs gđnoar-pran rlau joh. Heb 4:12. Crih 119:11.

Esai 59:2. Jakó 1:22-25. Eph 5:26. 1Pier 1:23. 2:2.

Pal bđti nang git Srā Goh. 2Tim 2:15.

YANG TOM TRŌ. sin blah 165-168

Pal don tể di Yang Tom Trđ. Heb 11:6. Sđn 1:1.

Nus-nhóm Y.T.T. di. 1Tes 1:9. 1Jang 4:8.

Bđta Nđac Y.T.T.di. Eph 2:8,9. Rđma 8:38,39. Nđđp 22:17.

Rđma 3:23,24. Tit 3:7. 2:11,12.

PE BŌTAU YANG TOM TRŌ. Mat 3:16,17.

Yang Bep. 1Pier 1:2. Jang 1:18.

Yang Kon. Heb 1:8. Jang 1:14.

Yang Hwing Goh. Broă 5:3,4. Jang 16:7-15.

YANG JESU KRIST. sin blah 54-59

Jesu la Y.T.T. Jang 1:1. 20:28. Heb 1:8. Jang 17:5.

8:51-59. Mat 14:33. Nđđp 22:8,9. Broă 10:25,26.

Mak 2:5-11. Kđl 1:16. Heb 1:3. Mat 28:18.

Y.J.K. gđlik kon-mđnus. Rđma 1:3,4. Mat 2:11. Luka 2:52.

Mat 4:2. Jang 19:28. 4:6. 11:35. Heb 4:15.

Jesu deh bđh cau đruh sang-goh, bun bđh Y.H.G., ò di bđh

cau klau đ. Luka 1:26-35. Heb 4:15. Sđn 3:15. Esai

7:14. 9:6,7. Mice 5:2. Luka 2:1-7.

Bđta chđt Y.J.K. di. Phil 2:8. Mat 20:28. 2Kôr 5:21.

Nđđp 13:8. Jang 10:17,18.

Bđta Kis-wđl Y.J.K. di. Mat 28:1-20. Jang 11:25. Broă

1:3. Jang 20:11-18. Mat 28:5-10. Luka 24:34. 24:13-31.

24:36-43. Jang 20:24-29. 21:1-23. 1Kôr 15:6,7.

Mat 28:16-20. Broă 1:3-12. 7:55. 9:3-6. 8:1-4.

Bđta Guh hđ Trđ, mđ bđta Ri-wđl Y.J.K. di. Broă 1:9-11.

Heb 10:12. 1Tes 4:16,17. Jang 14:1-6. Mat 25:31-46.

Rđma 11:25,26. Luka 1:31-33. Esai 9:6,7. Heb 1:8.

Nđđp 22:20.

YANG HWING GOH. sin blah 165

Y.H.G. la Y.T.T. Broă 5:3,4. Crih 139:7-10. Luka 1:35.

1Kôr 2:10,11. Heb.9:14. Mat 28:19. 2Kôr 13:14. Luka

1:35. Broă 10:38. Mat 4:1. Heb 9:14. Rđma 8:11. Broă1:2.

Ală til sđnio Y.H.G. di. Luka 3:16. Broă 2:3. Esai 6:1-7.

Jang 3:8. 7:37-39. Eph 1:13. Broă 10:38. Mak 1:10.

Phil 4:7.

Tđi-glai mđ Y.H.G. Mat 12:31,32 (Mat12:24) Broă 7:51.

Eph 4:30-32. 1Tes. 5:19. Broă 5:1-11. Gal 6:7.

Broă Y.H.G. di. Jang 16:7-14. Rôma 10:3,4. Jang 3:5.
Tit 3:5. 1Kôr 6:19,20. Eph 1:13,14. Broă 1:5. 1Kôr 12:13.
Eph 5:18. Broă 1:8. Gal 5:16-18.
Plai Y.H.G. di. Gal 5:22,23. 2Kôr 5:14. Rôma 12:12. 5:5.

BÔTA DEH WÔL PA. sin blah 18.

2Kôr 5:17. Eph 2:1-9. Tit 3:5. 2Pier 1:4. Jang 1:12
 2Kôr 5:21.

Jesu dós boh bôta deh dǎ dul mǎ dǎ bar.

1. Deh dǎ dul. Crih 51:5. 1Pier 1:23. Rôma 6:23. 1Jang 3:10. Jang 8:44.

2. Deh dǎ bar. 1Jang 3:9. 2Kôr 5:21. 2Pier 1:4.

Boh bôta Deh Wôl Pa gen geh nus-nhóm pa ô gǎs glai. 1Jang 3:9. Rôma 6:12. 1Kôr 9:27. Rôma 6:13. Gal 2:20. Rôma 8:5,6.
Rai kis tǎnǎ neh deh wôl pa ô tú lǎi ôm-lǎi haila tǎn-roh ô.
1Pier 1:23. 2Pier 1:4. Rôma 8:8-10.

Mbe lǎi rgǎi geh bôta deh wôl pa? Jang 3:14-18. Kha 21:5-9.
Esai 45:22. 1Kôr 15:1-4.

Pal don di Y.J.K. Esai 53:1-12. Sac 13:6. Rôma 1:16. Jang 3:16. Broă 4:12. Jang 12:27. 17:1-5.

Pe bôta cong-tang he neh geh bôta deh wôl pa. 1Jang 5:1.

(1). 1Jang 5:10,13. (2). 1Jang 4:7-11. Rôma 5:5.

(3). 1Jang 2:29. 2Kôr 5:17.

BÔTA HÔI-DAN. sin blah 41,42.

Són. 4:26. Luka 18:9-14.

Bôta hôi-dan la nchi? Mat. 7:7-11. "Dan mǎ dop geh"

1Jang 5:14,15. Kôl 3:1. Jer 29:12,13. Mat 17:14-21.

Nchi boh tai pal hôi-dan? Luka 18:1. Mat 26:41. Jakǎ 4:2.

Jang 16:24. Crih 34:6. Jakǎ 1:5. Jer 33:3. 1Sam 12:23.

Rôma 10:13,14. 1Tes 5:17.

Mbe lǎi hôi-dan? Mat 6:9-13. Luka 11:1. Jang 14:13,14.

Rôma 8:26,27. Mat 25:31-46. Heb 11:5,6.

Tiah lǎi pal hôi-dan? Broă 12:5. 1:13,14. 2:42-47. 12:5-

19. 16:25. Mat 6:6. 1Tim 2:8.

Ală bôta gǎs kǎrian jǎnau hôi-dan. 1Pier 3:7. 1Jang 1:9.

1Pier 3:1-7. Jakǎ 4:3. Mat 5:22,24. Jakǎ 1:6,7. Heb.

11:6. Esai 59:1,2. Crih 66:18.

Y.T.T. gǎs ho-wôl ală jǎnau hôi-dan tiah? Jang 15:7.

Jer. 33:3. Rôma 12:1,2. Kôl 3:16,17. Rôma 8:28. Phil.

4:6,7. 2Kôr 12:7-10. Rôma 5:3.

BÔTA DON. sin blah 18.

Cau sang-goh pal kis boh bôta don.

Hab 2:1-5. Rôma 1:17. Gal 3:10,11. Heb 10:38.

Joh rai he di pal kǎnom di bôta don. Broă 16:31. 1Pier

1:5. Gal 2:20. 1Pier 1:7. Esai 40:31. 1Jang 5:4.

Heb 11:32-39.

Bôta don la nchi? Heb 11:1-3. 2Kôr 4:18. Heb. 11:6.

Rôma 8:28. Broă 16:25. Rôma 5:3. Heb 11:25. Phil 1:12

Rôma 10:17. 10:13,14.

Pal cang gds bota don. Eph 6:16. Rôma 8:37. Jang 3:36.
 lJang 5:4. Heb 11:6. Jakó 1:6. Rôma 5:1. lPier 1:8.
 Gal 2:16,20. Rôma 10:1-4. Eph 3:17. Gal 3:2. Rôma 14:23.
Bota don dit: Mat 14:28-33. Luka 9:62.
Bota don tom pe seng. Jang 11:21-44. Mat 13:58. Mak 10:27.
Alã cau neh kis boh bota don. Heb 11:32-39.

TÔI-GLAI, sin blah 150-153.

Esec 18:20. Rôma 6:23. Pdn 6:16-19. Crih 5:5. Boh 25:16.
Tôi-glai neh gdlik-gds mbe ldi? Jude 1:6. Boh 29:29. Esec
 28:11-19. Esai 14:12-17.
Tôi-glai la nchi? lJang 3:4. Rôma 3:23. Esai 1:2. lJang
 5:10. Esai 53:6. lJang 5:17.
Tôi-glai neh mut dunnia. Rôma 5:12. Sơn 3:1-24. lPier 1:23.
 Crih 51:5. Rôma 5:18. Jang 3:18. Rôma 3:23.
Cong-nha tôi-glai di. Eph 2:1. Esai 59:1,2. lKôr 15:26.
 Esec 18:20. Nđóp 20:14. Luka 16:19-31.
Y.T.T. neh rcang gung dong-klas boh tôi-glai. 2Kôr 5:21.
 Tit 3:5. Jang 10:10. Gal 2:16. Eph 4:24. 2:8,9.
 Jang 20:30,31.

BOTA CAHRŨA, sin blah 13.

Gds pram nôm bota cahrũa, ming dđ Bôtâu Cahrũa. Jang 5:22.
 (1). Tôi-glai cau don Yang Jesu neh geh cahrũa rau tom
 chi-pông-cau. Jang 5:24. Crih 103:12. Esai 43:25. lPier
 3:18. 2Kôr 5:21. Gal 3:13. Heb 9:26. 1:3.
 (2). Cau don Yang pal cahrũa is di khai, hãila Y.J.K.
 róp lah-pórhóng di he. lKôr 11:31,32. lJang 1:9. Esai
 55:7. Kôl 3:4. Rôma 7:18. Mak 8:34-38. Gal 2:20. Mat
 28:20. Broã 9:6. Phil 2:3.
 (3). Jđh tól nã cau don Yang róp tus di dop sógón Bôtâu
 Jesu kong cahrũa boh broã he di. 2Kôr 5:10. Rôma 14:10.
 8:1. lTes 4:14-18. Nđóp 20:4,5. Rôma 14:10-13. lJang 2:
 28. lKôr 3:11-15. Kôl 3:17.
 (4). Jđh lang bol dunnia pal kong bota cahrũa di dap
 Y.J.K. Mat 25:31-46. Nđóp 20:11-15. Joel 3:11-16.
 (5). Cau chót idh pal kong cahrũa di dap Y.J.K.
 Nđóp 20:11-15. Luka 12:42,48. 16:19-31.

PHAN BAN góri mó cau sang-goh.

Mat 16:27. lKôr 3:8-15. lJang 2:28.
Sógón Bóta Kis. Jakó 1:12. Nđóp 2:10. Mak 8:35. lKôr 10:13.
Sógón ở gdlik om-lí. lKôr 9:24-27. Heb 12:1,2. Eph 6:10-
 18. Rôma 12:1,2. Heb 11:24-29.
Sógón bota chõ-hòp. lTes 2:19,20. Pdn 11:30. Jakó 5:20.
 Luka 15:10. Dan 12:3. 2Kôr 3:2. Gal 2:20. Broã 1:8.
 Phil 4:15-17. 2Kôr 9:6. Jang 4:36.
Sógón bota song-ring. 2Tim. 4:5-8.
Sógón Góklõ. lPier 5:2-4. Mat 10:41. lTim 4:2-5.

RAI KIS TÓNGKAH-TÓNGKAÑ

Jang 10:10. 3:15. 14:6. 15:1-5.

Cau ò geh bôta kis tóngkah-tóngkañ gen rôp jat bôta kis poac-să lôm. 1Kôr 3:1-4.

Rai kis tóngkah-tóngkañ tus bôh bôta dn să Yang in.

Rôma 6:10-13. Kôl 3:1-4. 1Jang 3:7. Kôl 1:27.

Rai kis tóngkah-tóngkañ gds duh-broă Yang in. Rôma 12:1,2.

Phil 2:7,8. Jang 7:17. 1Tes 5:23. Eph 3:1. Phil 1:12
2Tim 4:7,8.

Rai kis tóngkah-tóngkañ gds cah-is bôh ală bôta idh.

Rôma 1:1. 2Kôr 6:17. Jang 17:17. Crih 119:11.

1Tes 5:23. Eph 5:24-27. 2Tes 2:13. Esai 59:1,2.

Rai kis tóngkah-tóngkañ gds bing mô Y.H.G. Eph 5:18-20.

1Kôr 6:19. Rôma 8:9. Broă 2:4. 4:31. 8:26-40. Jang 4:14.
7:37,38.

Rai kis tóngkah-tóngkañ la be bôta kis cau dong sônam.

2Pier 3:18. 1Kôr 3:1-4. 1Jang 2:12. 2:13. 1Kôr 13:11.

Phil 4:11,13. 3:13,14.

---- DÔ LA PÔNAH PAL-CANG NGAN ----

TÓNGGUME NANG GEH DONG-KLAS. Jang 14:6. Heb 9:26. 1Jang 2:1,2.

Y.T.T. gds koñ-gôboh kop nă cau. Jang 3:16. 2Kôr 5:21.

Pal git ngan, he la cau glai. Rôma 3:23. 1Jang 3:4. 5:10,17.

Cau glai pal chôt. Rôma 6:23. Eph 2:1. Nddp 20:11-15.

Jesu neh kong chôt ala-mat bol he. Rôma 5:6-8. 1Pier 1:18,19.
3:18. 1Kôr 15:3.

Bol he rgđi geh dong-klas tom tũ don di Jesu. Broă 16:30,31.

1Kôr 15:3,4. 1Jang 2:1. Rôma 1:16. Jang 9:35-38.

Rôma 10:9,10.

Tom tũ don di Jesu gen rgđi git mô he neh geh dong-klas rau.

1Jang 5:10-13. Jang 3:36. 1Jang 3:2. 2Kôr 5:21. Rôma

10:1,4. 2Kôr 5:17. Gal 4:7. (Mat 24:35)

Oh mi neh gđlik Kon Sau Yang rau, gen don-bôr tẽ Konrañ.

Broă 5:29. Mat 6:24. Broă 2:47,41. Rôma 6:4. 2Tim 2:15.

Heb 10:25. 1Kôr 4:2. 6:19,20.

A

ABRAHAM

Geh Yang hoi-sac Són 12:1-3

Yang Ho-bal, Són 15. 17:1-22. Heb 6:13, 14. Gal 3:6-18, 29. 4:22-31.

On kon, Són 22:1-19. Heb 11:17. Jakó 2:21

(Bóta) AI-GÔI (gift)

Bóta ai-gôi Y. J. K. di, Mat 11:28. 16:19. Luka 10:19. Jang 4:14.

6:51. 10:28. 14:27. Nđóp 2:26, 28. 21:6.

Ală bóta ai-gôi dah hwing la krđi is. Mat 25:15. Rôma 12:6.

I Kôr 4:7. 12:4. Eph 4:11.

Bóta ai-gôi dah hwing. Esai 56:4, 5. Jer. 24:7. Esec 11:19. Mat 11:28.

Luka 11:13. Jang 10:28. Jakó 1:17. Nđóp 2:10, 17.

Bóta ai-gôi he đn can in. Són 24:53. 45:22. I Sam 9:8. 25:27. 30:26.

I Bótâu 10:10, 13. 14:3. II Bótâu 8:9. Jôp 42:11. Mat 2:11.

Bóta ai-gôi dah dunnia. Són 1:29. 9:3. Boh 8:18. 11:14. Jôp 5:10.

Crih 127:2. 136:25. 145:15. Joel 2:23.

Bóta ai-gôi tus bđh Y. T. T. Jôp 32:8. Bôto 2:26. Esai 50:4.

Mat 9:8. 25:15. Luka 11:9. Jang 3:27. I Kôr 4:7. Jakó 1:5.

Pal ngui ală bóta ai-gôi dah hwing. Mat 25:20. I Tim 4:7, 14.

II Tim 1:6.

Bóta ai-gôi Đông Klas. Jang 3:16. 4:10. Rôma 5:15. 6:23. 8:32.

II Kôr 9:15. Eph 2:8.

Bóta ai-gôi geh sômboi. Mat 10:1. Mak 3:15. 16:18. I Kôr 12:9.

AI-GÓNOAR GÓLIK GÓS LANG BOL TOM (cho nhập quốc-tịch) (naturalization)

Broă 22:28. Eph 2:12, 19.

AI JÔM (lending)

Lebi 25:35, 36. Boh 15:20. Crih 37:25, 26. 112:5. Pđn 19:17.

Mat 5:42. Luka 6:35.

AI-LÔNGAI (blessing)

Lik 19:5. 20:6. Boh 11:26. Jos 1:8. II Yal 27:6. 31:10. Jôp 36:11.

Pđn 3:1. 16:7. Mal 3:10. Heb. 10:36. Nđóp 2:10.

Ai-lôngai boh Y. T. T.

Crih 55:22. 81:10. Mal 4:2. Jang 1:16. Broă 20:32. II Kôr 9:8.

Eph 3:20. Phil 1:6. 2:13. 4:7. Kôl 1:11. Jakó 1:17. I Jang 1:9.

Crih 34:10. 68:19. 103:2-5. 145:15. Mat 10:29. Luka 12:27.

I Kôr 2:9. 16:2. Philip 4:19.

(Jónau) AI-LÔNGAI ALĂ CAU GÓNOAR BÓTO ĐỔNG DI (benedictions)

Rôma 16:20. II Kôr 13:14. II Tes 3:18. Jude 24. Nđóp 22:21.

Ală bóta ai-lôngai tom sră Goh-Yau.

Lebi 9:22. Kha 6:23. Jos 22:6. II Sam 6:18. I Bótâu 8:55. I Yal 16:2.

Ală bóta ai-lôngai ndai gós tom sră Goh.

Kha 6:24. Eph 3:20. I Tim 1:17. Heb 13:20. I Pier 5:10.

(Cau) ALA MAT (Ambassadors)

Jôp 33:23. Apdia 1. II Kôr 5:20. Eph 6:20.

ALANG (Mule)

II Sam 13:29. 18:9. I Bôtau 1:33, 38. Este 8:10, 14. Esai 66:20.

II Bôtau 5:17. I Yal 12:40. I Bôtau 10:25. Esec 27:14. Esra 2:66.
Neh 7:68. Sac 14:15.

(Cau) ALAH ÔM GÔI (Idleness)

Pdn 6:6-10. 10:4. 14:23. 18:9. 20:4. 23:21. 24:33, 34. I Tim 5:13.

(Bôta) ALAH ADAR (Slothfulness)

Pdn 6:6. 18:9. 20:4. 21:25. 23:21. 24:33, 34. Bôto 10:18.

Rôma 12:11. I Tes 3:10. Heb 6:12.

ALAK TÔRNOM, boh lam ò ai ñô (Prohibition)

Lebi 10:9. Kha 6:3, 4.

Ô ÑÔ ALAK (Abstinence)

Lebi 10:8-10. Kha 6:3, 4. Cah 3:4, 13. Pdn 23:20, 31, 32. 31:4.
Jer 35:6-8, 14. Luka 1:15, Pdn 21:17.

(Bôta) ANG (Light)

Bôta ang dah hwing. Cah 5:31. Esai 60:3. 62:1. Mat 5:14. Broã 13:47.

Eph 5:8. Philip 2:15. I Tes 5:5. II Sam 22:29. Carih 36:9.

Esai 58:10. Broã 26:18. I Pier 2:9.

Cau don Yang gôs jat bôta ang geh lôh lòt niam. II Yal 5:13, 14.

Jang 9:4. Rôma 13:12. Eph 5:8. Philip 2:15. I Tes 5:5, 6.

Jesu la bôta ang. Esai 9:2. 42:6. Mat 4:16. Luka 1:79.

Jang 1:4, 9. 8:12. 12:35, 46. II Kôr 4:6. Eph 5:14. I Jang 2:8.

Ndôp 21:23.

Y. T. T. la bôta ang. Carih 27:1. 36:9. 84:11. 118:27. Esai 60:20.

Mice 7:8. Hab 3:4. I Jang 1:5. Ndôp 22:5.

Srã Goh la bôta ang. Carih 19:8. 119:105, 130. Pdn 6:23. II Pier 1:19.

Bôta ang geh ho pôgon. Jôp 22:28. Carih 97:11. 112:4. Pdn 4:18.

Esai 58:8. 60:20. Jang 8:12. I Jang 2:10.

Alã kon klau bôta ang. Luka 16:8. Jang 12:36. Eph 5:8. I Tes 5:5.

Bôta ang lam jôh. Jang 1:9, 3:19. Rôma 1:20. 2:15.

Bôta ang dah dumia. Sôn 13:17. Lik 10:23. Jôp 36:30.

AO JRUH (Robe)

II Yal 6:41. Esai 61:10. Ndôp 6:11. 7:9, 13. Mat 22:11.

AO LÔS NTÔH (Breastplate)

Esai 59:17. Eph 6:14. I Tes 5:8.

AO LÔS (Armor)

Jer 46:3, 4. Eph. 6:14-17.

ARMEGEDÔN (Armageddon)

Ndôp 16:16

(Cau) AT-BÔ HIU JUM GOH (Bishop)

Broã 20:28. Tit 1:7, 8.

B

(bon) BABYLÔN (Babylon)

Sdn 10:10. 11:2. 11:1-9. Dan 4:30. II Botau 25:13. II Yal 36:6, 7, 10, 18, 20. Esai 45:1, 2. Jer 51:58, 44. Esai 14:4. I Pier 5:13. Crih 87:4. 137:8, 9. Esai 13:11-22. 21:1-10. 46:1, 2. 47. 48:14, 20. Jer 21:4-10. 25:12-14. 27:1-11. 28:14. 32:28. 34:2, 3. 42:11, 12. 43. 46:13-26. 49:28-30. 50. 51. Esec 21:19. 26. 29:17-20. 30:10. 32:11. Dan 2:21-38. 4:10-26. 5:25-29. 7. Hab 1:5-11. Sac 2:7-9. Nđp 14:8. 16:19. 17. 18.

BAI KÖRNING (Vail)

II Yal 3:14. Mat 27:51. Mak 15:38. Luka 23:45.

(sompô sä) BA-LIÄ (Modesty)

Pönyô bôta sompô sä ba-liä. I Tim 2:9. I Sam 9:21. Est 1:11, 12. Jöp 32:4-7.

(bau ur pa) BÄN (Bride)

Crih 45:10-11. Esec 16:8-14. Nđp 19:7, 8. 21:2, 9. 22:17.

BAPTEM (Baptism)

Mak 1:4, 5. Luka 7:29, 30. Jang 3:23. Broă 1:5. 11:16. 19:3, 4. Baptem tom Y. J. K. Mat 28:19. Broă 2:38, 41. 8:36, 38. 10:46, 48. 19:4. Rôma 6:3, 4. I Kôr 1:13-17. 12:13. Eph 4:5. Kôl 2:12. Baptem md Y. H. G. Joel 2:28, 29. Mat 3:11. Broă 2:4

BASSIL-BASSÔ (Shame)

Mak 8:38. Luka 9:26. Sdn 3:10. Lik 32:25. Sdp 3:5. Heb 12:2.

BASSIL-BASSÔ sin Õ BASSIL

BÄ-TAM BÖH NUS NHÖM NIAM. (Graces)

Mat 5:13. Rôma 5:3-5. I Kôr 13:1. Gal 5:22, 23. I Pier 1:5-9.

BAU KLAU (Husband)

Sdn 2:23. Boh 24:5. Pdn 5:15-19. Boh 9:9. Mal 2:14-16. I Kôr 7:3, 5. 11:3. Eph 5:22-31. Kôl 3:18, 19. I Tim 5:8. I Pier 3:7.

BAU RUH-LÖ (Incest)

Lebi 18:6. I Kôr 5:1.

BAU UR (sin UR) (Wife)

Est 1:20. Pdn 31:27. I Kôr 7:10. I Tim 3:11. Tit 2:4. I Pier 3:1. Sdn 2:18, 24. 3:16. Crih 128:3, 4. Pdn 18:22. 19:13, 14. 25:24. 21:9, 19. I Kôr 7:2-5. Eph 5:22, 23, 24, 25. Kôl 3:18, 19.

BELAT (Sheep)

I Yal 21:17. Crih 74:1. Jer. 50:6. Mat 9:36. 10:6. Jer 50:17. Esec 34. Mat 26:31. Mak 14:27. Jang 10:1-16. Mat 10:16. 18:11-13. Luka 15:4-7.

(Bđta) BIC (sleep) sin KAH-RNAL.

Bđta bic cau sang-goh. Crih 3:5.4:8.127:2. Pđn.3:24.6:22.
Jer.31:26. Mak.4:38. Broã.12:6.

Bđta bic cau alah. Pđn.6:4.6:9.10.10:5. 20:13.19:15.23:21.

Bđta bic dah hwing. Esai.56:10. Mak 13:35,36. Roma 11:8.
13:11. Eph.5:14. 1Tes.5:6.

Bđta bic la til sđnđ bđta chđt. 2Sam.7:12. 1Bđtau 2:10
11:43. 22:50. Jđp.14:12. Crih 13:3. Mat.9:24. Broã.7:60.
1Kđr.15:51.

Alã seng ndai gđwet mđ bđta bic. Sđn.15:12.28:11. 1Sam.26:12.
1Bđtau 19:5. Jđp 4:13. Dan 8:18. Jđna 1:5. Mat.8:24.26:40.

Đ rgđi bic. Este 6:1. Jđp 7:4,5. 30:17. Bđto 5:12.12:4.
Dan.2:1. 6:18,19.

BOAH (Envy)

Crih 37:1,7. 49:16. 73:3. Pđn.14:30. 23:17. 27:4.1Pđr 2:1.
Sol 8:6. Rđma 13:13. 1Kđr 13:4. Jakđ 3:14,16. 4:5.

(Sra) BOH LAM (law) sin SRã GđH

Boh lam tđnroh bđta khat gđboh. Gal 2:14. 3:3. 4:10,21.5:2.

Srã bđta Boh Lam. Boh 31:26. Jđs 1:8. 2 Bđtau 22:8.23:2.
2 Yal 17:9. Neh 8:8. Gal 3:10.

Y.J.K. neh lđh sir Boh Lam yau. Eph 2:15. Kđl 2:14.
Heb 7:18. 8:13. 10:1. 12:27.

Cau sin đ sđp boh lam. 2Yal 36:16. Crih 78:10. Esai 5:24.
30:9. Jer 6:19. 9:13. Hđse 4:6. Amđs 2:4. Mak 7:9.

Boh Lam đ cah is cau lđi. Lik 12:49. Lebi 24:22. Kha 9:14.
15:16.

Boh Lam đđlam nus. Crih 37:31. 40:8. Jer. 31:33. 32:40.
Rđma 2:15. 7:22. 2Kđr 3:3. Heb 8:10. 10:16.

Boh Lam đ tđl pran. Rđma 3:19. 8:3. Gal 2:19. Eph 2:15.
Heb.7:19.

Pal prap Boh Lam. Boh 17:19. Jos 23:6. 1Yal 22:12. Pđn 28:7.

Boh Lam Mđise đi. Lik 20:1. 32:16. 34:28. Boh 4:13.5:7.
10:4. Jđs 8:32.

Boh Lam wil tđl. Crih 19:7. 119:142. Rđma 7:12,14.
1Tim 1:8.

Tđnggume boh lam đi. Rđma 3:20. 5:20. 7:7. Gal 3:19,24. 1Tim 1:9.

Pal sin đi Srã Boh Lam. Boh 31:11. Jđs 8:35. 2 Bđtau 23:2.
Neh 8:3,18. 13:1. Jer.36:6.

Y.T.T. gđs ai alã Boh Lam. Esai 33:22. 51:4. Jakđ 4:12.

Mđise gđs ai Boh Lam. Lik 34:32. Boh 4:44.33:4. Jang 1:17.
7:19. Broã 7:38.

Boh lam gđwet hđ ja-tai. Kha 27:8. 33:54. 36:7. Boh 21:16.
Esai 46:16.

BOL GLAH MOAT JRUM (Misery)

Tai bđh tđi-glai. Boh 28:67. Jđp 15:20. Crih 107:17.

Pđn 13:15. Rđma 2:9. 3:16. Jakđ 5:1 2 Yal 15:5.

Esai 48:22. 59:8. Esec 7:25. 13:10. Sac 8:10. Rđma 3:17.

BÔNG MỎÑA (Anointing)

Crih 45:7. 89:20. Esai 61:1. Dan 9:24. Luka 4:18.

Broã 4:27. 10:38. Heb 1:9. 2Kđr 1:21. 1Jang 2:20,27.

Lik 40:13-15. Lebi 8:12. 1Sam 16:13. 1Bđtau 19:16.

Mat. 26:7-12. Jang 12:3-7.

BÔNG MỎA sin MỎA

(cau) BỜCRI (cau lờh be tom, cau be tom) (Busy Body)

Levi 19:16. Pôn 20:3. II Tes 3:11. I Tim 5:13. I Pier 4:15.

(cau) BỜDIH (Publicans)

Mat 5:46, 47. 9:11. 11:19. 18:17. 21:31. Luka 18:11. Mat. 21:32.
Luka 3:12. 7:29. Mat 9:9. 10:3. Mak 2:14. Luka 5:27. 18:9-14.
19:2-10.

(lang bol) BỜDIH (Gentiles)

Broã 14:16. 17:4. Rôma 1:21. 2:14, 15. I Pier 4:3, 4.
Lang bol bôđih rôp geh dong klas. Sôn 12:3. Grih 2:8. 22:27. Esai 9:2.
24:16. 40:5. 60:1, 3. Age 2:7. Sac 6:15. 8:22. Mat 8:11. 19:30.
Jang 10:16. Broã 28:28.

(cau) BỜJOU (cau) gru (Sorcery)

Lebi 19:26-28, 31. 20:6. Boh 18:9-14. Esai 8:19. Mal 3:5. Esai 19:2,
11, 12. Lik 7:11, 22. 8:7, 18. Kha 22:6. 23:23. 22:23. II Bôtau 9:22.
Neh 3:4, 5. Esai 47:9-13. Esec 21:21, 22. Dan 2:2, 10, 27. 5:7, 15.
Broã 8:9-11, 13:8. 16:16. 19:13. 19:14, 15. Jer 10:2. Mice 3:6, 7.
Jer 14:14. 27:9. 29:8, 9. Esec 13:6-9. 22:28. Mat 24:24.

(cau) BỜJOU (Witchcraft)

Lik 22:18. Lebi 19:31. 20:6, 27.

BỜKOU IS SĂ TOM (Self-Denial)

Pôn 16:32. 23:2. Mat 16:24, 25. Mak 8:34, 35. Luka 9:23, 24. 5:11.
21:2, 3, 4. Mak 12:43, 44. Jang 12:25. Mat 16:25. Mak 8:35.
I Kôr 6:12. Philemôn 2:4, 5, 8. 3:7, 8.

BỜLANG KĂNG (Bow in sky)

Sôn 9:13-15. Nôp 4:3. 10:1.

(cau) BỜNGOL-GOLA (Fool)

Grih 14:1. 53:1. 107:17. Pôn 3:35. 10:1. 14:15. 15:20. 20:3.
29:11. Bôto 7:9.

(bôta) BỜNGOL-GOLA (Ignorance)

Bờngol-gôla cau di. Jôp 8:9. Grih 73:22. Bôto 8:7. 9:12. 11:5.

Jang 3:8.

Cau ô git Y. J. K. Jang 1:10, 26. 4:10. 8:19. 9:30. 14:9. 16:3.

Broã 13:27. I Jang 3:6.

Cau ô git Y. T. T. Cah 2:10. Jer 4:22. 8:7. 9:3. Jang 15:21. 16:3.

Broã 17:23. II Tim 3:7.

Cau ô git sã tom khai. Esai 44:20. Hôse 7:9. Mak 10:39. Jang. 13:37.

Jang 9:41. Rôma 7:18. Eph 4:18. Nôp 3:17.

Bờngol-gôla dah hwing. Esai 1:3. 59:8. Jer 5:4. Amôs 3:10.

Mice 4:12. Rôma 10:3. Eph 4:18. I Pier 1:14.

Bờngol-gôla ô git Srã Goh. Mat 12:3. 19:4. 22:29. Jang 20:9.

Broã 13:27. II Kôr 3:15.

Tôi-glài bôta bờngol-gôla. Lebi 4:2. 5:17. Luka 12:48. Broã 3:17.

I Tim 1:13.

Nus koñ bờngol-gôla. Jôp 21:14. Sac 7:11, 12. Mat 13:15. Rôma 1:28.

II Pier 3:5.

(cau) BORNUL NÔ (Brunkards)

Boh 21:20, 21. Crih 69:12. Pôn 23:21. Joel 1:5. I Kôr 5:11.

(bôta) BORNUL LOMBE (Drunkenness)

I Sam 1:14. Pôn 20:1. 21:17. Esai 5:11. Jer 25:27. Ôse 4:11.
Hab 2:15. Rôma 13:13. Eph 5:18.

BORSEL-TONHIAL sin TRAL-SORBIL (Blasphemy)

BOS TUR (Viper)

Jôp 20:16. Esai 30:6. 59:5. Broã 28:3.

(cau) BÔTAU (King)

Y. J. K. la Bôtâu. Crih 2:6. Esai 9:7. 32:1. Jer 23:5. Dan 7:14.

Sac 9:9. Mat 2:2. 21:5. 25:34. Luka 1:33. Jang 1:49. 18:37.

I Kôr 15:25.

Y. T. T. la Bôtâu. Lik 15:18. II Yal 20:6. Crih 10:16. 22:28. 24:10.

95:3. Dan 2:47. 4:37. 5:21. I Tim 1:17. Nôp 15:3. 19:6.

Crih 59:13. 67:7. 68:31. 72:11. 103:19. Sac 9:10.

Bôtâu alã Bôtâu. I Tim 6:15. Nôp 1:5. 17:14. 19:16.

Lang Bol Israel neh dan geh cau Bôtâu. I Sam 8:7. Crih 81:11.

Pôn 1:24. Luka 7:30. I Tes 4:8.

Alã broã cau Bôtâu. Boh 17:16. II Sam 23:3. II Yal 19:6. Crih 2:10,11.

Pôn 20:28. 16:12. 29:4, 14.

Dôp geh bôta niam nus cau Bôtâu. Pôn 16:15. 19:12. 29:26. Mat 24:45.

Kông bôta gôhao nus cau Bôtâu. Pôn 16:14. 19:12. 20:2. Bôto 10:4.

Dan 2:12. 3:13.

Jônau loh nin cau Bôtâu di. Esra 5:13. 6:1. 7:21. Este 2:8. 3:15.

8:14. Dan 2:13. 3:10, 29. 6:26. Jôna 3:7. Luka 2:1.

Jônau ho-pôgon cau Bôtâu di. I Bôtâu 1:30. Este 5:6. 7:2. 9:12.

Mak 6:22.

BÔTOAH-BÔTOAI sin (GDS) KWÔ

(cau gônar) BÔTO (Minister)

Geh hoi-sac bôh Y. T. T. II Kôr 3:6. 4:1. 5:18. Eph 3:7. Kôl 1:23.

I Tim 1:12. II Tim 1:11. Sôn 12:1. Lik 3:10. 28:1. 31:2. Cah 6:14.

I Bôtâu 19:19. Esai 6:8. Jer 1:4. Jôna 1:2. Broã 13:2. 16:10.

26:16.

Alã seng Srã Goh niam cau bôto pal sin. Esai 56:10-12. Jer tap 23.

Esec 3:17-21. Broã 20:17-35. I Kôr 2:1-16. 9:19-23. II Kôr 6:1-10.

I Tim 3:1-16. 6:11-21. II Tim 2:1-20. 4:1-8.

Alã nus nhôm cau bôto di. Mat 10:16. 20:26. II Kôr 4:2. 6:4.

I Tes 2:4. 5:14. II Tes 3:9. I Tim 3:2. 4:12. II Tim 2:1. 3:17.

Tit 1:7. 2:7.

Hwing nus cau bôto pal gds mbe ldi. Luka 22:26. Broã 20:24. I Kôr 3:5.

I Tim 6:11. II Tim 2:24. 4:5. I Pier 5:2.

Alã broã H. J. G. pal loh cau bôto in. Mat 10:10. Rôma 10:15. 15:30.

I Kôr 16:16. Gal 4:14. Philip 2:29. I Tes 5:12, 13. I Tim 5:17.

Heb 13:7.

Pal rong-siam cau bôto (Srã Goh Yau.) Lebi 2:3. 10:13. 27:21.

Kha 3:48. 5:9. 18:9, 12, 21. Boh 18:3. II Bôtâu 12:16.

Pal rong-siam cau bôto (Srã Goh Pa.) Mat 10:10. I Kôr 9:14. Gal.6:6.

Philip 4:14. I Tim 5:18.

Cau Bôto neh rong-siam is khai di. Broã 18:3. 20:34. 28:30.

I Kôr 9:15. I Tes 2:9. II Tes 3:8.

Cau bđto ò don-song. Esai 56:10. Jer 6:13. 23:11. Nĩm 2:14.

Esec 33:6. Mice 3:11. Philip 1:15.

Ală bđta bol-glar tus di cau bđto. Esec 24:18. I Kôr 4:11. II Kôr 6:5. 11:23. 12:7. I Tes 3:3.

Cau bđto pal sin gar hiu jum. Broă 20:31. II Kôr 7:12. 11:28. 12:20. Gal 4:11. I Tes 3:10.

Jónau bđto tónkah di cau bđto. Kha 27:23. Boh 31:23. I Bđtau 2:1.

II Yal 19:9. Mat 10:5. Broă 20:28. I Tim 5:21. 6:13. II Tim 4:1.

Ală broă cau bđto di. Esec tap 3. Esec 33:6. II Kôr 2:16. Heb 13:17.

Jakó 3:1. Esai 58:1. 62:6. Esec 4:4. Mat 28:19. Mak 16:15.

Jang 21:16. Broă 5:20. 6:4. 14:22. 20:28. Rôma 12:6, 7, 8.

Eph 3:9. I Tim 4:6. II Tim 1:6. 2:15. Tit 1:5. I Pier 5:2.

Cau bđto niam. Philip 1:17. I Tim 4:6.

Pal ki-ngam di cau bđto. Philip 2:29. I Tes 5:13. I Tim 5:17.

Heb 13:7.

Cau bđto pal git wă rô cau nac. Rôma 12:13. I Tim 3:2. 5:10. Tit 1:8.

Heb 13:2. I Pier 4:9. Són 18:4. 19:2. 24:31. Lik 2:20. Cah 13:15.

19:20. II Bđtau 4:8. Neh 5:17. Jôp 31:32. Broă 16:15, 34. 21:8. 28:2,7.

Jónau bđto cau bđto di. Mat 3:1. 9:35. Mak 16:20. Luka 9:6.

Broă 28:31. Eph 2:17. I Pier 3:19. 4:6. Ndóp 14:6.

Lot bđto tẻ. Mat 10:7, 27. Mak 16:15. Luka 9:2, 60. Broă 5:20.

II Tim 4:2.

Tóng-gume bđta bđto la Jesu. Broă 4:2. 8:5, 35, 9:20. 10:36. 17:3.

I Kôr 1:23. II Kôr 4:5.

Pô Bđtau cau bđto di. Kha 8:10. 27:18. Boh 34:9. Broă 6:6. I Tim 4:14. 5:22. II Tim 1:6.

Cau bđto kong kup-kórian. I Bđtau 19:2. 22:27. II Yal 16:10. 24:21.

Jer 20:2. 32:2. Dan 3:20. 6:16. Broă 4:3. 5:40. 8:1. Heb 11:36.

Jónau ho-pogon di cau bđto. Dan 12:3. Mak 9:41. Rôma 2:10.

I Kôr 3:14. 15:58. Heb 6:10. Jakó 1:25.

Cau bđto la cau i-belat. Jer 3:15. 23:4. Esec 34:23. Jang 21:17.

Broă 20:28. I Pier 5:2.

Ală sđndan cau bđto di. I Kôr 5:20. Ndóp 1:20. I Tim 5:17. Broă 21:8.

Mat 4:19. 9:38. Boh 33:1. II Kôr 8:23. Kól 1:25. Rôma 15:16.

II Kôr 6:4. Eph 3:7. Joel 2:17. Luka 1:2. Broă 20:28. Jer 3:15.

Rôma 10:14. II Pier 2:5. Philip 1:1. II Kôr 4:5. Tit 1:1.

II Tim 2:24. Jer 23:4. Philip 2:25. Ndóp 1:20. Tit 1:7. I Pier 4:10.

I Kôr 4:1. Esai 30:20. 62:6. Broă 1:8. II Kôr 6:1.

BĐTO-YAL (Missions) (sin LOT BĐTO YAL)

I Yal 16:23, 24. Esai 43:6. Mat 24:14. 28:19. Crih 96.

(Jónau) BĐTO SỜ (Instruction)

Esra 7:10. Crih 119:12. Jer. 32:33. Rôma 2:18. I Kôr 12:28, 29.

Bđto sờ cau kónom in. Lik 10:2. 13:8. Boh 6:6-9. Crih 34:11. 78:5.

II Tim 3:15.

BĐTỜU (Bridegroom)

Esai 61:10. Cah 14:11. Boh 24:5. Mat 9:15. Mak 2:19. Luka 5:34.

Esec 16:8-14.

BĐTRỜH TÓLIK BỜH LÓGAR (Banishment)

Esra 7:26. Són 3:22, 24. 4:14. Broă 18:2. Ndóp 1:9.

BOYAI BAL LAI, NANG LÒH NIN (Counsel)

Boyai bal mớ Y. T. T. Carih 16:7. 73:24. Esai 11:2. 28:29.
Jer 32:19. Nđóp 3:18.

Pal joi cau nang boyai bal mớ khai. Pón 11:14. 12:15. 13:10. 15:22.
20:18.

Boyai mớ cau jak chai. Lik 18:19. I Bóttau 12:7. Dan 4:27. Mat 27:19.
Broã 5:35. Nđóp 3:18.

Boyai mớ bau ur tom, lup bal. Cah 13:22, 23. II Bóttau 4:8-10.
Dan 5:10-12. Mat 27:19.

(cau) BÓYÔ (Friends)

I Jang 15:14, 15.

(bóta) BÓYÔ BAL (Friendship)

Carih 41:9. 55:12, 13, 14. Pón 11:13. 17:9, 17. 18:24. 27:6.
Amôs 3:3.

BRAH TING (Hell)

Tiah lòn glai sum sum (Gehenna - Greek). Mat 5:22, 29. 10:28. 18:9.
23:15, 33.

Tiah lòn glai sum sum (Tartarus - Greek). Mak 9:43. Luka 12:5.
Jakó 3:6. II Pier 2:4.

Tiah cau chót óm (Hades - Greek). Mat 11:23. 16:18. Luka 16:23.
Broã 2:27. Nđóp 1:18. 6:8. 20:13.

Bótô bôc (Sheol - Hébré). Boh 32:22. II Sam 22:6. Jóp 11:8. 26:6.
Carih 9:17. 16:10. 18:5. 55:15. 86:13. 116:3. 139:8.

Pón 5:5. 7:27. 9:18. 15:11, 24. 23:14. 27:20. Esai 5:14.

11:9, 15. 28:15, 18. 57:9. Esra 31:16. 32:21, 27. Amôs 9:2.

Jóna 2:2. Hab 2:5.

Seng ndai gówet hó brah ting. Pón 9:17. Esai 33:14. Mat 3:12.

7:13, 14. 8:12. Mak 9:43-48. 5:29. Luka 16:23-28. Broã 1:25.

II Tes 1:9. Nđóp 19:20. 21:8. 2:11.

BROÃ DAH HWING

Pal Ngac-ngar ti-lam cau tus hó Y. T. T. (cau git joi hwing soan cau).

Jang 4:35. Rôma 9:3. 10:1. 11:14. I Kór 9:22. Pón 11:30.

Dan 12:3. Mat 4:19. 18:15. Luka 5:10. I Kór 9:19, 20. Jude 23.

Jakó 5:20.

Pal Duh Broã Y. T. T. in. Lik 23:25. Boh 6:5. 10:12. Jês 23:11,

24:14. I Yal 28:9. Carih 2:11. Eph 6:7. Heb 12:28. Luka 17:10.

Mat 4:10. 22:21, 36-40. Jang 4:34. 14:15, 21. 15:14.

Pal lòn be óm Yang Jesu in. Jang 12:26. I Kór 7:22. Eph 6:6.

Philip 1:1. Kól 3:24.

Pal dong kol bal mớ góp. Mak 10:43, 44. Luka 10:36, 37. Jang 13:14.

21:16. Gal 5:13. 6:2, 10. Mat 7:12. Esai 58:6, 7. Lebi 19:18.

Pal lòn dô-bã pónđít sã. Mat 10:42. Jang 12:3. Broã 20:18, 19.

Geh chò-hòp tom broã lòn. Neh 12:43. Carih 40:8. 100:2. 126:5, 6.

Luka 10:17. Jang 4:36.

Jesu la krđh lòn broã be cau dĩ. Mat 20:28. Luka 22:27. Jang 13:4, 5.

Philip 2:7.

Pal gós nus kón lòn. Cah 5:2. Kha 11:2. Carih 110:3. Esai 1:19.

II Kór 8:3. I Tes 2:8.

Pal loh sir wil tdl broã pal cang. Sac 4:9. Jang 4:34. 17:4. 19:30.
 Broã 20:24. II Tim 4:7. Jôp 17:9. Jang 15:9. Broã 13:43. Rôma 2:7.
 Gal 6:9. Heb. 12:1. I Pier 1:13. Nđop 3:11.
Bañ loh ò kđ-ci. Pôn 24:21. Jer 2:36. Hôse 6:4. Eph 4:14. Heb 13:9.
 Jakđ 1:6.
Cau gđs bar dah nus. II Bđtau 17:33, 41. Sđp 1:4, 5. Luka 16:13.
 I Kđr 10:21. Jakđ 1:8. 4:8. I Bđtau 18:21. Hôse 10:2. Mat 6:24.
 Luka 9:62.
Pal ting khã broã loh. (accountability) Mat 12:36. 18:23. 21:34. 25:19.
 Luka 12:20, 48. 19:15. Rôma 14:12. I Pier 4:4, 5.
Cau át-bồ broã. Mat 25:14, 15. Luka 19:13. I Kđr 4:2. 6:20.
 I Tim 6:20. I Pier 4:10. II Tim 1:14. Eph 6:7.
Pal kong is bđta tis glãi bđh broã loh. Bđh 24:16. Jôp 19:4. Pôn 9:12.
 Jer 31:30. Esec 18:20. Rôma 14:4. Gal 6:5.
Gah broã loh jat bđta chai rgđi. Mat 25:22, 23. Mak 14:8. Luka 12:48.
 I Pier 4:11.

BROÃ IỐH (Corruption) (sin IỐH)

Broã ịch di sã-jãn gđlik òm lĩ. Sđn 3:19. Jôp 17:14. 19:26. 21:26.
 Cđh 49:9. 104:29. Bđtđ 3:20. 12:7. Jang 11:39. Broã 13:36.
 I Kđr 15:42.
Broã ịch sang bđta loh lết niam. Sđn 6:12. Esai 28:8. Jer 5:28.
 Esec 7:23. Mice 6:12. Mat 23:28. Luka 11:39. Rôma 1:29.
Broã ịch cau át-bồ lđgar. Idk 23:8. Cđh 26:10. Pôn 17:23. Esai 1:23.
 5:23. 33:15. Amôs 5:10. Cah 16:5. I Sam 8:3. I Bđtau 15:19.
 Esre 3:9. Mat 28:12. Mak 14:11. Broã 8:18.
Broã ịch di lang bol. Sđn 6:5. Jôp 15:16. Cđh 14:3. Esai 1:6. 59:3.
 64:6. Jer 16:12. Mice 7:3. Mat 23:27. Mak 7:21. Rôma 1:24.
 II Pier 2:12.
Alã rai ịch. Sđn 6:12. I Bđtau 19:10. Cđh 12:1. 14:1. Esai 57:1.
 59:14. Jer 5:1. Mice 7:2. Eph 5:16. II Tim 3:1, 2. 4:3.
Bđta rhung-rhang (violence). Sđn 6:13. Jôp 24:2. Cđh 55:9. 73:6.
 Pôn 4:17. Esai 59:6. Jer 6:7. Esec 8:17. Amôs 3:10. Mice 2:2. 6:12.

(Bđta) BROÃ LỐH, KÃ-BRỒ (Business life)

Alã bđta kđ-lôi sđng broã loh gđlik bol glar. I Bđtau 20:39, 40.
 Cđh 39:6. I Yal 2:20. 5:12. Luka 12:16-20.
Cau dunnia kđlôi bđh broã loh rlau mđ broã dah hwing. Mat 22:4, 5. 17-20.
Cau gđs broã loh pal gđs nus ngac-ngar. Pôn 10:4. 13:4. 22:29.
 Rôma 12:8. Heb 6:11. II Pier 1:10. 3:14.
Cau gđs broã loh pal don-sđng, cau tom rgđi kđnom di khai. (Fidelity)
 Sđn 39:6. II Bđtau 12:15. II Yal 34:11, 12. Neh 13:13. Dan 6:4.
 I Kđr 4:2. Heb 3:5.
Cau gđs broã loh pal đđs mđ loh sđng. (Honesty) Lebi 19:35, 36.
 Bđh 25:15. Pôn 11:1. Rôma 12:17. 13:8. II Kđr 8:21. Philip 4:8.
Pal loh tđriang-tđriang ngac-ngar. (Industry) Sđn 2:15. Pôn 6:6.
 10:5. 12:11. 13:11. 20:13. 31:13. Rôma 12:11.
Bañ roh tũ tđngai. Cđh 90:12. I Yal 12:1. I Kđr 7:29. Eph 5:16.
 Kđl 4:5.
Cau tom rgđi kđnom di cau đpah broã. (Integrity) Cđh 41:12. Pôn 11:3.
 19:1. 20:7. Khã 16:15. I Sam 18:12. I Bđtau 13:8. II Bđtau 5:16.
 12:15. 22:7. Neh 5:15. II Kđr 7:2.

BROÃ LÓH, KÃ-BRÔ Ò SONG

Cau tom ò rgóí kónom di cau tai. (Breach of trust) Lebi 6:2. Sol 1:6.
Esec 16:17. Luka 16:12.

Cau ò song-ring. Boh 25:13. Pón 11:1. 20:10, 14. 21:6. Jer 17:11.
22:13. Hôse 12:7. Mice 6:11. Són 21:25. 26:20. 31:41. Jôš 7:11.
Cah 17:2. 18:17. I Bôtâu 21:7.

Broã kui-kue ò song. Boh 32:5. Crib 125:5. Pón 2:15. Esai 59:8.
Són 3:1. 27:16. Jôš 9:4. Jôp 15:5. Mat 26:4. Mak 14:1. Luka 20:23.
Eph 4:14.

Joi jin-tongai md ò lóh broã. (Unjust gain) Pón 16:8. 21:6. 22:16.
28:8. Jer 17:11. 22:13. Esec 22:13. Jakó 5:4.

Cau alah tom broã lóh. Pón 18:9. 19:15. 22:13. 24:30, 31. 26:13.
II Yal 10:18. Mat 25:26. Rôma 12:11. II Tes 3:11. Heb 6:12.
Pón 13:4. 15:19. 19:24. 20:4. 21:25. 26:16.

Cau alah kón bic sum. Pón 6:4. 6:9, 10. 10:5. 20:13. 21:17. 23:21.
24:34. 28:19.

Tai bôh bic gen gólik róbah ló'ôí. Pón 6:10, 11.

Cau alah gólik róbah ló'ôí. Pón 11:24. 20:13. 21:17. 23:21. 24:34.
29:19.

Bôta sui-siar. Boh 28:48. Jôp 15:23. 30:3. Pón 6:11. 13:4. 19:15.
20:4.

Tai bôh glái gen tip bôta bol-glar. Boh 28:67. Cah 2:15. I Sam 28:15.
Jôp 15:20. Crib 107:17. Pón 13:15. Rôma 2:9. 3:16.

BROÃ CAU TOM, ÓPAH CAU LÓH BROÃ

Lebi 19:13. Boh 24:15. Jôp 31:13, 14. Eph 6:9. Kól 4:1.

Alã bôta tis cau tom di. Lebi 19:13. Jer 22:13. Mal 3:5. Luka 3:14.
Jakó 5:4. Jôp 7:1. 14:6. Esai 16:14. Mal 3:5. Jang 10:13.

Cau Tom niam. Són 18:19. 35:2. Jôš 24:15. II Sam 6:20. Luka 7:2.
Broã 10:2.

Cau Tom ò niam. Són 16:6. 31:7. 39:20. Lik 1:13. I Sam 30:13.

BROÃ CAU DÍ

Cau dí don song. Lik 21:5. Crib 123:2. Pón 17:2. 25:13. 27:18.
Mat 24:45.

Cau dí pal lóh mbe lóí. Eph 6:5. Kól 3:22. I Tes 6:1. Tit 2:9.
I Pier 2:18.

Broã lóh md ti. Són 2:15. 3:19. Lebi 23:3. Pón 13:11. 14:23.
Bôtô 9:10. Eph 4:28. I Tes 4:11. II Tes 3:12.

Kólôí tis bôh broã. Bôtô 1:3, 14. 2:11. 4:8. 5:16. Esai 55:2.
Jang 6:27.

BROÃ LÓGAR (Bôta ò song-ring tom) (Politics: Corruption in)

Crib 12:8. Dan 6:4-15. II Sam 15:2-6. Mat 27:23-27. Mak 15:15.
Luka 23:13-25. Jang 18:38, 39. 19:4-13.

BROÃ LÓH NIAM (Good works)

Crib 37:3. Mat 3:8. 10:42. 18:5. Jang 15:14. II Kôr 9:8.

Eph 2:10. Philemôn 1:11. II Tes 2:17. I Tim 2:10. Heb 6:10.
10:24. 13:21.

(Bôh) BROÃ LÓH Ò RGÓÍ AI CAU GEH DONG KLAS

Crib 49:7, 8. Esai 64:6. Broã 13:39. Rôma 8:3. 11:6. Gal 2:6.
Eph 2:8, 9. II Tim 1:9.

BROÃ LÒH, SONDAN alá broã lòh (Arts and Crafts) sin SNE SUON

Broã 18:3. 19:25. Nđóp 18:22. I Kôr 3:10.

SONDAN ALÃ BROÃ LÒH Gôs cih tom Srã Goh

Chai rcang mô tãc alá sônôm. Lık 30:25. 37:29. II Yal 16:14. Neh 3:8.

Chai lòh bãn-mi, piang lã. Sôn 18:6. 40:1. Lık 16:23. Lobi 2:4.

26:26. I Sam 8:13. 28:24. I Bôtâu 19:6. Esai 44:15. Jer 37:21.

Hôse 7:4.

Chai siat số. Esai 7:20. Esec 5:1.

Chai lòh đhồ. I Bôtâu 9:26. Esec 27:9.

Chai tiar phan sôt mô kong mô lôs. Sôn 4:22.

Chai tiar lôs. I Sam 13:19. II Bôtâu 24:14. Esai 44:12. 54:16.

Jer 24:1. 29:2. Lık 31:4. I Yal 22:15, 16. Esai 40:19.

Chai tónli trở lôs. I Yal 28:18. Mal 3:2, 3. Jôp 28:2. Cah 17:4.

Chai tở (trở)tiar kong. II Tim 4:14. Lık 32:4. I Bôtâu 7:15, 23.

II Yal 4:17.

Chai tở mah. II Yal 2:7. Neh 3:8. Esai 40:19. 41:7. 46:6.

Chai tở priã. Broã 19:24.

Chai lòh gãc. Sôn 11:3. Lık 5:7. II Bôtâu 12:12. 22:6.

I Yal 14:1. Esrđ 3:7.

Chai lòh chi. II Sam 5:11. II Bôtâu 12:11. Esai 41:7. 44:13.

Jer 24:1. Mat 13:55. Mak 6:3.

Chai lòh rup pãc sir (Thđ ĐUC). Lık 31:5. I Bôtâu 6:18.

Grih 74:6.

Chai pãc sir tom lũ. Lık 28:11. 35:35. 38:23. 39:14.

Sac 3:9. II Kôr 3:7.

Chai koh lũ. Lık 31:5. I Yal 22:15.

Chai kup ka. Mat 4:18. Luka 5:2.

Chai tãñ ôi ao. Lık 28:32. 35:25. 35:35. II Bôtâu 23:7.

Esai 19:9. Pôn 31:19.

Chai jing ôi ao. Lık 28:3. Sôn 3:7. Bôtđ 3:7. Esec 13:18.

Mak 2:21. Lık 26:36. 28:39. Cah 5:30. Grih 45:14.

Chai pih dã. Jer 22:14. II Bôtâu 18:17.

Mak 9:3.

Chai jing sal. Broã 18:3. I Tes 2:9.

Chai lòh goltat. Broã 9:43.

Chai lòh suôn. Jer 29:5. Jang 20:15.

Chai mon gri. Esai 64:8. Jer 18:2. Rôma 9:21.

Nđóp 2:27.

Chai jing rup tòm ôi ao. Lık 28:39. 35:35. 38:23.

Esec 27:16.

Chai lòh bai gôlik alá dã kroi is. Lık 25:5. 26:14.

Esec 23:15.

Chai lòh keò, mô alá bota longut. I Sam 8:13.

Chai bông sônôm nang ò òm bôc. Sôn 50:2, 26. II Yal 16:14.

Jang 19:40.

(Gleng) BUN KRÓI IS (Miraculous Conception)

Sén 21:1, 2. 25:21. 30:22. Gah 13:3-24. I Sam 1:19, 20.
Luka 1:24, 25, 36, 37, 58. Mat 1:18, 20. Luka 1:31-35.

BU' (Touch)

Y. J. K. bư cau gen gah boi. Mat 8:3. 8:15. 9:29, 30. Mat 17:7.

20:34. Mak 7:33, 35. 10:13, 16. Luka 22:51.

Cau loi neh bư Y. J. K. gen gah boi. Mat 9:20. 14:34-36. Mak 3:10.

Luka 6:19.

"Bañ bư". Sén 3:3. Esai 52:11. II Kêr 6:17. Kôl 2:21.

C

(Ală) CĂ (Demons)

Baň duh-khoai cã. Lebi 17:7. Sac 13:2. Nđóp 9:20.
Om Tom cau. I Sam 16:14-23. 18:10-11. 19:9, 10. Mat 8:28-34.
 Mak 5:2-20. Mat 9:32, 33. 12:22. Luka 11:14. Mat 15:22-29.
 17:14-18. Mak 1:23-26. 16:9. Luka 8:2, 3. Mat 8:30-32.
Jesu neh bđtrđh cã. Mat 4:24. 8:16. Mak 3:22. Luka 4:41.
Cau bđti geh gđnoar bđtrđh cã. Mat 10:1. Mak 6:7. 16:17. 9:38.
 Luka 10:17. Broã 5:16. 16:16-18. 19:12. 8:7.
Ò rđđi bđtrđh. Mak 9:18, 28, 29. Broã 19:13-16. Mat 12:43-45.
Cau đđs Yang Jesu gđs cã lđh. Mak 3:22-30. Jang 7:20. 8:43. 10:20.
Cã la sđ-tđm kon monus di. Mat 12:45. Cah 9:23. I Bđtau 22:21-23.
Cã gđs đon mđ rngot. Jakđ 2:19. Mat 8:29. II Pier 2:4. Jude 6.
Bđta cahrđa ală cã di. Mat 8:29. 25:41. Luka 8:24. II Pier 2:4.
 Jude 6. Nđóp 12:7-9.

(Bđta) CAH-IS (Separation)

Pal cah-is cau kđp-ji mđ cau niam sã. Lebi 13:5, 21, 33, 46. Khã 5:3.
Cau đon Yang pal cah-is mđ cau bđđih. Lđk 33:16. Lebi 20:26. Khã 23:9.
 Boh 7:2. Jđs 23:7. Cah 2:2. Esra 4:3. 6:21. 9:12. 10:11.
 Jer 15:19. Neh 9:2. 10:30. 13:3. Grih 119:115.
Cah-is bđđh ală cau bđyđ ich. Khã 33:51-56. Esai 52:11. Jang 15:19.
 17:16. Broã 2:40. II Kđr 6:17. Eph 5:11. II Tes 3:6.
Bđta cah-is lđi-đut. Mat 13:30, 49. 24:40. 25:32, 46. Luka 16:26.
 17:34. Nđóp 22:15.
Bđta cah-is di gul cau bđđe niam mđ cau bđđe mablac. Mat 18:17.
 Rđma 16:17. I Kđr 5:11. II Tes 3:6. I Tim 6:5. II Tim 3:5.
 II Jang 10.
Cah-is bđđh phan ngui sang-goh mđ phan ò sang goh. Lebi 10:10. 11:47.
 20:25. Esec 22:26.
Tiah cah-is bđđih đon. Lđk 29:14. 33:7. Lebi 4:12, 21. 6:11. 13:46.
 Khã 5:3. 12:14. 15:35. 19:3, 9. Boh 23:12. Heb 13:11.

CAH IS MPĐL TOM H. J. G. (Dissension in churches)

I Kđr 1:10-13. 3:3, 4. 11:18, 19.

CAH MPĐL sin KĐLĐI-SĐNĐNG LANG-BĐL ĐI

(Bđta) CAHRĐA (Judgment)

Kđp nã kol cahrđa kđđi is. Mat 11:22. Mak 6:11. Luka 12:48.
 Jang 3:19. 9:41. 15:22. Roma 2:12.
Cahrđa jat be broã loh. Grih 62:12. Pđn 24:12. Jer 17:10. 32:19.
 Esec 18:30. Mat 16:27. Rđma 2:6. II Kđr 5:10. I Pier 1:17.
 Nđóp 2:23. 20:12. 22:12.
Baň ai gđnoar mđ cahrđa is. Mat 7:1, 2. Rđma 2:1. 14:4, 13.
 I Kđr 4:5. Jakđ 4:12.
Bđta cahrđa lđi-đut. Mat 25:31, 32. II Kđr 5:10. Heb 9:27. II Pier 2:9.
 3:7. I Jang 4:17. Jude 14, 15. Nđóp 20:12. (sin NGAI Y.J.K. di)
Bđta cahrđa song temtoh be đđ nđm che was song. II Bđtau 21:13.
 Esai 28:17. 34:11. Nim 2:8. Amđs 7:8.

Bóta cahrña lam jôh dunnia in. Mat 25:32. Broã 17:31. Rôma 2:16.

14:12. II Kôr 5:10. Nđóp 20:12.

Hiu cahrña Cau Rôma di. Mat 27:19. Broã 18:12. 25:10.

Alã bóta cahrña tus bôh Y. T. T. Lik 6:6. 12:12. Carih 9:16. 36:6.

Esec 25:11. 30:14. 38:22. 39:21. Mal 3:5.

Y. T. T. gôs loh di cau. I Sam 25:38. II Sam 6:7. II Bôtâu 6:18.

15:5. 19:35. I Yal 21:7. II Yal 26:20. Broã 12:23.

Bóta cahrña krđi-is tus bôh Y. T. T. II Bôtâu 23:14. Carih 53:5.

Jer 8:1. Esec 6:5. Lik 9:10. Khà 16:47. I Sam 5:6. II Bôtâu 5:27.

15:5. II Yal 13:20. 21:18. 26:19. Broã 12:23.

Bóta cahrña ò gôs miu. I Bôtâu 17:1. Jer 14:4. Joel 1:19. Amôs 4:7.

Age 1:11. Jakô 5:17.

Bóta cahrña pluh-plang. Lebi 26:25. Khà 14:12. Boh 28:21.

Jer 14:12. 21:6. 27:13. Esec 5:12. 6:11. 7:15. Mat 24:7.

Luka 21:11. II Sam 24:15. Carih 78:50. Amôs 4:10.

(Kwang) CAHRÑA (Judge)

Carih 82:2, 3, 4. Pôn 24:23. Jang 7:24.

CAHRÑA LÔI-DUT sin RAI TÓNŨ

(Bóta) CAHRÑA SONG-RING (Justice)

Lik 23:1, 2. Pôn 17:26. Esai 1:17. I Kôr 13:6.

(Bóta) CAHRÑA KRĂN-CI RIAU DI CAU GIT GUNG NIAM MŨ O GÔS JAT

Mat 11:22. Mak 6:11. Luka 12:48. Jang 3:19. 9:41. 15:22. Rôma 2:12.

Boh 24:16. Jôp 19:4. Pôn 9:12. Jer 31:30. Esec 18:20. Rôma 14:4.

Gal 6:5. Mat 12:36. 18:23. 21:34. 25:19. Luka 12:20. 12:48.

19:15. Rôma 14:12. I Pier 4:4, 5.

Bóta cahrña jat be broã loh. Carih 62:12. Pôn 24:12. Jer 17:10. 32:19.

Esec 18:30. Mat 16:27. Rôma 2:6. II Kôr 5:10. I Pier 1:17.

Nđóp 2:23. 20:12. 22:12.

CAL (Wind)

Cal loh bóta crih-crai. Sơn 8:1. Lik 15:10. Khà 11:31. Esec 37:9.

Jôna 1:4.

Cal bôh dah matôngai lik. Jôp 27:21. Esec 17:10. Hôse 13:15.

Cal bôh dah hódap. Sol 4:16.

Cal bôh dah hódôm. Jôp 37:17. Luka 12:55. Broã 27:13.

Cal bôh dah matôngai mut. Lik 10:19.

Cal pal don bôh Y. T. T. Carih 148:8. Pôn 30:4. Mak 4:39.

CAL-RÔBUT (sin DÀ-LING, GONAP-GENOAR)

Y. T. T. gôs ăt-bô cal-rôbut. Carih 148:8. Pôn 30:4. Mak 4:39.

Sôn 7:4. Lik 9:33. Boh 11:17. Jôp 37:6. Jer 10:13.

CAL-WAE BONG (Whirlwind)

Jer 23:19. 30:23. Hôse 8:7. Esec 1:4.

CAN (leng) AI CAN, AI LENG (to loan) AI CAU IN CAN (to borrow)

Lik 22:24-27. Levi 25:14-17. 35:37. Mat 5:42. Luka 6:34.

Cau ai can lớn kalke. II Bôtâu 4:1. Jôp 22:6. 24:3. Pôn 22:26, 27.

Mat 18:28-35.

Cau ai can gôs nus ndác. Carih 112:5.

GEH KON (Abortion)

Lik 21:22, 23. Hôse 9:14. Grih 29:9.

CHE BUT (Girdle, belt)

Lik 28:4. Lebi 8:7. II Bôtau 1:8. Pôn 31:24. Esai 5:27. Mat 3:4.
Esai 11:5. 22:21. Jer 13:1. Eph 6:14. Nđóp 1:13. 15:6.

CHI-CHE TRÔ-TIAH (Nature)

Chi-che trô-tiah hang-môně. Sol 2:12. Esai 35:1. Mat 6:29.

Ală bôta bôti bôh chi-che trô-tiah. Grih 8:3, 4. Mat 6:28. 13:31.
Mak 4:28. 13:28.

Ală bôta crih-crai trô-tiah di. Grih 139:15. Bôtô 11:5. Mak 4:27.
Jang 3:8.

Ală trô-tiah gôs jong-ro Kônrañ. Grih 65:13. 69:34. 98:8. 148:3.
Esai 44:23. 49:13. 55:12.

Bôta yal tólik trô-tiah di. Grih 19:1. 97:6. Broă 14:17. Rôma 1:20.

CHI-PÔNG (Cross)

Mat 10:38. Luka 14:27. Mak 10:21. Gal 6:14.

(Kong chôt hđđng) CHI-PÔNG (Crucifixion)

Gal 2:20. 5:24. 6:14.

CHI Ô GÓLIK PLAI (Unfruitfulness)

Mat 7:19. 13:4-7. Jang 15:2, 4, 6.

(ChônRôn) SMI BONG SIAM TUH (Mulberry tree)

II Sam 5:23, 24. Grih 84:6.

(bôta) CHÔ-HỘP (Joy)

Bôta cho-hôp Y. J. K. di. Luka 10:21. 15:5. Jang 15:11. 17:13.
Heb 12:2.

Bôta cho-hôp dah dunnia. Jôp 20:5. Pôn 14:13. Bôtô 2:10. 7:6.
Esai 16:10. Jakô 4:9. Bôtô 3:13, 22. 5:18. 9:9. Esai 9:3.

Cau Epikurien gôs joi bôta cho-hôp dunnia rlau mđ ală bôta ndai.
Broă 17:18. Bôtô 2:1. 2:24. 5:18. 8:15. 9:7. Esai 22:13.

Amôs 6:4. I Kôr 15:32.

Kôp đđ gôlik bôta cho-hôp đđng mang. Esra 3:12. Jôp 38:7. Mat 2:10.
28:8. Luka 24:52. Broă 15:3.

Bôta cho-hôp hđđng trô. Grih 16:11. Luka 2:13, 14. 15:7. Nđóp 5:9, 10.
12:12. 14:2, 3. 19:6.

Roh bôta cho-hôp tom tú ô đđn bđr Y. T. T. Esai 24:11. Jer 7:34. 16:9.
25:10. Nim 5:15. Esac 26:13. Hôse 2:11. Amôs 8:10. Nđóp 18:23.

Cho-hôp tom broă lđh. Neh 12:43. Grih 40:8. 100:2. 126:5, 6.
Luka 10:17. Jang 4:36. Broă 11:23.

Cho-hôp tom bôta gđlong bđl-glar. Hab 3:17, 18. Mat 5:12. Luka 6:23.
Broă 5:41. 16:23, 25. II Kôr 6:10. Kêl 1:24. Heb 10:34.

I Pier 4:12, 13.

Bôta cho-hôp geh ho-pđgon cau đđn Yang in. Neh 8:10. Grih 16:11. 30:5.
89:16. 126:5. 132:16. Esai 12:3. 35:10. Luka 2:10. Jang 15:11.

16:24. 17:13. Rôma 14:17.

Cau roh bota chò hòm gen geh wól. Grìh 31:11. Esai 61:3.

Jer 30:19. 31:13. Hòse 2:15. Jang 16:20.

Cau ti-lam cau ndai tus hó Y. T. T. gen geh bota chò hòm. Grìh 51:12, 13.

126:6. Luka 15:6, 7. Jang 4:36. Broã 15:3. Philip 2:16.

I Tes 2:19, 20. Heb 12:2.

Bota chò hòm dah hwing. Esra 6:22. Neh 12:43. Grìh 126:2. Esai 61:10.

Jer 15:16. Broã 8:5, 6, 8, 39. Rôma 5:11. II Kôr 7:4. I Pier 1:8.

Bota chò hòm gòri mô hiu nhá. Sơn 24:67. 21:6. Jôp 29:5. Grìh 127:4, 5.

Pôn 31:28. Mice 4:4.

Bota chò hòm rai tóng. Nđóp 21:1. 21:4. 22:3, 5.

Chò hòm ò gds bota chót tom rai tóng. Esai 25:8. Hòse 13:14.

I Kôr 15:26, 54. II Tim 1:10. Nđóp 21:4. Heb 2:14. Nđóp 20:14.

Bol he róp chò hòm tom tú tip Y. J. K. Luka 23:43. Jang 12:26. 14:3.

17:24. II Kôr 5:8. Philip 1:23. I Tes 4:17.

(cau) CHÓT (Dead)

Grìh 49:15. Dan 12:2. Luka 16:19-31. 23:43. Jang 11:25.

Bota chót be lóhã bic. Boh 31:16. Jang 11:11. Broã 7:60. Sơn 2:17.

II Sam 14:14. Jôp 16:22. Grìh 68:20. 103:14. Rôma 5:12, 14.

I Kôr 15:21, 22, 26, 55-57. Héb 9:27. Nđóp 21:4. II Bôtâu 20:1.

Grìh 39:4. 90:12. Philip 1:21.

Bota chót cau don yang. Khà 23:10. Grìh 23:4. 49:15. 73:24. 116:15.

Boto 7:1. Luka 2:29. Rôma 14:7, 8. I Kôr 15:51-57. Nđóp 14:13.

Bota chót cau ich. Jôp 34:20. Grìh 49:17, 19. Pôn 2:22. 11:7. 14:32.

29:1. Luka 12:20.

Bota chót dah hwing. Jang 11:26. Rôma 5:12, 15. Eph 2:1, 5, 6.

I Tim 5:6. I Jang 5:12.

Bota chót dỏ bar. Pôn 14:12. Esec 18:4. Mat 7:13. Rôma 8:13.

II Tes 1:9. Nđóp 20:14.

Chót dah poac sã mô kis wól dah hwing. Rôma 6:2-11. 8:10, 11.

(kong) CHÓT BÒH SONDAN JESU (Martyrdom)

Mat 24:9. I Kôr 13:3. Nđóp 6:9-11.

(sre) CIT CỎ-ỎN, KỎRLIH, KỎNIS, PỈ (sin HAM KỎN) (Miser, selfishness)

Pôn 11:26. 24:11. Esai 5:8. Esec 34:18. Hòse 10:1. Héb 2:6. Sac 7:6.

Mat 25:43. 27:3, 4. II Tim 3:2. I Jang 3:17. Boto 4:7, 8. Sơn 4:9.

Lik 2:17. Khà 20:21. Cah 8:6. I Sam 25:11. II Bôtâu 7:8. Este 6:6.

Esai 56:11. Mat 23:4. Mak 10:37. Luka 10:31-32. Philip 2:21.

Jakó 2:16.

CỎR SÃ TOM (Mutilate body)

Cah 1:6. 16:21. II Sam 4:12. I Bôtâu 18:28. Esec 23:25. Mak 5:5.

Bañ cor sã tom. Lebi 19:28. 21:5. I Kôr 6:15. I Tes 5:23.

Sã jan la hiu duh khoai. I Kôr 3:16. 6:19. II Kôr 6:16. Eph 2:20-22.

Heb 3:6. I Pier 2:5.

CỎMBRỎH MAT (kỏn sin bota kỏrđ is) (Curiosity)

Pôn 27:20.

CỎNG TANG (Boh lam gỏwet mô alá công tang) (Laws concerning evidence)

Lik 20:16. 23:1, 77. Lebi 5:1. Khà 35:30. Mat 18:16.

CÓNONG ƠN PHAN DUH KHOAI (Altars)

Gòs ngui duh khoai. Sơn 8:20. 12:7. 13:18. 22:9. 26:25. 33:20.
35:7. Lik 17:15. 24:4. Jôa 8:30. Cah 6:26. I Sam 14:35.

II Sam 24:25. I Bôtau 18:32.

Boh lam gôwet mô---. Lik 20:24. Boh 27:5. Jos 8:31. Esec 43:13.

Cónong lôh mô kong nang ai ôs chu phan ƠN duh khoai. Lik 27:1. 29:36.

38:1. 40:6. I Bôtau 1:50. 8:64. II Yal 4:1. 15:8. 29:18. 33:16.

Cónong chu kôlhô. Lik 30:1. 39:38. Lebi 4:7. I Bôtau 6:22. 7:48.

Cónong ƠN phan duh khoei rup rac. I Bôtau 16:32. 18:26. Esai 27:9.

65:3. Hôse 8:11. Broã 17:23. (Sin Rup rac)

D

DÀ (Water)

Jang 4:14. 7:37-39. Nđóp 21:6. 22:17. II Sam 22:17. Carih 69:1.
 Esai 30:20. 43:2. 12:3. 49:10. 55:1. Esec 36:25. Jang 4:10.
 7:38. Pdn 5:15. Esai 8:7. Nđóp 8:11. 12:15. 16:4. 17:1, 15.

DÀ-LING (sin GONAP-GONOAR, CAL-ROBUT) (Sea)

Y. T. T. gds at-bồ dà lĩng. Jôp 26:10. 38:8. 38:11. Carih 33:7. 66:7.
 89:9. 107:29. 104:9. Pdn 8:29. Jer 5:22. Jôna 1:15. Mat 8:26.
 14:32.

(ñim) DÀ MAT (Tears)

Carih 6:6. 39:12. 42:3. 56:8. Esai 38:3-5. Nđóp 7:17. 21:4.

DÀ PIH (Colors)

Jù (Black) Jôp 3:5. Jude 13.

Tôlir trồ (Blue) Lik 24:10. Jer 10:9. Esec 1:26. 10:1.

Pôrhi (Red, purple) Lik 25:3

Bồ (White) Levi 16:4, 32. II Yal 5:12. Carih 51:7. Bôto 9:8. Esai 1:18.

DAL GIT (Instinct)

Pdn 1:17. Esai 1:3. Jer 8:7.

(Kon) DE (Mouse)

Lêbi 11:29. Esai 66:17. I Sam 6:4, 5, 11, 18.

(Bôta) DEH WÔL PA (Regeneration)

I Bôtau 8:58. Carih 51:2, 7, 10. 65:3. Esai 49:9. Mat 18:3. Mak 10:15.
 Luka 18:17. Jang 1:4, 13, 16. 5:24. I Kôr 6:11. Tit 3:5, 6.

(cau) DĨ sin BROĂ LÔH

DIN (Nail)

Esai 41:7. Jer 10:4. I Yal 12:3. II Yal 3:9. Cah 4:21.

(Bôta) DON (sin DON-SÔNG (Faith)

Sin Jôh tap Heb 11. Luka 17:5. 18:8. Rôma 10:17. 14:23. II kôr 5:7.

Gal 5:6. I Tim 1:5. Heb 11:1, 39. Jakơ 2:17. I Jang 5:4.

Pal gds bôta don gen geh ală bôta be cih tom ală seng dô. II Yal 20:20.

Mak 11:22. Luka 8:50. Jang 6:28, 29. 20:27. Eph 6:16. I Tes 5:8.

I Tim 1:19. 6:12. Heb 10:22. 11:6. Jakơ 1:5, 6. I Jang 3:23.

Geh kôp la sông-ring bôh bôta don. Hab 2:4. Rôma 4:3. 5:1. Gal 3:6.

Philip 3:9. Heb 10:38. 11:4. Sơn 15:6. Broă 13:39. Rôma 3:28.

5:18. 9:30. I Kôr 6:11. Gal 3:24.

Jat be bôta don he di gen gds ngan behô. Mat 8:13. 9:29, 30. 17:20.

21:21. Mak 9:23.

Cau neh pha lin rlau tai bôh bôta don. Sơn 22:8. Jôs 14:12.

I Sam 14:6. 17:37. II Yal 20:12. 32:7. Jôp 19:25. Dan 3:17.

Broă 27:25. Rôma 4:20. Heb 11:33.

Cau gds bta don đng ngan. Mat 8:2, 10. 9:18, 28. 14:36. 15:28.

Mak 5:28.

Geh bta Dong-Klas bđh bta don. Jang 3:15, 36. 5:24. 6:40. 11:25.

12:46. 20:31. Broã 8:37. 10:43. 13:39. 16:31. Rôma 9:33. 10:9.

II Tim 3:15. I Jang 5:1.

Jonau ho-pđgon di cau gđt don. Mat 21:22. Jang 1:12. 7:38. 14:12.

Rôma 10:11. Kôl 1:23. Heb 4:3. Jakđ 2:5. I Pier 2:6. I Jang 5:14.

Alã bta gds đng he geh bta don. Lik 4:5. 19:9. Esai 41:20. 43:10.

Jang 1:7. 11:15, 42. 13:19. 14:29. 17:21. 19:35. 20:31.

Bta don lđ-bđn mđ dit. Mat 6:30. 8:26. 14:31. 16:8.

Y. J. K. mđ Cau Gđnoar Bđte Đng neh đđp bta don nđm cau ndai di.

Mak 1:41. 2:5. 5:34. 7:29. 10:52. Luka 7:18. ;7:14. Jang 4:51.

9:7. Broã 14:9.

Bta don alã kon sau Yang di. Jang 2:22. 4:53. 7:31. 8:30. 10:42.

12:42. 17:8. Broã 9:42. 16:34. 17:12. 19:18. 24:14. Rôma 4:18.

II Tim 1:12.

Alã phan gds gđlong bta don. Mat 15:23. Mak 10:13. Luka 5:18, 19.

Mak 5:35. Jang 9:24. 11:3-6. Sơn 22:2. Jđs 6:3. Cah 7:7.

I Bđtau 17:9. 17:13. II Bđtau 3:16. 4:3. Mat 9:28. Mak 7:27.

Heb 11:8, 17, 36. Jakđ 1:3. I Pier 1:7.

Pal prap gar bta don. Gal 2:11. Philip 1:17, 27. Tit 1:13. Jude 3.

Bta don gds bđ di Jesu. (sin BU)

DON-BĐR (Obedience)

Lik 19:5. Cđh 1:2. 25:10. 103:17, 818. 111:10. 119:2. Luka 6:46.

Jang 14:15, 23. Broã 5:29. I Jang 5:3. Boh 12:13. Khã 14:24.

Jđs 14:6-14. II Yal 24:16.

DON-SĐNG (Faithful)

Y. T. T. la DON-SĐNG. Boh 7:9. 9:5. I Bđtau 8:56. Cđh 36:5. 89:1.

105:8. I Kđr 1:9. Heb 6:18. I Pier 4:19.

Y. J. K. la Don-sđng. I Tes 5:24. II Tes 3:3. II Tim 2:13. Heb 2:17.

10:23. Nđp 1:5. 19:11.

Alã Jonau Don-sđng. I Tim 1:15. 4:9. II Tim 2:11. Tit 3:8.

Cau don-sđng gđwet mđ Y. T. T. Khã 12:7. 14:24. I Bđtau 19:18.

Neh 7:2. I Kđr 4:17. Kđl 1:7. 4:9. Nđp 17:14.

Don sđng tom broã. Sơn 39:6. II Bđtau 12:15. II Yal 34:11, 12.

Neh 13:13. Đan 6:4. I Kđr 4:2. Heb 3:5. Mat 10:22. Luka 16:10-12.

I Kđr 4:2. Nđp 2:10.

Cau đđ don-sđng. Lik 21:5. Cđh 123:2. Pđn 17:2. 25:13. 27:18.

Mat 24:45.

Cau đđ don sđng, gds pin. Mat 14:31. 16:8. 17:17. Mak 4:40.

Luka 24:25. Jang 20:27.

(Nus nhđm) DON SĐNG (Integrity)

Sđn 18:19. Lik 18:21. Boh 16:19. Cđh 26:1-3. Pđn 3:3, 4. 4:25-27.

10:9. 11:3, 5. II Kđr 4:2. 8:21. Tit 1:16. I Pier 3:16.

(Cau) DONG GAR (Deacon)

Broã 6:1-6. I Tim 3:8-13.

DONG-KOL (To help) sin SIN GAR mđ HĐNG-SIAM

(Bđta) DONG KOL CAU (Alms)

II Yal 15:7-11. Mat 5:42. 19:21. Luka 12:33. II Kđr 9:5-7. Gal 2:10.

I Tim 6:18. Heb 13:16. Mat 6:1-4. Rôma 12:8. II Kđr 9:6, 7.

I Jang 3:17. Jang 9:8. Broã 3:2.

(Bôta) DÔ BĂ BAL CAU SANG GOH DI. (Unity of the righteous)

Crih 133:1. Rôma 12:16. 14:19. 15:5, 6. Eph 4:3. Philemôn 2:2.

DÔ BÔTA BOH LAM LOM (Legislation)

Lik 12:49. Lebi 24:22. Khà 9:14, 15:15, 29. Gal 3:28. Khà 27:1-11.

(Cau geh) DONG-KLAS (the Saved) (sin (Cau) SANG-GOH)

Ală cau geh dong-klas. Luka 13:29. 20:35, 36. 21:36. Broă 2:47.

Ndóp 3:4. 7:13-17. 21:24. 22:14.

Oă cau geh dong klas mô om tom logar trô. Neh 9:6. Dan 7:10. Heb 12:22,

Ndóp 5:11. 7:9. 14:1. 19:6.

Dô it nă lom geh dong-klas boh lang bol dunnia. Mat 7:14. 22:14.

Luka 13:24. I Pier 3:20. Ndóp 3:4.

Joh ală cau rgôi dop geh bôta dong-klas. Luka 3:6. Broă 2:21. Rôma 5:18.

10:13. I Tim 2:4. Tit 2:11, 12. II Pier 3:9.

(Bôta) DONG-KLAS (Salvation) (sin (Cau geh) DONG KLAS)

Bôta Dong-Klas Y. T. T. di. Crih 27:1. 37:39. 62:2. Esai 12:2. 25:9.

Jer 3:23. Sóp 3:17. I Tim 4:10.

Konom di Y. J. K. lom gen geh dong-klas. Luka 1:69. 2:30. Jang 10:9.

Broă 4:12. 15:1. Rôma 5:9. I Tes 5:9. Heb 5:9. 9:28.

Ală bôta pal cang nang geh dong-klas. Mat 10:22. Rôma 10:9.

I Kôr 1:21. 15:2. II Tim 3:15. Jakô 1:21. II Pier 1:10, 11.

Ndóp 22:14.

Joh ală cau rgôi geh dong-klas (sin cau geh DONG-KLAS)

Bôta dong-klas la bôta ai-goi. Esai 55:1. Rôma 3:24. Ndóp 22:17.

Jang 3:16. 4:10. Rôma 5:15. 6:23. 8:32. II Kôr 9:15. Eph 2:8.

Pal joh mus joi bôta dong-klas. I Yal 16:35. Crih 31:16. 54:1. 85:7.

106:4. 119:41. Broă 16:30.

Bôta dong-klas geh ho-pôgon di cau. Crih 91:16. Esai 45:17. Mak 16:19.

Luka 19:9. Broă 11:14. 16:31.

Bôta dong-klas wil-tôl. Dan 12:3. Mat 25:34. II Kôr 4:17. II Pier 1:11.

Ndóp 7:14, 15.

Geh dong-klas boh bôta don. Hab 2:4. Rôma 4:3. 5:1. Gal 3:6.

Philip 3:9. Heb 10:38. 11:4.

Geh bôta dong-klas boh bôta ndac. Broă 15:11. Rôma 3:24. 5:15. 11:6.

Eph 2:5. Tit 2:11. 3:7.

Sang-loi bôta dong-klas. Esec 33:9. Luka 14:18. Broă 24:25. 28:27.

Heb 2:3. 12:25.

Ngai dô la ngai dong-klas, la tú tongai. Crih 32:6. 69:13. 95:7.

Esai 49:8. II Kôr 6:2.

(Bôta) DONG-TĂ (Deliverance)

Y. T. T. neh dong-tă lang bol Israel. Lik 14:30. I Sam 14:15.

II Yal 14:12. 20:22. 32:21.

Kop dô Y. T. T. dong-tă cau. Sôn 19:16. I Sam 17:37. Dan 3:27. 6:22.

Jôna 1:17. Broă 5:18, 19. 12:7. 16:26. 27:44.

Bôta dong-tă neh geh ho-pôgon cau don in. Jôp 5:19. Crih 91:3. 116:8.

Esai 46:4. I Kôr 10:13. II Kôr 1:10. II Tim 4:18. Heb 2:15.

II Pier 2:9.

Cau dôs-crih joi geh bôta dong-tă. Crih 25:20. 43:1. 59:2. 71:4.

119:134. 140:1. 143:9. 144:11.

Bôtau Dong-tă he la Y. T. T. I Sam 17:37. II Sam 22:2. Crih 18:17.

34:4. 56:13. Esai 46:4. Jer 1:8. Dan 6:27. II Kôr 1:10.

Heb 2:15.

DOM JAT DUNNIA (Worldliness)

I Sam 8:19, 20. Jôp 21:11-15. Pôn 14:12, 13. Esai 28:4. 47:7.
 Mice 2:10. Mat 10:39. 16:25. Mak 8:35. Luka 17:33. Jang 12:25.
 Mat 16:26. Mak 8:36, 37. Luka 12:19. Jang 5:44. 12:43. 15:19.
 Rôma 12:2. Kôl 3:2. I Tim 5:6. Jakô 4:4. I Pier 12:11.
 I Jang 2:15-17.

DOM JAT DUNNIA, ò rgôl kong bol glar ntau is. (Complicity)

Pôn 29:24. Rôma 1:32. II Jang 10.

DOM KRÔH IOH (Evil influence)

I Bôtâu 11:3. 21:25. II Bôtâu 21:9. Pôn 22:24. 29:12.

DOM KRÔH NIAM (Good influence)

II Bôtâu 15:2, 3. I Kôr 7:16. I Tes 1:7.

DOM-JAT KRÔH CAU KUANG (Political influence)

II Bôtâu 4:12, 13. Pôn 19:6. Mat 20:20, 21.

(Kol) DÔS (Debt)

Rom 13:8. Boh 24:10-13. Neh 5:3, 4. Pôn 11:15.

DÔ-NÔ-TÔNHIAL (Mocking)

Pôn 17:5. 30:17. Esai 57:4. Jude 18.

Dô-nô-tônhiâl ală cau niam. II Bôtâu 2:23. II Yal 30:10. 36:16.

Neh 4:1. Grih 22:7. Broă 2:13. 17:32. Heb 11:36.

Dô-nô-tônhiâl Y. J. K. Mat 27:29, 41. Luka 22:63. 23:11, 36.

(sin) Mat 27:39. Mak 15:32. Luka 23:39.

(derision) Jôp 30:1. Grih 42:10. 69:12. 119:51. Jer 20:7. Luka 16:14.
 23:35.

(aha) Grih 35:21. 40:15. 70:3. Esec 25:3. 26:2. 36:2.

(Jonau) DÔ-NÔ-TÔNHIAL (Instances of Sarcasm)

Sôn 4:9. Lik 14:11. Khà 11:20. Cah 10:14. Khà 14:11. Jôs 17:15.

Cah 9:7-19. 14:18. I Sam 11:10. 17:28. I Bôtâu 18:27. II Sam 6:21.

I Bôtâu 20:11. II Bôtâu 14:9, 10. II Yal 25:18, 19. II Bôtâu 18:23, 24.

Neh 4:2, 3. Jôp 11:12. 12:2, 3. Pôn 26:16. Mat 27:28, 29. Luka 23:11.

Jang 19:2, 3, 5, 15. I Tim 4:7. Broă 26:28.

(Jonau) DÔ-NÔ-TÔNHIAL DI BÔTA TIS (Satire)

I Sam 2:1-10. 1:5-10. Mat 23:2-33. Mak 12:13-40. Luka 11:30-40.

DÔRCUL NUS sin Ô SUP ÔM

DÔS BLAC (Lying) sin PÔRLÔM (Deceit)

I Bôtâu 22:21-23. II Yal 18:20-22.

(Cau) DÔS BLAC (Liars)

Grih 116:11. Jang 8:44, 55. Ndôp 21:8.

DÔS-CHÔ (Songs) (sin Jonau DUH KHOAI)

Cau dôs chô gôi, la cau alah. Grih 69:12. Amôs 5:23. 6:5. 8:10.

Bôta dôs chô tom mang. Jôp 35:10. 42:8. 77:6. 149:5. Esai 30:29.

Broă 16:25.

Bôta dôs chô tai bôh geh pha lin rlau. Lik 15:1. Cah 5:1.

Ndôp 14:3. 15:3.

DOS COK-CEK (Talebearer)

Lêbi 19:16. Pôn 11:13. 16:28. 17:9. 26:20.

DOS CRIH (Psalms)**Dds crih yal bôh bôta bol glar. (Afflictions)**

3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71, 74, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 94, 102, 109, 120, 123, 129, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143.

Ală Dds crih bôto sôr. (Didactic: used for teaching)

1, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 24, 25, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 49, 50, 52, 53, 58, 73, 75, 82, 84, 90, 91, 92, 94, 101, 112, 119, 121, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133.

Ală Dds crih bôto têngkah. (Historical)

78, 105, 106.

Dds crih hoi-dan ala. (Intercessional) 20, 67, 122, 132, 144.**Ală Dds-crih mis git gôjraga-sang-glai. (Penitential)**

6, 25, 32, 38, 51, 102, 130, 143.

Ală Dds crih jong-ro gonap-gonoar Y. T. T. di. (Praise for God's

Attributes) 8, 19, 24, 29, 33, 47, 50, 63, 66, 76, 77, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 104, 111, 113, 114, 115, 134, 139, 147, 148, 150.

Ală Dds crih dds hwôr. Prophetic)

2, 16, 22, 40, 45, 68, 69, 72, 87, 97, 110, 118.

Ală Dds crih um-ngai. (Thanksgiving) 21, 46, 48, 65, 66, 68, 76, 81,

85, 98, 105, 124, 126, 129, 135, 136, 149, 23, 34, 36, 91, 100, 103, 107, 117, 121, 145, 146, 9, 18, 30, 34, 40, 75, 103, 108, 116, 118, 138, 144.

DOS IOH (Evil speaking)

Crih 10:7, 8. 34:13. 120:1-7. Pôn 4:24. 15:1. 16:27, 28. 26:20, 21.

DOS IOH (Slander)

Luka 6:45. Crih 109:3. I Tim 5:13. Crih 50:20. Pôn 11:9. 10:18.
Tit 2:3. I Tim 3:11. Crih 35:11. Mat 26:60. Jude 8. Rôma 3:8.
II Kôr 6:8. Crih 50:20. 38:12. 109:2. I Pier 4:4. Crih 34:13.
I Pier 3:10. Eph 4:31. Tit 3:1, 2. I Pier 2:12. 3:16. I Kôr 4:13.
Mat 5:11. Crih 15:1, 3. I Sam 24:9. Pôn 25:23. 16:28. 17:9.
18:8. 26:22. 26:20. 6:19. Crih 31:13. Esec 22:9. Jóp 5:21.
Crih 140:3. Bôto 10:11. Pôn 11:9. Mat 12:36.
Boh 19:16-21.

DOS JOH BÔ (Gossip)

Lêbi 19:16. Crih 50:20. Pôn 11:13.

DOS KÔNHOŁ (Jesting)

Eph 5:4. Mat 12:36.

DOS SONG (Honesty)

Lêbi 19:35, 36. Boh 25:13-16. Crih 24:4. Pôn 11:1. Luka 6:31.
Broă 24:16. II Kôr 8:21. I Tes 4:11, 12. Heb 13:18. Jakô 5:12.

DUH HÔŁ, ngac-ngar gôwet hò gung duh khoai. (Religious zeal)

Bôto 9:10. I Kôr 13:3. 14:12. 15:58. II Kôr 9:2. Gal 4:18. 6:9.
II Tes 3:13. Ndóp 3:19. Lik 32:31, 32. Boh 9:18, 19. Jer 13:17.
Luka 19:41, 42. Mat 23:37. Rôma 9:1-3. II Kôr 6:11.

Duh hôl ngac-ngar mō ò jak chai. Jang 16:2. Rôma 10:2, 3.

DUH-HUL sin LÔNGIT-DUH-HUL

DUH KHOAI (Worship)

Duh Khoai Y. T. T. Boh 26:10. II Bôtau 17:36. I Yal 16:29.

Grih 29:2. 95:6. 96:9. 99:5. Sac 14:17. Mat 4:10. Jang 4:24.

Ndôp 14:7. 15:4. 19:10. 22:9.

Duh khoai Y. J. K. Mat 2:11. 14:33. 28:9. Luka 24:52. Heb 1:6.

Ndôp 5:8.

Duh khoai ală cà. Lebi 17:7. Boh 32:17. II Yal 11:15. Grih 106:37.

I Kôr 10:20. Ndôp 9:20. 13:4.

Duh khoai kon-mônus. Broă 12:22. 14:11. 28:6.

Duh khoai môtôngai, kônhai, mō sômañ la tis. Boh 4:19. 17:3.

II Bôtau 17:16. 21:3. Jôp 31:27. Jer 8:2. 19:13. 44:17.

Esec 8:16. Sôp 1:5.

Jôh dunnia rôp duh khoai ming Y. T. T. lom. Grih 22:27, 28.

Esai 45:22, 23. 49:7. 66:23. Sec 14:16. Rôma 14:11. Philip 2:9-11.

Ndôp 15:4.

Duh khoai Kônrañ dô bă song. Lebi 10:3. Grih 5:7. 29:2. 89:7. 93:5.

Bôto 5:1. Hab 2:20. Jang 4:24.

Bôta hoi jâ cau tus duh khoai. II Yal 30:1. Esai 2:3. Jer 31:6.

Sec 8:21.

Cau konom dit kung pal duh khoai bal mō cau dơng. Jôh 8:35. II Yal 20:13.

Esra 8:21. Neh 12:43. Mat 21:15.

Mpôl dôs chò gôs pơnah bal tom bôta duh khoai. I Yal 9:33. 15:16, 27.

25:6, 7. II Yal 20:21. 23:13. 35:15. Esra 2:65. Nah 12:42.

Bôto 2:8.

Bôta dôs chò nang duh khoai. Grih 81:1. 95:1. Esai 30:29. I Kôr 14:15.

Eph 5:19. Kôl 3:16. Jakô 5:13.

Dôs chò tai bôh geh pha lin rlau. Lik 15:1. Cah 5:1. Ndôp 14:3. 15:3.

Ală cau tus pøjum bal nang duh khoai. Lebi 4:13. 8:3. 24:14. Khă 1:18.

8:9. 15:24. Jôh 18:1. Cah 20:1. I Sam 10:17. Esra 9:4. Boh 23:1.

Bôd côngng nang ơn pham duh khoai. Sơn 8:20. 12:7. 13:18. 22:9.

26:25. 33:20. 35:7. Lik 17:15. 24:4. Jôh 8:30. Cah 6:26.

I Sam 14:35. II Sam 24:25. I Bôtau 18:32.

Bôta duh khoai tom hui is bal mō hui nhă. Jôh 24:15. Jôp 1:5. Luka 8:39.

10:39. Jang 1:41. 4:53. Broă 16:15, 33. I Tim 5:4.

Bôta duh khoai gôs hơdang trô. Grih 14:8:2. Luka 2:13, 14.

Ndôp 4:8. 5:11, 12. 7:11, 12. 11:17. 14:3. 19:5.

Bôta kôn-gôboh hui duh khoai. I Yal 29:3. Neh 10:39. Grih 23:6.

26:8. 27:4. 65:4. 84:2, 10. 122:1.

Ngui kolwok tom bôta duh khoai. Lebi 25:9. Kha 10:10. I Bôtau 1:34.

II Bôtau 9:13. 11:14. II Yal 5:12. 20:28. 29:26. Esra 3:10.

Neh 12:35. Esai 27:13.

Ngui ală bôta loh-kôni tom bôta duh khoai. II Sam 6:5. I Yal 23:5.

II Yal 5:12. 29:27. Esra 3:10. Neh 12:27. Grih 68:25. Dan 3:5.

Hui Ing Duh Khoai. Lik 25:8. 26:1. 39:32. 40:34. Lebi 8:10. 16:16.

Kha 1:51. 2:17. 7:1. Jos 18:1. I Bôtau 8:4. I Yal 21:29.

Hui Duh Khoai Sôlômôn di. II Sam 7:13. I Bôtau 5:5. 6kl. 8:13.

II Bôtau 12:5. 22:5. 24:13. 25:9. II Yal 36:19.

Hui Duh Khoai khă bar. Esra 2:68. 4:1. 6:8, 14. 7:16, 27. Age 1:2.

Hui Duh Khoai Bôtau Herod. Mat 24:1. Mak 11:15. Luka 2:27. 21:5.

Jang 2:20. Broă 3:10.

Bôta jong-ro la pơnah bal mō bôta duh khoai. Grih 9:11. 33:2. 67:3.

Esai 42:12. Heb 13:15. I Pier 2:9.

Bóta dô nus bal mô duh khoai. Mat 18:19. Luka 1:10. Broă 1:14.
4:24. 12:12. 21:5.

Bóta duh khoai ma-blac, hǎ la ală rup-rac. Boh 4:28. Crikh 115:4.
Esai 40:20. 45:20. Jer 10:5. Broă 14:18. 17:29. Rôma 1:22, 23.
I Kôr 8:4. 12:2. (sin jonau RUP RAC)

(Bóta) DUH KHOAI MA BLAC (Formalism)

I Sam 15:22. Crikh 51:16, 17. Bóta 5:1. Jer 6:20. Hôse 6:6.
Amôs 5:21-23. Mal 1:10, 13, 14. Mat 15:8, 9. 9:13.

DUH NUS (Mhar duh mîs) (Rashness)

Pôn 14:29. 21:5. Bóta 5:2. Lik 2:11, 12. Broă 7:24, 25. Khà 20:10-12,
Cah 11:31-39. 21:1-23. II Sam 6:6, 7. 16:4. 19:26-29.
I Bôtâu 12:8-15. II Yal 35:20-24. II Bôtâu 5:11, 12. Luka 9:54.
Broă 21:4, 10-15. 27:11.

DUH RŨGOT DI Y. T. T. (Fear of God)

Lik 20:18-20. Boh 5:29. Jôs 24:14. I Sam 2:30. I Yal 16:30.
II Yal 19:7. Jôp 28:28. Crikh 19:29. 31:19. 34:7, 9, 11. 86:11.
94:4, 9. 103:11, 13, 17. 112:1. 147:11. Pôn 16:6. 23:17. 31:30.
Bóta 8:12. 12:13. Esai 50:10. Broă 10:35. Jakô 2:19.

DRĪAU DŒNG CHÒ HÒP (Shouting in joy and praise)

I Yal 15:18. II Yal 15:12-14. Crikh 47:1. Broă 3:8, 9.

(Bóta) DRŒNG-KÔP (Watchfulness)

Boh 4:9. Crikh 39:1. 119:9. 141:3. Pôn 4:23, 25, 26. Mak 13:35-37.
Mat 24:42-51. Luka 21:8-36. I Kôr 10:12. 11:28. Kôl 4:2.

DUH-RŨGÔT (sin KI-NGAM) (Reverence)

Pal Duh-rngôt (Ki-ngam) Y. T. T. (Honor) Crikh 29:2. 34:3. 57:5. 71:8.
107:32. 145:5. Esai 25:1. Nđóp 19:7.

Pal duh-rngôt Y. T. T. (Reverence) Lik 3:5. Jôs 5:15. Crikh 4:4.
33:8. 89:7. 111:9. Hab 2:20.

Pal duh-rngôt Y. J. K. (Reverence) Mat 8:2. 9:18. 15:25. 20:20.
Mak 5:22. 7:25. Jang 9:38.

Pal duh-rngôt ală cau di Kohrañ. Lik 33:8. Broă 28:10. Philip 2:29.
I Tes 5:12, 13. I Tim 5:17. Heb.13:7.

Sră Goh la sang-goh, bañ tomgôl dô it lói. Boh 4:2. 12:32. Pôn 30:6.
Nđóp 22:19.

Pal duh-rngôt Sôndan Y. T. T. di. Lobi 22:2. 28:58. Esai 29:23.
57:15. Esec 36:23. Dan 2:20. Mat 6:9.

Pal duh-rngôt me bap he di. (Honor) Lik 20:12. Lobi 19:3. Boh 27:16.
Pôn 1:8. 20:20. 30:17. Esai 45:10. Mat 15:4. Eph 6:2. I Tim 5:4.

DUNNIA (PLAI Û...RAI DÔ) (The World)

Bóta crông gôs tiah. Sôn 1:1. Lik 20:11. Neh 9:6. Jôp 12:9. 26:7.
Crikh 24:2. 33:6. 95:5. 102:25. 104:5. Esai 40:28. 45:12. 48:13.

Broă 4:24. 7:50. 14:15. 17:24. Heb 11:3.

Dunnia gori mô Y. T. T. Lik 19:5. Lobi 25:23. I Yal 29:14. Crikh 24:1.
50:10. 60:7. 89:11. Age 2:8.

Bañ bôyô bal mô dunnia. Rôma 12:2. I Kôr 7:31. Gal 6:14. II Tim 2:4.
Heb 11:24, 25. I Jang 2:15.

Pal cha-is bđh ală bđta bđ-bđl tom dunnia. Kha 33:51-56. Esai 52:11.
 Jang 15:19. 17:16. Broă 2:40. II Kôr 6:17. Eph 5:11. II Tes 3:6.
Dunnia bing mđ ală bđta tomldh idh. Sđn 6:13. Jđp 24:2. Cđh 55:9.
 73:6. Pđn 4:17. Esai 59:6. Jer 6:7. Esec 8:17. Amđs 3:10
 Mice 2:2. 6:12.
Cau idh geh pas-gđs tom dunnia. Jđp 12:6. Cđh 37:35. 73:3, 12.
 Jer 5:28. 12:1.
Dunnia la kđrnol jđng Y. T. T. đđ. I Yal 28:2. Cđh 99:5. Esai 66:1.
 Mat 5:35. Broă 7:49.
Dunnia đ gđs đm đm. Cđh 37:35, 36. 90:10. 102:25, 26. Luka 12:19, 20.
 I Kôr 13:8. I Pier 1:24.
Dunnia rđp roh. Esai 24:4. 34:4. 51:6. I Kôr 7:31. II Kôr 4:18.
 II Pier 3:10. I Jang 2:17. Nđp 21:1.
Bđta lđi đut dunnia. Mat 13:39, 49. 24:3. 28:20. Heb 9:26.

DUNNIA, gđwet hđ dunnia (sin JĐNAU ĐNAI) (Earthly)
Ja-tai gđwet hđ dunnia. Kha 36:2. Jđs 16:4. 17:4. 19:1. Cah 2:6.
 Rutđ 4:6. Jer 32:8. Luka 15:12. (sin jonau JA-TAI)
Ja-tai gđwet hđ dunnia cau sang-geh geh. Cđh 37:11, 22. Esai 57:13.
 Mat 5:5. Rđma 4:13.
Bđta ki-ngam gđwet hđ dunnia. Kha 22:17. I Yal 29:28. II Yal 17:5.
 32:27. Jđp 29:8. Cđh 49:12. Đan 2:6. Jang 5:44.
Bđta chđ hđp dunnia đđ. Jđp 20:5. Pđn 14:13. Bđto 2:10. 7:6.
 Esai 16:10. Jakđ 4:9.
Phan-ban gđwet hđ dunnia gđs đđđa cau. Kha 22:7, 17. Heb 16:19.
 I Bđtau 13:7. II Bđtau 5:15. Esai 1:23. Đan 5:17. Mice 3:11. 7:3.
Phan mang dunnia đđ gđs pđrlđm cau. Age 1:6. Luka 12:21. I Tim 6:7.
 Heb 11:26. Nđp 3:17. Jđp 27:16, 17. Cđh 39:6. Bđto 2:26.
 Esec 28:4. Mat 6:19. Luka 12:21. Jakđ 5:3. Sđn 3:6. 13:10, 12.
 Jđs 7:21. Cđh 119:37. Mat 4:8. I Jang 2:16.

G

GABRIEL cau gônroh (Gabriel)

Dan 8:16. 9:12. Luka 1:11-29. 26-29

GEH KOP LA SONG-RING (Justification)

Grih 32:2. Rôma 4:6. Esai 50:8. 53:11. Sac 3:4. Broã 20:35.
Rôma 15:1, 2, 5. Eph 4:32. Heb 5:2. I Pier 4:8.

GI GA, cau pin wil-wól (Indecision)

I Bôtâu 18:21. Mat 6:24. Jakó 1:8. 4:17. Jude 22.

GIT CAH-IS ALÃ BÔTA DAH HWING (Discernment)

I Bôtâu 3:9. Esai 7:15. 11:3. I Kôr 2:14. Heb 5:14. II Sam 5:12.
II Bôtâu 4:9. Neh 6:12. II Yal 2:14. Luka 5:22. Jang 4:19.
Broã 10:34.

Ò Bat wã-wong. (Dullness)

Bañ loh be cau ò bat kono. Grih 92:6. Esai 44:19. Esec 12:2.

Luka 12:56. Jang 8:43. Rôma 3:11. Heb 5:11. Grih 82:5.

Mice 4:12. Mat 13:13. Broã 28:27. II Tim 3:7.

Lang bol Israel ò bat kono. Hoh 32:28. Grih 106:7. Esai 1:3.
27:11. 29:11. Jer 4:22.

Cau bôti Yang Jesu ò bat kono. Mat 15:16. 16:11. Luka 9:45. 18:34.
24:25. Jang 14:9.

Cau ò bat wóng jonau bôto-sôr Y. J. K. di. Jang 2:20. 3:4. 4:11, 33.
6:52. 11:12.

Cau ò rgôi wã-wóng. Grih 32:9. 49:20. Pôn 12:11. 18:2. 24:30. 28:16.
Esai 27:11. 44:19. Jer 4:22. 5:21. Mat 13:19.

(Jonau) GIT JAK (sin (JONAU) JAK CHAI) (Knowledge)

Pal kôrhia Jonau git jak dunnia, dô dô go-lam tus bôta bolglar mô tis.

Pôn 3:13-24. Sôn 3:5, 6, 22, 23. Bôto 1:18. 12:12. I Kôr 8:1.

Bôta git jak dunnia tonggos bôta pônhu-sã. Esai 44:25. I Kôr 8:2. 13:8.

Jonau git jak dunnia di. Esai 29:14. 47:10. Jer 4:22. Esec 28:4.

Rôma 1:22. I Kôr 1:19. 2:6. 3:19, 20. II Kôr 1:12. Kôl 2:23.

Jakó 3:15.

Jonau git jak lam hó duh-rngôt Y. T. T. Pôn 2:3-5. 3:13. 4:5. 15:14.
23:33. II Pier 1:5.

Jonau git jak dah hwing. Jer 9:24. 31:34. Hôse 6:3. Jang 7:16, 17.

8:31, 32. 17:3. Philip 3:10. Kôl 1:10.

Pôn bôta cau don rgôi git jak. Jôp 19:25. Esai 50:7. Jang 4:41, 42.

Rôma 8:28. II Kôr 5:1. II Tim 1:12. I Jang 3:2, 14. 3:24.

Alã broã Y. J. K. neh loh nang dong cau geh bôta git jak. Lik 6:7. 8:10.

16:12. Jôs 3:10. I Bôtâu 18:37. Esai 45:3. Jôel 2:27. Sac 4:9.

Mat 9:6. Jang 10:38. 14:31. 17:23.

Bôta git jak Y. T. T. di. I Sam 2:3. Grih 69:5. 139:2. Esai 40:28.

Dan 2:22. Mat 6:8. I Kôr 3:20. I Jang 3:20.

Y. T. T. git sówi nin nus cau. I Yal 28:9. Grih 44:21. Jer 17:10. 23:24.

Amôs 9:3. Sóp 1:12. Rôma 8:27.

Y. J. K. git bôta kolôi-sông cau di. Pôn 15:11. Jer 20:12. Mat 12:25.
 22:18. Mak 2:8. Luka 6:8. 11:17. 16:15. Jang 2:25. Broã 15:8.
Y. T. T. git alã gung lôt kon-mônus di. Jôp 34:21. Crih 1:6. 119:168.
 139:3. 142:3. Pôn 5:21. Jer 16:17. 32:19.
Y. T. T. git jôh alã cau sang-goh, mđ gds kolôi niam gowet mđ bol khai.
 Nahum 1:7. Jang 1:48. 10:3, 14. I Kôr 8:3. Gal 4:9. II Tim 2:19.
Y. J. K. git Yang Bep. Mat 11:27. Jang 7:29. 8:55. 10:15. 17:25.
Bôta git jak be dêngoh chai rgoi. Pôn 1:4. 2:10. 14:6. 15:7. 24:4.
 Dan 1:4. 5:12. 12:4.
Jônau git jak geh tâ-tôlik boh di cau. Sôn 2:17. Jang 13:7. 16:12.
 I Kôr 13:12. Eph 3:5. I Jang 3:2.
Kon-mônus ò rgoi git alã rai ò hit tus. Pôn 27:1. Bôto 3:22. 6:12.
 8:7. 9:12. 10:14. 11:2. Mat 24:43. Broã 20:22. Jakô 4:14.
Alã bôta ndóp ndr gori mđ Y. T. T. lom. Boh 29:29. Pôn 25:2. Dan 12:9.
 Mak 13:32. Ndóp 5:3. 10:4.
Pal bôti nang geh jônau git jak. Dan 1:17. Broã 7:22. 22:3.
Geh bôta git jak boh alã bôta bol he pal kong-jai tom rai he di. Jôp 12:12.
 32:7. Crih 37:25. Bôto 1:16. Lik 23:9. Mak 5:19. Jang 3:10, 11.
 9:25. II Kôr 1:4. II Pier 1:16.
Geh cahria jat be bôta git jak bol he di. Mat 11:22. Mak 6:11.
 Luka 12:48. Jang 3:19. 9:41. 15:22. Rôma 2:12.

GIT KÔRHIA, ò konhól oã (Sobriety)

I Pier 1:13. 5:8. Tit 2:12. I Tes 5:6. I Pier 4:7. I Tim 3:2, 3.
 Tit 1:8. I Tim 3:11. Tit 2:2. 2:6. 2:4. I Tes 5:6, 8. I Tim 2:9.
 Rôma 12:3. Tit 2:12. I Pier 4:7. 5:8.

(Bôta) GIT NIN (Certainties)

Poh bôta nin-ci gds pôngom cau don Yang. I Bôtâu 8:56. Esai 28:16.
 Mat 10:42. Jang 6:37. Rôma 8:38, 39. II Kôr 5:1. Heb 6:19.
Poh bôta nin-ci cau glai pal kah. Kha 32:23. Boh 32:32. I Tim 6:7.
 Bôto 8:8. 12:14. Mat 25:31-33. II Tes 1:9.
Poh bôta he ò rgoi git nin. Crih 39:11. 146:3. 23:5. 27:1.
 Jang 16:32. Jakô 4:14. I Pier 1:24.

GIT NIN GEH DONG-KLAS (Assurance)

Eph 3:12. II Tim 1:12. Heb 10:22. 6:11, 19. I Jang 3:14, 19. 4:18.
 Esai 32:17. Kôl 2:2. I Tes 1:5. Crih 4:3. I Tes 1:4. Jôp 19:25.
 Rôma 8:16. 4 Jang 3:2. Esai 12:2. I Jang 5:13. 2:5. 4:13. 3:22.
 5:14, 15. 3:2. Rôma 8:38, 39. 5:1. I Kôr 6:15. II Kôr 13:5.
 4:8-10, 16-18. Eph 5:30. Crih 3:6. 8. 27:3-5. 46:1-3. 73:26.
 23:4. 17:15. 42:11. Luka 4:18. Philip 1:6. 3:21. Jôp 19:26.
 Heb 12:28. 3:14, 18. Ndóp 5:10. II Tim 4:7, 8. Jakô 1:12. I
 II Pier 1:10, 11.

GLAI (sin TÔI-GLAI)

GÕ (vision, to see) sin SIN GÕ

(Bôta) GÔBOH-GÔBÀI (Kindness) Kõ dôn

Rôma 12:10. I Kôr 13:4. Eph 4:32. Kôl 3:12. II Pier 1:5-7. Sôn 51:21.
 Lik 2:6. 2:17. Rutô 2:16. II Sam 9:1. Pôn 31:26. Luka 10:34.
 Broã 16:33. 28:2. II Yal 28:15. Jôp 29:13. Heb 10:34.

Nus koñ lóh idh hala bol glar cau in. Són 49:5. Crih 27:12. Pón 11:17.
 Són 37:24. Lik 1:22. Cah 1:6. 9:49. I Sam 11:2. II Sam 12:31.
 II Bóttau 25:7. Jer 35:6. Dan 3:20. Broá 16:24. 27:42.
Lóh bol glar phan-poan-jóng in. Khà 22:27. II Sam 8:4. I Yal 18:4.
 Pón 12:10.

GOJRAÑ (Anger)

Són 4:6. 49:7. Pón 12:16. 14:17, 29. 15:1, 18. 19:11, 12, 19.
 22:24, 25. 25:28. Eph 4:26, 31. Kól 3:8.

GOJRAÑ-KWING (Malice)

Crih 56:5, 6. 64:2. 69:4. 74:20. Pón 12:10. 15:7. 17:5. Mice 2:1.
 Mat 5:38, 39-41. Luka 6:29. Mat 6:15. Rôma 12:19.

GOJRAÑ-MAN (Hatred)

Lébi 19:17. Pón 10:12, 18. 15:17. Mat 5:43, 44. 10:22. Jang 15:18.
 17:14. Gal 5:19, 20. I Jang 2:9, 11.

GOJRAÑ-SANG-GLAI (Repentance)

II Yal 7:14. 6:36-39. Neh 1:9. Jôp 33:26-28. 34:31, 32, 36:10.
 Crih 22:27. 34:14, 18. 51:17. Pón 1:22, 23. 28:13. Esai 55:6, 7.
 Luka 5:32. 15:7, 1-10. 24:47. Broá 3:19. I Jang 1:9.

GOKLÖ (Glory)

Crih 3:3. Sac 2:5. Esai 60:1. Luka 2:32. I Kôr 2:7. II Kôr 3:9, 10.
 I Pier 1:8.

Goklö dah hwing. Crih 84:11. Jang 17:22. II Kôr 3:18.

Goklö gam sum sum. Heb 2:10. II Tim 2:10. I Sam 2:8. Crih 73:24.

Pón 3:35. Kól 3:4. I Pier 5:10. II Tes 2:14. I Pier 5:10. Rôma 9:23.
 II Kôr 4:17. Rôma 8:18. Esai 60:11-13. I Kôr 15:43. Philip 3:21.
 I Tes 2:19, 20. Eph 3:13.

Goklö poac-sá rôp roh-rui. Dan 2:37, I Pier 1:24. Mat 4:8. Hôse 4:7.
 Mat 6:2. I Tes 2:6. Philip 3:19. Esai 5:14.

Goklö Y. T. T. di. Jang 1:14. II Kôr 4:6. Heb 1:3. Gal 1:5.

Boh 28:58. Neh 9:5. Jôp 37:22. Crih 93:1. 104:1. 145:5, 12.

Esai 2:10. Lik 15:1, 6. Rôma 6:4. Crih 19:1. 111:3. Lik 15:11.

Crih 138:5. 104:31. 8:1. 113:4. Eph 3:16. Lik 34:5-7. 33:18-23.

Broá 7:55. Boh 5:24. Crih 102:16. Esai 60:1, 2. Nôp 21:11, 23.

Crih 63:2. 90:16. Esai 42:8. 6:3. Hab 2:14.

GOKLÖ YANG JEHOWA DI NEH ÔM MÓ LANG-BOL ISRAEL (Shekinah)

Lik 25:22. Lébi 16:2. II Sam 6:2. II Bóttau 19:14, 15. Crih 80:1.
 Esai 37:16. Esec 9:3. 10:18. Heb 9:5.

GOLIK KON Y. T. T. DI (Adoption)

Són 15:3. Boh 27:9. II Sam 7:14. Esai 63:16. Mat 5:9, 45.

Jang 1:12, 13. 11:52. Rôma 8:14, 15, 16, 17. II Kôr 6:17, 18.

Gal 3:26, 29. Eph 1:5. Philip 2:15. Heb 12:6. I Jang 3:1.

GOLIK GOS CAU PA (new creature)

II Kôr 5:17. Gal 6:15.

GOLING-GOLANG (Wandering) sin ÔM NGAI

GOLONG BOL GLAR

Pal dong cau kol bol glar. Esai 58:6-11. Mat 25:34-45. Luka 10:30-37.

Philip 2:1, 2. I Tim 5:10. Jakó 5:13-15.

Golong bol glar. II Sam 7:14. Jôp 5:17. 23:10. Grih 39:1-4. 89:32.

Pôn 3:11. 17:3. Jang 15:2. 16:33. II Kôr 4:7-17. 11:23-30.
Heb 12:6-9.

Bôta niem bôh bôta bol glar. Jôp 5:17. Nîm 3:27. Rôma 5:3. 8:17, 28.

II Kôr 4:17. Philip 1:12-19. Jakó 1:2-4, 12. I Pier 1:7. 4:14.

Yang pôngom-pôngiang tom bôta bol glar. Grih 69:33. Neh 1:7.

Mat 5:4, 10-12. 10:29-31. 11:28. 14:27. Mak 6:50. Luka 7:13.

Jang 14:1, 16, 18, 27. Rôma 8:36-39. II Kôr 12:9. Gal 6:2.

II Tes 2:16, 17. II Tim 2:12. Heb 4:15, 16. 21:1-4. Jakó 1:12.

I Pier 4:12-14. 5:7-9.

Tonggume bôta bol glar. Jôp 33:11, 16-30. 39:8-10. Grih 66:10.

107:10-17. 119:71. Jang 9:2, 3. 11:4. I Kôr 11:32. II Kôr 1:4-6.

12:7. Heb 5:8. 12:5-11. I Pier 1:6, 7. Ndôp 2:10.

Goplô mus tom bôta bol glar. Grih 22:1, 2. Pôn 24:10. Luka 18:1.

Jôp 21:17. Grih 90:7, 15.

Koldang mus bôh bôta bol glar. Lebi 26:23, 24. Jer 5:3. Age 2:17.

Ndôp 16:9-11, 21.

Hôi-dan tom bôta bol glar. I Bôtâu 8:35. I Yal 5:20. II Yal 14:11.

20:12. 33:12, 13. Neh 9:32. Jôp 16:20. Grih 6:1-4. 10:1, 12.

16:1. 20:1, 2. 27:11, 12. 31:1-4, 9, 14-17. 35:17, 19, 22-25.

38:21, 22. 39:13. 40:13, 17. 50:15. 57:1. 61:1. 71:9. 74:10.

79:11. 80:1. 85:5-7. 102:2, 24. 130:1, 2. Esai 51:9. Dan 6:10.

Hab 1:12, 13. Mat 15:28. 26:39, 42. Luka 18:1. Broã 4:29. 7:59.

II Kôr 12:8. Jakó 5:13-16.

Phi sã tom bôta bol glar. Jôp 13:15. Philip 2:14. I Tes 3:3.

II Tim 2:3. Jakó 4:7. I Pier 2:20. 4:12, 13. 5:6, 7. Nîm 3:22, 23.

GÓN KÓNOM (Hope) sin KÓNOM (Trust)

Bôta Gón-kónom dah hwing. Rôma 4:18. 5:5. 8:24. 15:4. I Kôr 13:13.

Kol 1:23. II Tes 2:16. I Pier 3:15. I Jang 3:3.

Bôta gón-kónom gam sum sum, tus hó rai gam sum sum. Pôn 14:32.

Broã 24:15. Kól 1:5. Tit 2:13. Heb 6:18, 19. I Pier 1:3.

Gón-kónom di Y. T. T. Grih 31:24. 33:18. 39:7. 42:11. 71:5. 146:5.

Jer 17:7. Jôel 3:16.

Gón-kónom Bôtâu Mesi pal tus. Mak 15:43. Luka 2:26. 2:38. 3:15.

Jang 1:31. 4:25. 8:56. Broã 26:7.

Sang-bôta gón-kónom, ô gós bôta gón-kónom. Jôp 17:15. Esai 49:14.

Jer 2:25. Jôna 4:8. Eph 2:12. I Tes 4:13.

Bôta gón-kónom ma-blac. Jôp 8:13. 11:20. 27:8. Grih 10:6. Pôn 10:28.

GÓN-KÓNOM GUNG TIS (False confidence)

Grih 20:7, 8. 3:16, 17. 60:11. 108:12. Pôn 16:25. 23:4. 26:12.

Esai 2:22. 5:21. 47:7, 10. Jer 6:14. 7:8. 17:5. Rôma 12:16.

I Kôr 3:21. II Kôr 1:9. Gal 6:7. I Tes 5:3. I Tim 6:17. Jakó 4:13, 14.

GÓNAP-GENOAR, Gónoar-pran (Power)

Gónap-genoar Y. J. K. di. Esai 63:1. Mat 9:6. 28:8. Luka 8:25.

Jang 10:18. 17:2. Broã 10:38. Rôma 1:4. Heb 1:3.

Gónoar-pran Y. T. T. di. I Yal 29:12. II Yal 25:8. Jôp 26:12.

(sin DÁ-LING) Grih 62:11. 65:6. 93:4. Nahum 1:3. Rôma 16:25, 27.

Gđnoar-pran Y. H. G. di, tom Sră Goh Yau. Kha 11:25. 24:2. Cah 3:10. 6:34. 14:6, 19. I Sam 10:10. 11:6. 16:13. 19:20. II Yal 15:1. Luka 2:25.

Gđnoar-pran Y. H. G. di, tom Sră Goh Pa. Luka 2:25. Broă 2:3. 8:17. 10:44. 19:6, 7. I Kôr 12:13. I Jang 2:20.

Gđnoar-pran dah Hwing. Mice 3:8. Sac 4:6. Luka 4:14. Broă 1:8. 2:2. 4:33. 6:8. 19:11, 12. I Kôr 2:4. Eph 3:16. I Tes 1:5. II Tim 1:7.

Gđnoar-pran bđta hđi-dan di. Mat 17:21. 21:22. Jang 14:13. 15:7. Broă 16:25, 26. Jakđ 5:18. Sđn 32:26-28. I Bđtau 17:21, 22. Luka 23:42. Broă 4:31.

Gđnoar-pran Satan di. Jđp 1:12. Luka 4:6. Broă 26:18. II Kôr 4:3, 4. Eph 6:12. II Tes 2:9. Heb 2:14.

Gđnoar-pran jđnau lđh cđng. Grih 66:16. 71:15. 119:13, 46. Esai 63:7. Jer 20:9. Dan 4:2. Jđna 1:9. Mal 3:16. Mat 9:31. Broă 2:4. 4:20. 5:32. 26:22. II Kôr 4:13. I Pier 5:12.

Gđnoar-pran Jđnau Y. T. T. di. Jer 5:14. 23:29. Esec 37:7. Broă 19:20. Rđma 1:16. Eph 6:17. Heb 4:12.

Gđnoar-pran Y. J. K. di hđđang trđ tiah. Mat 14:20, 25. 17:27. 21:19. Mak 4:39. Jang 2:7. Mat 8:26. Mak 4:39. 14:32.

Gđnoar-pran gđs ho-pđgon di cau đon. II Sam 22:40. Esai 28:5, 6. 40:31. 41:10. Dan 11:32. Eph 3:16. Kđl 1:11.

Gđnoar-pan Y. J. K. di tus hđđang cau. Mat 8:2. Luka 7:7. 8:31, 32. Jang 11:22. Rđma 8:39. II Tim 1:12. Heb 7:25.

Gđnoar-pan Y. J. K. di đ geh đn hđđang cau. Mat 8:27. Mak 2:7, 12. 8:4. 9:22. 11:21. 15:31. Jang 20:25.

Đ geh gđnoar-pran tai bđh bđta tđi-glđi mđ pin.

Lang bol Israel. Lđbi 26:37. Boh 28:32. Jđs 7:12. Cah 1:21. 2:14. Samson. Cah 16:17.

Ală bđta ndai. I Sam 17:24. Jer 51:30. Mak 9:18. Jang 15:5.

Bđta gđnoar-pran chđl cau joi phan sa. Kha 11:5. Pđn 16:26. 18:20. 23:2, 35. Bđto 6:7. Esai 29:8. 56:12.

GĐNOAR BROĂ PAL KONG (Responsibility, according to privilege)

Mat 11:20, 21. 12:41, 42. Luka 11:31, 32. 21:1-4. Jang 15:22, 24. Mak 6:11. Luka 12:48. Jang 3:19. 9:41. Rđma 2:12.

GĐNOAR-PRAN DAH HWING (Spiritual power)

Esai 40:29-31. Broă 1:8. 6:8. Eph 1:19, 20. II Tim 1:7.

(Jđnau) GĐNOAR-SĐR (Ordinance)

Gal 5:6. Eph 2:15. Kđl 2:14.

GĐNROH YANG JEHOVA DI (đđ Nă bđh đ Bđtau Y. T. T. di)

Broă 7:30, 35. Lik 32:34. 14:19. Cah 13:6. II Sam 14:17, 20. Lik 3:2. Cah 2:1. Esai 63:9.

GĐNROH, ALĂ CAU GĐNROH

Mat 1:20, 24. 2:13, 19. 28:2. Luka 1:11. Broă 5:19. 8:26. 12:7, 23. Jđp 38:7. Sđn 2:1. 32:2. Jđs 5:14. I Yal 12:22. Grih 33:6. 103:21. Luka 2:13. Eph 3:10. Kđl 1:16. Sđn 2:1. Neh 9:6. Kđl 1:16. Esai 6:2. I Tes 4:16. I Pier 3:22. Jude 9. Nđđp 12:7. Luka 20:36. Philip 2:9-11. Heb 1:6. Kđl 2:18. Nđđp 19:10. 22:8, 9. Mat 22:30. Mak 12:25. Luka 20:35. Grih 103:20. Mat 6:10. 24:36. 25:31. 28:3. Luka 11:2. 15:7, 10. I Pier 3:22. II Pier 2:11. Jude 6. 9. 14. I Tim 5:21. I Pier 1:12. I Kôr 6:3. II Sam 14:17, 20. Boh 33:2. II Bđtau 6:17. Jđp 25:3. Grih 68:17. Heb 12:22. Cah 13:6. Esai 6:2. Dan 10:6.

GÓNROH KONG SÓRBI (Fallen Angels)

Jóp 4:18. Mat 25:41. II Pier 2:4. Jude 6. Nđóp 12:9.

(cau) GÓNROH ĐÓNG RLAU JÓH (Archangel)

I Tes 4:16. Jude 9.

(cau) GÓP BON (Neighbor)

Lik 20:16. 23:4, 5. Lebi 19:13, 16, 17. Pón 3:28, 29. Mat 7:12.
Rôma 13:10. 15:2. Gal 6:10.

GÓPLỎ GÓHUC, SANG LOI YANG (Apostasy)

Boh 32:15. I Yal 28:9. Jer 17:5, 6. Esec 3:20. Jang 15:6.
I Kôr 9:27. I Tim 4:1, 2. Heb 6:4-6. 10:26, 27.

GÓPLỎ NUS (Despair, discouragement, disappointment)

Koñ chót tai bôh góplỏ mùs. Sôn 27:46. Jóp 3:20. 6:11. 7:6. 7:16.
10:1. Bôto 2:17. 4:1, 2. Jôna 4:3. 4:8. Khà 11:15. I Bôtau 19:4.
Jóp 3:21. 7:15. Jer 8:3. Nđóp 9:6.

Ò geh pòndom-pòntang. Jóp 21:34. Bôto 4:1. Nĩm 1:21. Nahum 3:7.

Góplỏ mùs. (Despair) Lik 6:9. Boh 28:34. Jóp 7:6. Nĩm 3:18.

Esec 37:11. Broã 27:20. Nđóp 9:6.

Góplỏ mùs gôis đớ chôi cau tónchót sã-tom. I Sam 31:4. II Sam 17:23.

I Bôtau 16:18. Mat 27:5. Broã 1:18.

Cau niam kung đớ đớ geh góplỏ mùs. (Despondency) Kha 11:15. Jôs 7:7.

I Bôtau 19:4. Jóp 10:1. Grih 31:10. 42:6. 69:2. 73:16. 137:1.

Jer 15:10. Mice 7:1. Luka 24:17.

Góplỏ mùs roh bôta gôn-konom. (Hopelessness) Jóp 17:15. Esai 49:14.

Jer 2:25. Jôna 4:8. Eph 2:12. I Tes 4:13.

Góplỏ mùs tai bôh broã bol glar, ò geh phan koñ. (Discouragement)

Kha 21:4. Neh 4:10. Grih 73:2, 3. 13:12. (sin KÓ NUS)

Góplỏ mùs cau ich di tai bôh alã broã hala bôta ò gólik be koñ. (Disappoint-

ment) Boh 28:39. Jóp 11:20. 20:18. 27:17. Pón 11:7. Esai 17:11.

Jer 8:15. 14:19. Amôt 5:11. Mice 6:15. Sóp 1:13.

Tã-nhóm dòng. Jóp 3:24. Grih 31:10. Jer 45:3. Nĩm 1:22. Mak 7:34.

8:12. (sin MOAT-JRUNG)

Ò chò hóp tai bôh ò gólik be koñ. (dissatisfaction) Boh 32:32.

Bôto 2:11, 18. Esai 8:21. 44:20.

Rung-rai tai bôh tói-glài. (Misery because of sin) Boh 28:67. Cah 2:15.

I Sam 28:15. Jóp 15:20. Grih 107:17. Pón 13:15. Rôma 2:9. 3:16.

Jakó 5:1.

Cau ich ò rgoi rlô. (Unrest to the wicked) Boh 28:67. Jóp 7:3.

Grih 38:8. Bôto 2:23. Esai 21:4. 23:12. 57:20. Nĩm 5:5. Nđóp 14:11.

Cau ich ò geh bôta ring-lông ai. (No peace) II Yal 15:5. Esai 48:22.

59:8. Esec 7:25. 13:10. Sac 8:10. Rôma 3:17.

Nĩm tai bôh kah glài. (Remorse) Khà 14:39. I Yal 21:17. Mat 26:75.

27:3, 5. Heb 12:16, 17.

Cau kó-lôi alã bôta gôis rau la ò tól. (Unsatisfied) Bôto 1:8. 4:8.

5:10. 6:7. Esai 29:8. 55:2. 65:13. Luka 15:14. Jang 4:13.

Nđóp 18:14.

GÓ PÓRLỎ WÓL (Paradox)

Pón 13:7. Mat 10:39. 16:25. Mak 8:35. Luka 17:33. Jang 12:25.

I Kôr 3:18. II Kôr 6:4, 8-10. Philemôn 3:7.

GOTOM-KIAC BAL MƠ Y. T. T. (Communion)

Jang 14:16-18, 23. I Kôr 10:16. I Jang 1:3. Nđóp 3:20.

Mơ a-lă cau gôh. (Communion of Saints) Carih 55:14. 133:1. Mal 3:16.

Jang 17:20. Rôma 12:15. II Kôr 6:14-18. Eph 5:11. Jakô 5:16.

GOTOM-KIAC MƠ Y. T. T. (Fellowship with God)

Sôn 5:24. 6:9. Lik 33:14, 15. Lebi 26:12. Sac 2:10. I Jang 1:3.

Gôtom-kiac mô Y. J. K. (Fellowship with Christ) Mat 18:20. Mak 9:37.

Jang 15:4-7. 17:21. I Kôr 1:9. 12:27.

Gôtom-kiac tom Y. H. G. (Fellowship of the Holy Spirit) Rôma 8:9.

I Kôr 3:16.

Gôtom-kiac bal mô cau sang gôh. (Fellowship of the Righteous) Carih 55:14.

119:53. Amôđ 3:3. Mal 3:16. Jang 13:34. I Kôr 1:10. Gal 6:2, 10.

I Tes 5:11. Heb 10:24. 13:1. Jakô 5:16. I Pier 2:17.

Gôtom-kiac bal mô cau idh. (Fellowship with the wicked) Sôn 49:6.

Carih 6:8. Pôn 29:24. I Kôr 5:11. 15:33.

Bañ gôtom-kiac mô cau idh. (Fellowship with the wicked forbidden)

Lik 34:12. Kha 16:26. Carih 1:1. Pôn 1:10. 4:14. Mat 18:17.

Rôma 16:17.

GOTOM-SÔR WÔL (Reconciliation)

Mat 5:23-26. Sôn 33:4, 11. Luka 23:12.

Gôtom-sôr wôl digul Y. T. T. mô kon-mômus. (Between God and men)

Lebi 8:15. Dan 9:24. Rôma 5:1, 10. Eph 2:15-18.

GÔWET BAL MƠ GÔP (Social life)

Bôta ndac he gôwet mô cau ndai. Lebi 25:35. Boh 15:7. Pôn 31:20.

Mat 6:1. 19:21. Luka 11:41. 12:33. 18:22. 19:8. I Kôr 13:3.

Pal dong cau rbah. Pôn 11:24. 21:13. 28:27. Bôto 5:13. Esai 43:23.

Mal 3:8. Mat 26:7, 8. Jang 12:5.

Cau git dong kol cau ndai. II Yal 28:15. Jôp 29:15, 16. Pôn 31:20.

Esai 21:14. 50:4. Mat 25:35. Luka 10:34. I Kôr 16:15, 16.

II Kôr 1:11. Philip 4:3.

Nûs git ndac-sôngit. I Sam 11:13. 26:9. II Sam 19:22. I Bôtau 1:52.

II Bôtau 6:22. Luka 9:55. Jang 8:7. Pôn 3:3. 11:17. Hôse 12:6.

Mice 6:8. Mat 5:7. Luka 6:36. Jakô 2:13. Esai 58:7. Broă 20:35.

Rôma 12:15. 15:1. Gal 6:2. Kôl 3:12. Heb 13:3. Jakô 1:27.

I Pier 3:8. II Sam 15:23. Jôp 2:11. 30:25. Carih 35:14. Luka 23:27.

Jang 11:19, 35. Lik 2:6. II Yal 28:15. Jôp 29:13. Luka 10:33, 34.

Broă 16:33. 28:2. Heb 10:34.

Bôta kon-gôboh be oh mi bal mô gôp. Boh 10:19. Mat 22:39. Jang 13:35.

Jang 15:12. Rôma 12:9. 13:9. I Tes 3:12. Heb 13:1. Jakô 2:8.

I Pier 1:22. I Jang 4:7.

Lang bol gds xã-hội song-ring geh lóngai. Pôn 11:11. 14:34. 16:12.

25:5. 28:2. 29:4, 14. Esai 16:15. 32:16. 33:5. 54:14.

Lôh broă song. Sôn 39:6. II Bôtau 12:15. II Yal 34:11, 12.

Neh 13:13. Dan 6:4. I Kôr 4:2. Heb 3:5. Lebi 19:35, 36. Boh 25:15.

Pôn 11:1. Rôma 12:17. 13:8. II Kôr 8:21. Philip 4:8.

Dôs song. Pôn 12:19. Sôp 3:13. Sac 8:16. Mal 2:6. II Kôr 12:6.

Eph 4:25. 6:14.

Bôta song-ring. Boh 16:20. Carih 82:3. Pôn 21:3. Esai 56:1. Rôma 13:7.

Kôl 4:1.

Pal lôh song-ring mô cau rbah lô'oi. Carih 82:3. Pôn 21:13. 29:14.

Jer 22:16.

- Om song mđ bau. Boh 5:18. Jôp 31:1. Pôn 5:20. Mat 5:28.
 I Kôr 7:1. I Tes 4:3. Tit 2:5. Nđp 14:4.
- Bđta koñ-gđboh bau ur klau bal. Són 24:67. 29:20, 30. Esrd 2:17.
 Pôn 5:19. Sđl 8:7. Eph 5:28, 33. Kđl 3:19.
- Bau klau gđwet hđ bau ur. Són 2:23, 24. Boh 24:5. Pôn 5:18. Bđto 9:9.
 Mak 10:7. I Kôr 7:11. Eph 5:25. I Pier 3:7.
- Bau ur gđwet hđ bau klau. Estđ 1:20. Pôn 31:27. I Kôr 7:10. Eph 5:22.
 Kđl 3:18. I Tim 3:11. Tit 2:4. I Pier 3:1.
- Alđ broă me bap di. B h 6:7. 6:20. 21:19. Pôn 22:6. Esai 38:19.
 Nim 2:19. II Kôr 12:14. Eph 6:4. Kđl 3:21. I Tim 3:4, 12. Tit 2:4.
- Pal lah-pđrhđng lđh-tđmal kon. Pôn 13:24. 19:18. 22:15. 23:13.
- Pal bđto kon in. Boh 4:9. 6:7. 11:19. 31:13. Grih 78:5. Pôn 22:6.
 Esai 28:9. Jang 21:15.
- Pal đm tom hđu is he di. Pôn 25:17. Hab 2:5. Tit 2:5.
- Gđwet mđ cau ur pđnrau mđ kon doi. Lik 22:22. Boh 14:29. 24:17. 26:12.
 Pôn 23:10. Esai 1:17. Jer 22:3. Jakđ 1:27.
- Gđwet mđ cau nac crih. Lik 22:21. Lebi 19:34. 25:35. Kha 35:15.
 Boh 10:19. 27:19. 31:12. Jer 7:6. Mat 25:35.
- Gđwet mđ cau gđp-bon. Lebi 19:18. Mak 12:31. Rđma 13:10. 15:1, 2.
 Gal 5:14. Jakđ 2:8.
- Gđwet mđ cau sđ-tđm. Lik 23:4. Jôp 31:29. Pôn 24:17. 25:21, 22.
 Mat 5:44. Rđma 12:20.
- Gđwet mđ cau kđp-jđ. II Bđtau 8:29. 13:14. Jôp 2:11. Mat 25:36.
 Jakđ 5:14.
- Gđs muh-mat chđ hđp. Pôn 15:13. 17:22. Jang 16:33. Broă 27:25, 36.
- Om đon-song sum. Rutđ 1:16. I Sđm 20:17. II Sam 15:21. II Bđtau 2:2.
 Mat 27:55, 56. 28:1. Jang 11:16. 13:1. Rđma 16:4. II Tim 1:16.
- Đđs alđ jđnau niam lđm. Són 50:21. II Yal 10:7. Jôp 4:4. Pôn 15:1.
 25:15. 31:26. Esai 50:4. Jer 52:32.
- Nus lđboh-niam git ki-ngam alđ cau. Broă 27:3. 28:7. Kđl 4:6. I Pier 3:8.
- Bđta kđ-dđn bal mđ gđp. Rđma 12:10. I Kôr 13:4. Eph 4:32. Kđl 3:12.
 II Pier 1:5, 6, 7.
- Pal gđs nus kđ-dđn di cau rbah lđ'oi. Lik 23:11. Lebi 25:25. Boh 15:7.
 24:12. Grih 41:1. Pôn 14:21. 19:17. 28:27. Mat 19:21. Gal 2:10.
- Pal lđh kđrh niam. Jang 13:15. II Tes 3:9. I Tim 4:12. Tit 2:7.
 Heb 11:4. Jakđ 5:10. I Pier 2:21.
- Cau sang gđh koñ bđta ring-lđngai sum. Bđto 10:4. Rđma 12:18. Tit 1:6.
 Heb 12:14. Jakđ 3:17.
- Cau koñ lđh gđtomsđr in. Pôn 12:20. Mat 5:9. Rđma 14:19.
- Bđta gđtom-klac bal. Estđ 1:9. Luka 10:7. 14:8, 12. 15:25. Jang 12:2.
 I Kôr 10:27.
- Pal ki-ngam cau kra. Lebi 19:32. Jôp 32:6. Pôn 23:22. I Tim 5:1, 2.
- Pal ki-ngam cau kwang. Lik 22:28. I Sam 24:6. Bđto 10:20. Broă 23:5.
 Rđma 13:1. I Pier 2:17. Jude 8.
- Bđta tđl ngui, git kđrhia. Pôn 21:17. 23:1, 2. 25:16. Broă 24:25.
 I Kôr 9:25. Gal 5:23. Tit 2:2. II Pier 1:6.
- Bañ nđ alak. Lebi 10:9. Kha 6:3. Boh 29:6. Cah 13:4. Pôn 23:31.
 31:4. Jer 35:6. Dan 1:8. 10:3. Mat 11:18. Luka 1:15. Rđma 14:21.
 I Kôr 8:13.
- Pal kđrhia lđmpiat. Grih 34:13. Pôn 13:3. 21:23. Jakđ 1:26.
 I Pier 3:10.
- Pal lđh niam di cau lđh lđh di he. Lik 23:5. Pôn 25:21. Mat 5:44.
 Luka 6:27, 35. Rđma 12:20. I Tes 5:15.

Bañ sin dô nã cau mang rlaou mô cau ndai. Lëbi 19:15. Boh 1:17. Jôp 13:10.
 Pôn 24:23. Mal 2:9. I Tim 5:21. Jakô 2:4. Jude 16.
Broã cau tom di gôwet mô cau ôpah broã. Lëbi 19:13. Boh 24:15.
 Jop 31:13, 14. Eph 6:9. Kôl 4:1.
Tom tú ka-brô pal was alã phan song. Lëbi 19:36. Boh 25:13. Pôn 11:1.
 16:11. 20:10. Esec 45:10. Mice 6:11.
Tom tú ai jom. Boh 15:8. Carih 37:26. 112:5. Mat 5:42. Luka 6:35.
Alã dô pđjum sa. I Bôtau 8:65. II Bôtau 6:23. I Yal 12:39. Estô 1:5.
 Dan 5:1. Mak 6:21. Luka 5:20. Jang 2:8. 6:13. 12:2.
Pđjum sa tómbau. Sôn 29:22. Cah 14:12. Estô 2:18. Mat 22:2-4. Jang 2:1.
Pđjum sa kah ngai deh. Sôn 40:20. Mat 14:6.
Bôta sđlong-sđlang pđjum sa, Bung-jang. Iik 32:6. Cah 9:27. 16:25.
 I Sam 25:36. 30:16. Gal 5:21. I Pier 4:3.
Cau nac tus pđjum sa pal kôrhia. Pôn 25:17. Luka 14:8, 9. I Kôr 10:27.
Jesu be cau nac tom hiu. Mat 9:10. Mak 14:3. Luka 7:36. 10:38. 14:1.
 19:7. 24:29. Jang 2:2.
Bôta ham-kôñ is. Pôn 11:26. 24:11. Esai 5:8. Esec 34:18. Hôse 10:1.
 Hab 2:6. Sac 7:6. Mat 25:43. 27:34. II Tim 3:2. I Jang 3:17.

GUH GÕN TOM DRIM (Rising early)

Pôn 31:15. Carih 5:3. 59:16. 63:1. 88:13. Sol 7:12. Esai 26:9.
 Mice 2:1. Sôp 3:7. Esai 5:11. Rôma 13:11, 12. Sôn 19:23. 19:27.
 21:14. 22:3. 26:31. 20:8. 28:18. 32:31. 31:55. Iik 8:20. 9:13.
 Jôs 3:1. 6:12, 15. 7:16. Cah 6:38. I Sam 1:19. 15:12. 17:20.
 Mak 16:2. Luka 24:1. Broã 5:21.

GUH Ò BAT TOM DRIM

Pôn 6:9-11. 24:33, 34.

GUNG DUH KHOAI (Doctrines - Religion)

Jang 7:16, 17. Broã 15:6-29.
Gung duh khoai tis (False doctrines). Mat 5:19. 15:9. Eph 4:14.
 Kôl 2:4. II Tim 2:14-18. Tit 1:10, 11, 14. 3:10, 11. Heb 13:9.
 II Pier 2:1. Jude 4, 11. Boh 32:31-33.
Gung duh khoai òs mong. Jôp 12:7-9. Carih 19:1-3. Broã 14:17.
 Rôma 11:19, 20.
Gung duh khoai song-ring. Broã 10:34, 35. Rôma 8:1. 12:1, 3. Jakô 1:27.

GUNG LÔT (Roads)

Boh 2:27. Jôs 10:10. Cah 21:19. Jang 4:3-5, 43. Cah 20:31. Boh 19:3.
 Khà 20:17. 21:22.

GUNG LÔT (Way, path) sin SIN GAR

Gung dah hwing. Pôn 16:17. Esai 35:8. 43:19. 62:10. Jer 31:21.
Y. T. T. gôs rcang gung di tiah ò gôs gung. Iik 14:16. 15:19. Jôs 3:17.
 Pôn 15:19. Esai 30:21. 42:16. 43:16. 49:11.
Y. T. T. gôs tá alã bôta kotrian he tom gung. Esai 40:4. 45:2. 49:11.
 Sac 4:7. Mat 21:21. Jang 11:41.
Alã lû gôtup jông. Esai 57:14. Mal 2:7, 8. Mat 23:13. Luka 11:52.
 Rôma 14:13. I Kôr 8:9. I Jang 2:10.
Alã kai loh gôtup tis Mat 18:7. Mak 9:42. Rôma 14:21. I Kôr 10:32.
 II Kôr 6:3.

Ala gung song jông. Pôn 16:11. 23:3. 25:10. 119:35. 2:9. 4:11, 18.

Esai 2:3. 26:7. Heb 12:13.

Gung song. Esai 26:7. Jer 42:3. Mat 7:14. Luka 1:79.

Gung tòi-glài di. Pôn 2:15. 12:15. 13:15. 14:12. 15:9. Esai 59:8.

Mat 7:13.

Ndang lot tom gung tòi-glài. Boh 29:19. Jer 7:24. Eph 2:2. Philip 3:18.

I Pier 4:3. II Pier 2:10. 3:3. Jude 18.

Cau lot gung khat gôboh, gôling-gôlang. Cah 19:17. Esai 35:8.

Jer 9:2. 14:8.

Gung klam-jôngô. Boh 28:29. Carih 35:6. 82:5. Pôn 2:13. 4:19.

Esai 59:9. Jer 23:12. Sóp 1:17. Mat 15:14. Jang 11:10.

I Jang 1:6.

Gung Y. T. T. di. Carih 18:30. 145:17. Esai 55:9. Dan 4:37.

Hôse 14:9. Hab 3:6. Rôma 11:33. Ndóp 15:3.

H

HAM KON (Greed)

I Sam 8:3. Pón 1:13, 19. 15:27. 21:26. Esai 56:11. Mice 3:11.
I Tim 6:10.

Bóta ham-kon loh bol glar cau in. Pón 1:19. Bóta 5:10. Heb 2:9, 10. 2:1.
Mat 27:5. I Tim 6:9. Jakó 5:3.

HAM-HA, HAM KON (Covetousness)

Lik 20:17. Grih 119:36. Pón 11:24, 26. 22:16. Bóta 5:10, 11.
Esai 5:8. 56:11. Mat 16:26.

HAM-KON BÓTA TIS (Lust - continence)

Jóp 31:1. Mat 5:27, 28. I Kór 7:1, 2. 9:27.

HAM-KON IS POAC-SÁ DI (Lust)

Lik 20:17. I Kór 9:27. II Tim 2:22. Tit 2:12. I Jang 2:16, 17.

HAM-KON LING LANG DUNNIA DI (Worldly pleasure) sin CIT Q-ON

Pón 9:17. 21:17. Bóta 2:1. Esai 5:11. Amét 6:1. Heb 11:25.

HAM-KON SA QUÀ (Extortion)

Esec 22:12. Mat 23:25. I Kór 6:10.

(Bóta) HANG-MONÉ DAH POAC-SÁ

Ponhù sá tai boh hang moné. Grih 39:11. 49:14. Pón 11:22. 31:30.
Esai 28:1.

Alá cau la hang moné dah poac-sá. Són 12:11. 24:16. 29:17.

I Sam 16:12. 25:3. II Sam 11:2. 14:25. Estó 1:11. 2:7. Jóp 42:15.
Dan 1:15. Broá 7:20.

Trô tiah hang moné. Grih 19:1. Esai 35:1. Hôse 14:6. Mat 6:28, 29.

(Bóta) HANG-MONÉ DAH HWING

Grih 149:4. Esra 16:14. Eph 5:27. I Pier 3:3, 4. Nđóp 21:2.

Hang-moné be Yang Jesu. Rôma 8:29. I Kór 15:49. II Kór 3:18.

Philip 3:21. Kól 3:10. II Pier 1:4. I Jang 3:2. Can 20:31. Boh 19:3.

Roh bóta hang-moné tai boh glai. Pón 6:33. 23:29. Esai 1:6. Jer 30:12.

Mice 1:9. Pón 21:29. Esai 3:9. Nđóp 13:16. 16:2. 19:20.

Loh cor sá-tom gelik ò hang-moné. Cah 1:6. 16:21. II Sam 4:12.

I Bóttau 18:28. Esra 23:25. Mak 5:5.

HIU DUH KHOAI cau ISRAEL DI sin DUH KHOAI

Hiu Duh Khoai Ong Solomon neh bóť bóťtau 1004 L. K. II Sam 7:13. I Bóttau 5:5.
6:1. 8:13. II Bóttau 12:5. 22:5. 24:13. 25:9. II Yal 36:19.

Hiu Duh Khoai geh bóť bóťtau đớ bar 516 L. K. Esró 2:68. 4:1. 6:8, 14.
7:16, 27. Age 1:2.

Hiu Duh Khoai Ong Herót neh bóť bóťtau neh tónroh 70 T.K. Mat 24:1.

Mak 11:13. Luka 2:27. 21:5. Jang 2:20. Broá 3:10.

Alá seng ndai gowet mớ Hiu Duh Khoai. Grih 5:7. 79:1. 138:2.

Mat 4:5. Broá 3:1.

Hiu Y.T.T. di. Grih 134:1. Bóta 5:1. Esai 2:3. 56:7. 60:7.

Luka 19:46. Jang 2:16.

HIU ING DUH KHOAI (Tabernacle)

Lik 25:8. 26:1. 39:32. 40:34. Lebi 8:10. 16:16. Kha 1:51. 2:17.
7:1. Jøs 18:1. I Bötau 8:4. I Yal 21:29. II Yal 1:3. 5:5.
24:6. Heb 9:11.

Tiah sang goh ngan. (Holy of holies) Lik 26:33. I Bötau 6:19. 8:6.
I Yal 6:49. II Yal 3:8. 4:22. Esec 44:13. Heb 9:3.

Bai kórning. (Vail) di gul tiah sang goh mớ tiah sang goh ngan.
Lik 26:31. 36:35. II Yal 3:14. Mat 27:51. Heb 6:19. 10:20.

Dai bötá ho-bal. (Ark of the covenant) Lik 25:10, 16. 26:33. 30:26.
37:1. Kha 4:5. 10:35. Boh 10:8. 31:26. Jøs 3:15. 4:11. 6:11. 7:6.
Cah 20:27. I Sam 4:3, 11, 18. 5:1. 6:1. 7:1. 14:18.
II Sam 6:2, 6, 11, 17. 15:24. I Bötau 8:6, 9. I Yal 6:31. 16:1, 37.
II Yal 5:5. 35:3. Jer 3:16. Heb 9:4. Nđóp 11:19.

Cónong bötá ndac. (Mercy seat) Lik 25:17, 22. 26:34. 30:6.
Lebi 16:2. Kha 7:89.

Cónong mớ kong nang ón phan duh khoai. (Brazen altar) Lik 27:1. 29:36.
38:1. 40:6. I Bötau 1:50. 8:64. II Yal 4:1. 15:8. 29:18. 33:16.

Cónong ón phan kólhó. (Altar of incense) Lik 30:1. 39:38. Lebi 4:7.
I Bötau 6:22. 7:48.

Cónong mớ piang-lă pđđóng. (Table of shewbread) Lik 25:23. 31:8.
37:10. 40:22. Kha 3:31. II Yal 13:11. Heb 9:2.

Piang-lă pđđóng. (Shewbread) Lik 25:30. Lebi 24:5. Kha 4:7. I Sam 21:6.
I Yal 9:32. Nah 10:33. Mat 12:4. Heb 9:2.

Jóng ós deng mäh. (Golden candle stick) Lik 25:31. 26:35. 27:20.
Kha 8:2. Nđóp 1:12. 2:5.

Jólú dóng nang rao mớ dà. (Laver) Lik 30:18. 38:8. 40:7.

Gókló ang Yang Gehówa di gós óm hđđang cónong bötá ndac. (Shekinah glory)
Lik 40:35. Lebi 16:2. II Sam 6:2. I Bötau 8:10. II Yal 5:13.
Crih 80:1. Esai 37:16. Esec 9:3.

Jrong mhoal mớ ós. (Pillar of cloud and fire) Lik 13:21. 14:19. 16:10.
33:9. 40:36. Kha 9:17. 10:11. 12:5. 16:42. Boh 1:33. 31:15.
Neh 9:12. Crih 78:14. 105:39. Esai 4:5.

Mónă nang bong di cau tom tú duh khoai. (Anointing oil) Lik 29:7.
30:25. 37:29. I Sam 10:1. I Yal 9:30. Crih 133:2.

Bong mónă di alá phan ngui duh khoai. (Anointing of objects of worship)
Lik 29:36. 30:26. 40:10. Lebi 8:11. Kha 7:1.

Ală cau geh bong mónă tom bötá duh khoai. Lebi 8:30. I Sam 10:1.
16:13. I Bötau 1:39. 19:16. II Bötau 9:3. 11:12. 23:30.

sin (Cau) ÓN PHAN DUH KHOAI

sin HIU DUH KHOAI. sin MÓNĂ

HIU JUM GOH (Church)

Crih 111:1. Mat 16:18. Broă 7:38. 20:28. I Kôr 12:28.

Crist la bô. Crih 118:22, 23. Mat 21:42, 43. Mak 12:10. Luka 20:17, 18.
I Pier 2:7. Jang 13:3. I Kôr 3:11. Kól 2:10. 3:11. Nđóp 1:13.

Y. T. T. gós bớ bötá H. J. G. Eph 2:20-22.

Broă H. J. G. gówet mớ cau bôto. Phil 2:29. I Tes 5:12, 13. I Tim 5:17.
Heb 13:17.

Ală gđnoar at bđ H. J. G. Broă 6:2, 3, 5, 6. 13:1,3. 14:23.
 15:2, 13, 19, 20. I Kđr 7:17. 12:5, 28. II Kđr 2:6, 7. Eph 4:11, 12.
 I Tim 3:1, 2, 5, 8-13. Jakđ 5:14, 15.
Boh-lam gđwet mđ bđta lah-pđrhđng tom H. J. G. Rđma 16:17. I Kđr 16:22.
 Gal 6:1. II Tes 3:6, 14, 15. I Tim 5:19. Tit 1:13.
Cih sđndan tom H. J. G. Jang 15:5, 6. Broă 2:41. Eph 4:25. 5:30.
Dđ bđ bal tom H. J. G. Grih 133:1. Jang 10:16. 17:11, 21-23.
 Eph 2:14, 18, 21. Kđl 3:11, 15.

HU NHẢ

Boh 24:5. Rutđ 1:21. Mak 5:19. Jang 19:27. I Tim 5:4. Tit 2:5.
Hu hđđang trđ. Luka 16:9. Jang 14:2.
Pal đm tom hu tom. Pđn 25:17. Hab 2:5. Tit 2:5.
Kđn-gđboh hu tom. Sđn 31:30. Kha 10:30. Rutđ 1:6. II Sam 19:37.
 23:15. Grih 137:1-6.
Lot yđ bal. (Courtship) Sđn 29:11-20. Cah 14:1-10.
Neh ho bđr tombau. (Betrothals) Sđn 29:18-20. Boh 20:7.
 I Sam 18:17. Luka 1:26, 27.
Bđta tombau. Pđn 18:22. Jer 29:6. I Tim 3:12. 5:14. Heb 13:4.
 Sđn 2:24. Mat 5:32. Mak 10:7, 9. Rđma 7:2. I Kđr 7:10, 11.
Lang Bol Israel đ rđđi tombau mđ cau bđđih. Sđn 24:3. 28:1. Boh 7:3.
 Jđs 23:12. Esđ 9:12. Neh 13:25.
Bđta tombau la rup sđđđ bđta gđtom-klac Jesu bal mđ H. J. G.
 Esai 54:5. 62:5. Jer 3:14. Hđse 2:19. Mat 22:2. 25:10. Nđop 19:7.
Bđta kđn-gđboh ur klau bal. Sđn 24:37. 29:20, 30. Esđ 2:17.
 Pđn 5:15-19. Sol 8:7. Eph 5:28. Kđl 3:19.
Bđta kđn-gđboh me đđ. Sđn 21:16. Lik 2:3. I Sam 2:19. II Sam 21:9, 10.
 I Bđtau 3:26. II Bđtau 4:20. Esai 49:15. Mat 15:22. Jang 19:25.
Bđta kđn-gđboh bep đđ. Sđn 31:28. 37:35. 42:38. 46:30. II Sam 12:16.
 13:29. 18:5. Mak 5:23. 9:24. Luka 15:20.
Bau klau la mbe lđđ. Sđn 2:23, 24. Boh 24:5. Pđn 5:18. Boh 9:9.
 Mak 10:7. I Kđr 7:11. Eph 5:25. I Pier 3:7.
Bau ur la mbe lđđ. Esđ 1:20. Pđn 31:27. I Kđr 7:10. Eph 5:22. Kđl 3:18.
 I Tim 3:11. Tit 2:4, 5. I Pier 3:1.
Me bap la mbe lđđ. Boh 6;7, 20. 21:19. Pđn 22:6. Esai 38:19.
 Nđm 2:19. II Kđr 12:14. Eph 6:4. Kđl 3:21. I Tim 3:4, 12. Tit 2:4.
Me bap pal lđđ-tđmal kon. Pđn 13:24. 19:18. 22:15. 23:13.
Me bap pal bđto-sđr kon. Boh 4:9. 6:7. 11:19. 31:13. Grih 78:5.
 Pđn 22:6. Esai 28:9. Jang 21:15.
Krđh me bap gđwet mđ kon. I Bđtau 22:52. II Yal 22:3. Jer 9:14.
 Esec 20:18. Amđt 2:4. Mat 14:8.
Me bap lđđ krđh nđam. I Bđtau 9:4. II Yal 17:3. 20:32. 26:4. 27:2.
 II Tim 1:5.
Me bap lđđ kon lot is. I Sam 3:13. 8:3. I Bđtau 1:6. Pđn 29:15.
 Luka 15:12, 13.
Me bap kđn-gđboh đđ nđ kon rđlau mđ kon ndai. Sđn 25:28. 33:2. 37:3.
 42:4. 48:22. I Yal 26:10.
Me bap pđnhđ-sđ tai bđh kon. Sđn 37:3. Esđđ 5:11. Mak 20:21.
Ală kon kol lđđ glai tai bđh me bap tis glai. Lik 20:5. 34:7. Lđbi 26:39.
 Kha 14:18, 33. Jđp 21:19. Esai 14:21. Jer 32:18.
Phan đđi gđđi kon đđp bđh me bap. Sđn 24:36. 37:3. Jđs 15:19.
 I Sam 2:19. Mat 7:11.
Bđta chđ hđp me bap. Pđn 15:20. 23:24. 27:11. 29:3. Luka 15:23, 24.

Bóta moat-jrung me bap. II Sam 18:33. Pón 10:1. 17:21. 17:25.
19:13, 26. 28:7. 29:15.
Alá kon la ai-goi Y. T. T. di. Són 33:5. 48:9. Jôs 24:3. Grih 113:9.
127:3. Esai 8:18.
Tonggós kon la bóta niam. Grih 127:4, 5. 128:3. Pón 17:6. Mat 19:14.
Jónau bóta-sór di alá kon. Grih 34:11. 148:12. Pón 10:1. 20:11.
23:22. Bóta 12:1. Esec 20:18. Mak 7:10. Eph 6:1-3. Kól 3:20.
I Tim 5:4.
Konom-dit gds pójum bal mó cau dóng. Jôs 8:35. II Yal 20:13.
Esra 8:21. Neh 12:43. Mat 21:15.
Kon ò git ki-ngam me bep pal chót. Lik 21:15. Lebi 20:9. Boh 21:18-21.
Pón 19:26. 28:24. 30:11, 17. Esec 22:7. Mice 7:6. Mak 7:11.
Kon gds dóng-kol cau ndai. I Sam 2:18. 20:36. II Bétau 5:2, 3.
II Yal 24:1. Luka 2:49. Jang 6:9.
Bóta lch idh cau konom di. II Bétau 2:23. Jóp 19:18. 30:12. Esai 3:5.
Jónau ho-pógon cau kon in. Boh 5:16. Grih 27:10. Pón 8:17. 8:32.
Esai 40:11. Mak 10:14. Broá 2:39. Eph 6:2.
Kon niam bdh me bap idh. II Bétau 12:2. 18:3. 22:2. II Yal 34:3.
Bóta dop rong-siam kon doi. Són 15:3. 48:5. Lik 2:10. Estó 2:7.

(Jónau) HO-PÓGON (Promises)

Jónau Ho-pégon Y. T. T. di. I Bétau 8:56. Rôma 4:21. II Kór 1:20.
II Kór 7:1. II Pier 1:4. I Jang 2:25.
Yang ho-pógon geh toł pran nang kong alá bóta. Mat 10:22. Mak 13:13.
Heb 12:7. Jaké 1:12. 5:11. I Pier 2:19.
Yang ho-pógon geh ho-wól di bóta hoi-dan. Grih 91:15. Esai 41:17.
58:9. 65:24. Jer 33:3. Sac 13:9. Luka 11:9. Jang 14:14. 15:7.
I Jang 3:22.
Yang ho-pógon geh bóta ai-lóngai. Lik 23:25. Lebi 26:4. Boh 28:2.
Grih 81:16. Pón 28:20. Esai 30:23. Jôel 2:26. Amót 9:13.
Sac 10:1. Mal 3:10. Mat 6:33. Luka 18:30.
Yang ho-pógon geh bóta rao-goh. Grih 65:3. Esai 1:18. Esec 36:25.
Sac 13:1. Mal 3:3. Eph 5:25, 26. Tit 3:5. Heb 9:14. I Jang 1:7.
Ndóp 1:5.
Yang ho-pógon geh bóta pondom-poniang. Y. Y. T. ai he in. Grih 88:17.
Esai 12:1. 51:3, 12. 66:13. II Kór 1:3. II Kór 7:6.
Bóh jónau Y. J. K. geh bóta pondom-poniang. Mat 9:22. Mak 5:36.
Luka 7:13. Jang 14:1, 18. 16:33. II Tes 2:16. (sin PONDOM-PONIANG)
Yang ho-pógon geh klas bóta bol-glar. Jóp 5:19. Grih 91:3. 116:8.
Esai 46:4. I Kór 10:13. II Kór 1:10. II Tim 4:18. Heb 2:15.
II Pier 2:9.
Yang ho-pógon geh toh-glai. Lebi 5:10. Grih 103:3. 130:4. Esec 18:22.
Mat 6:14. Mak 3:28. Broá 5:31. 13:38. 26:18. Eph 1:7. Jaké 5:15.
I Jang 1:9. Esai 43:25. 44:22. 55:7. Jer 5:1. 31:34. 33:8.
Esec 36:25. Mice 7:18. Heb 8:12. I Jang 1:9.
Yang ho-pógon geh sônô gung. Grih 23:2. 25:9. 32:8. 48:14. 73:24.
Esai 30:21. 42:16. 48:17. Luka 1:79. Jang 10:44. 16:13.
Yang ho-pógon sa niam. Lik 15:26. Boh 7:15. Pón 4:22. Jôel 30:17.
Yang ho-pógon béta kis-jong. Boh 5:33. 11:21. I Bétau 3:14. Jóp 5:26.
Grih 91:16. Pón 3:2. 9:11. 10:27. Esai 65:22. Sac 8:4. I Pier 3:10.
Yang ho-pógon bóta ndac. Lik 34:7. II Sam 22:26. II Yal 30:9.
Grih 89:28. 103:8. Esai 54:7. 55:7. Jer 3:12.
Yang ho-pógon bóta ring-lóngai cau don in. Grih 29:11. 119:165.
Pón 3:17. Esai 26:3. 48:18. 54:13. Esec 34:25. Jang 14:27. 16:33.
Philip 4:7.

- Yang ho-pogon tól alá bota. Lebi 26:5. Boh 30:9. Carih 132:15.
Pón 3:10. Esai 30:23. Esec 36:30. Amót 9:13. Sac 8:12.
- Yang ho-pogon jéi-bétian. Sdn 15:5, 18. 17:20. 22:17. 26:24.
Lebi 26:9. Boh 7:13. Rôma 4:18.
- Yang ho-pogon prap-gar cau don-song. Boh 6:24. Jôs 24:17. II Sam 8:6.
Neh 9:6. Carih 31:23. 37:28. 146:9. Pón 2:8. Esai 49:8. II Tim 4:18.
- Yang ho-pogon sin-gar cau don. II Yal 16:9. Carih 34:7. 91:4. 125:2.
Sac 2:5. Luka 21:18.
- Yang ho-pogon bota gô-guh rlau. Jôp 17:9. Carih 84:7. 92:12. Pón 4:18.
I Tim 4:15. II Kôr 3:18.
- Yang ho-pogon phan-ban cau duh-broă Yang in. Dan 12:3. Mat 10:42.
25:23, 34. Mak 9:41. Luka 6:35. Jang 4:36. Rôma 2:10. I Kôr 3:8, 14.
Eph 6:8. Kôl 3:24. I Kôr 15:58. Heb 6:10. Jakô 1:25.
- Yang ho-pogon phan-ban cau kong ji-sòt bol glar. Mat 5:11, 12. Rôma 8:17.
II Tim 2:12. Heb 10:34. 11:26. Nđóp 20:4.
- Yang ho-pogon king-crũ cau sang gôh in. Carih 91:10. 112:8. 121:3.
Pón 1:33. 3:23. 12:21. 21:31. Esai 32:18. Jer 23:6.
- Yang ho-pogon bota dong-klas. Carih 91:16. Esai 45:17. Mak 16:16.
Luka 19:9. Broă 11:14. 16:31.
- Yang ho-pogon alá ai-gôi dah Hwing. Esai 56:4, 5. Jer 24:7. Esec 11:19.
Mat 11:28. Luka 11:13. Jang 10:28. Jakô 1:17. Nđóp 2:10.
- Yang ho-pogon bota pran gah mus. II Sam 22:40. Esai 28:5, 6. 40:31.
41:10. Dan 11:32. Eph 3:16. Kôl 1:11.
- Yang ho-pogon jonau jak-chai. Pón 2:6. Boto 2:26. Dan 2:21. Luka 21:15.
Jakô 1:5.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau kong bol glar. Jôp 11:16. Carih 30:5. 34:19, 20.
41:3. 50:15. 94:12. 138:7. Esai 43:2. Jang 14:1, 2. Rôma 8:28.
II Kôr 4:17. 12:9. I Pier 4:12, 13. Nđóp 7:13. 21:4.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau gôs don. Mat 21:22. Jang 1:12. 7:38. Jang 14:12.
Rôma 10:11. Kôl 1:23. Heb 4:3. Jakô 2:5. I Pier 2:6. I Jang 5:14.
- Jonau ho-pogon di alá kon-sau-Yang don ngan di Yang. Carih 37:3. Mak 9:23.
11:24. Luka 17:6. Jang 1:12. 3:14, 15. 5:24. 6:35. 11:26. 12:46.
14:12. Rôma 1:16. I Pier 2:6.
- Jonau ho-pogon di alá cau konom. Boh 5:16. Carih 27:10. Pón 8:17. 8:32.
Esai 40:11. Mak 10:14. Broă 2:39. Eph 6:2.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau pondit-să. Carih 34:18. 51:17. 57:15. Esai 66:2.
Jôel 2:13. Sac 12:10. II Kôr 7:10. Carih 138:6. Luka 9:48. 14:11.
Jakô 4:6. I Pier 5:5.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau gôjrañ-sang-glai. Carih 34:18. Jer 3:22. Jôel 2:13.
Mice 7:18. Luka 6:21. 15:7. Broă 2:38. 3:19.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau git tompà phan khai di. Carih 41:1. Pón 3:9, 10.
11:25. 22:9. 28:27. Boto 11:1. Esai 58:10. Luka 6:38. 14:14.
II Kôr 9:7.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau gôs mus niam-lônôn. Carih 22:26. 37:11. 147:6.
149:4. Esai 11:4. 29:19. Mat 5:5.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau gôs mus koñ-ndac. Carih 41:3. 112:9. Pón 11:17.
14:31. Esai 58:10. Dan 4:27. Mat 5:7. 6:14. 25:40. Luka 6:38.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau git don-bor. Lik 20:6. 23:22. Boh 4:40. 11:27.
I Bôtau 11:38. Esai 1:19. Mak 3:35. Luka 11:28. Jang 7:17. 14:23.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau geh pha-lin-rlau. I Jang 2:13. 4:4. 5:5.
Nđóp 2:7, 17, 26. 3:5, 12, 21. 12:11. 21:7.
- Jonau ho-pogon di cau rbah lè'oi. Jôp 5:15. Carih 12:5. 14:6. 68:10.
69:33. 109:31. 140:12. Esai 11:4. 25:4. 41:17. Jakô 2:5.

Jónau ho-pógon di cau sang-goh. Jóp 36:7. Carih 7:10. 32:11. 34:15.
37:25, 28, 37. 49:14. 92:12. 97:10. Pón 3:32. 4:18. 12:13.
20:7. Esai 3:10. Mat 13:43. Carih 116:15. 132:16. 149:9. Dan 7:27.
I Kór 6:2. Nđóp 11:15. Carih 64:10. 112:4. Pón 2:7, 21. 10:9.
14:11. 28:6.

Jónau ho-pógon di cau git joi Y. T. T. Boh 4:29. II Yal 7:14. Pón 8:17.
Jer 29:13. Luka 11:9. 18:7. Jang 14:14.

Jónau ho-pógon di cau kong ón'ai. Luka 10:19. 22:31, 32. Rôma 16:20.
I Kór 10:13. Heb 2:18. Jakó 4:7. I Jang 4:4. Nđóp 3:10, 21.

Jónau ho-pógon di cau ur pónrau mđ kon doi. Boh 10:18. Carih 10:14.
68:5. 146:9. Pón 15:25. Jer 49:11. Hôse 14:3.

Jónau ho-pógon cau Botau di. I Bóttau 1:30. Estó 5:6, 7:2. 9:12.
Mak 6:22.

(Jónau) HO-PÓGON, LÓH NIN (Vows)
Khà 30:2-9. Bóto 5:4-6.

HÔI-DAN (Prayer)

Bóta Hôi-dan. Són 4:26. 18:23-32. 32:24-30. II Sam 7:18-29.
I Bóttau 8:22-61. Luka 11:1-13. 18:1-8. Jang tap 17. Carih 65:2.
Esai 56:7. Luka 11:2. Rôma 8:26, 27. Nđóp 5:8. 8:3.

Pal hôi-dan. I Yal 16:11. Hôse 14:2. Mat 7:7. 26:41. Luka 18:1.
21:36. Jang 16:24. Eph 6:18. Philip 4:6. Kól 4:2. I Tes 5:17.
I Tim 2:8. Jakó 5:13.

Hôi-dan geh bóta ho-wól. Lik 15:24, 25. Cah 6:39, 40. I Sam 1:27.
7:9, 10. I Bóttau 3:12. 9:3. 18:37, 38. II Bóttau 6:18. 13:4.
19:19, 20. I Yal 5:20. II Yal 18:31. 32:21. 33:13. Esra 8:23.
Neh 9:27. Dan 2:19. 9:22. 10:12. Luka 1:13. Broá 4:31.

Bóta ho-wól geh ho-pógon. Carih 91:15. Esai 41:17. 58:9. 65:24.
Jer 33:3. Sac 13:9. Luka 11:9. Jang 14:14. 15:7. I Jang 3:22.

Jónau hôi-dan ó geh ho-wól. Boh 1:45. I Sam 14:37. 28:6. Carih 66:18.
Pón 1:28. 21:13. 28:9. Esai 1:15. 59:2. Mice 3:4. Sac 7:13.
Jakó 1:6, 7. 4:3.

Ó gos hôi-dan jat mus Y. T. T. di. Lik 33:20. Boh 3:26. II Sam 12:16.
Esec 20:3. II Kór 12:8.

Jónau hôi-dan song geh dóp mđ Yang. Jóp 34:28. Carih 4:3. 18:6. 34:17.
Pón 15:29. Mice 7:7. Sac 10:6.

Alá bóta pal gos tom tú hôi-dan. II Yal 7:14. Esai 58:9. Jer 29:13.
Mak 11:24. Jakó 5:16. I Jang 3:22. 5:14.

Alá jónau hôi-dan niam tom Sră Goh. Són 18:23. 32:24. II Sam 7:18.
I Bóttau 3:6. 8:22. II Bóttau 19:15. I Yal 17:16. Esra 9:6. Dan 9:4.
Hab 3:1. Mat 6:9. Jang 17:1. Eph 3:14.

Jónau hôi-dan liah. I Bóttau 18:36, 37. I Yal 4:10. Esai 38:2, 3.
Luka 18:13. 23:34. 23:42. Broá 7:60.

Pal hôi-dan liah. Bóto 5:2. Mat 6:7. 23:14.

Dan bóta kroi-is tom jónau hôi-dan. Són 18:32. 32:9. Khà 14:13.
II Bóttau 20:3. Carih 71:18. Jer 14:20. Dan 9:18.

Kun bđ tom tú hôi-dan. Són 24:26. Lik 4:31. 12:27. 34:8.

Gun kóltang tom tú hôi-dan. I Bóttau 8:54. II Yal 6:13. Esra 9:5.
Carih 95:6. Esai 45:23. Dan 6:10. Luka 22:41. Broá 7:60. 9:40.
20:36. 21:5. Eph 3:14.

Tombit-sá di dap Yang. Khà 20:6. Jôs 5:14. I Bóttau 18:42.
II Yal 20:18. Mat 26:39.

- Ntau mớ hôi-dan. I Bóttau 8:22. Mak 11:25. Luka 18:11.
- Jónau hôi-dan ndóp-ndór. Boh 9:25. I Sam 15:11. I Bóttau 17:19, 20.
Dan 6:10. Mat 6:6. Broã 10:9, 30.
- Jesu hôi-dan ndóp-ndór. Mak 1:35. 6:46, 47. Luka 5:15, 16. 6:12.
9:18. 22:41, 42.
- Jesu hôi-dan di dap cau ndai. Mat 11:25. Luka 3:21. Jang 11:41.
17:1.
- Dan cau ndai ala hôi-dan he in. I Sam 7:8. 12:19. I Bóttau 13:6.
Broã 8:24. Rôma 15:30. Eph 6:19. I Tes 5:25. II Tes 3:1.
Heb 13:18.
- Jónau hôi-dan ò niam. Khà 11:15. I Bóttau 19:4. Jóna 4:3. Mat 20:21.
- Hôi-dan tom tú sa. Són 28:20. Pón 30:8. Mat 6:11.
- Hôi-dan H. J. G. in. Jang 17:20. Rôma 1:9. Eph 1:16. 3:14.
Philip 1:4. Kôl 1:3. 4:12. I Tes 1:2.
- Hôi-dan oã dờ gòwet mớ dô bôta. Són 18:32. 32:26. Boh 9:18. Mat 15:27.
Luka 11:8. 18:5. 22:44. Jang 4:49. Broã 12:5. Jakó 5:16, 17.
- Hôi-dan bal pỏjum bal tom tú hôi-dan. Mat 18:19. Luka 1:10. Broã 1:14.
4:24. 12:12. 21:5.
- Geh mut di dap Yang bớh bôta hôi-dan. Crih 24:3, 4. Esai 26:2.
Jang 10:9. 14:6. Rôma 5:2. Eph 2:18. 3:12. Heb 10:19. I Pier 3:12.
Ndóp 3:8.
- Hôi-dan jớh mang. Són 32:24. I Sam 15:11. Crih 55:17. 119:62.
Luka 6:12. Broã 16:25.
- Jónau ho-wđl tus ò bat. Crih 13:1. 40:17. 69:3. 119:82.
Jang 11:6, 21. Jakó 5:7. II Pier 3:9.
- Jớh nus hôi-dan. Lik 2:23. 14:10. 17:4. Cah 3:9. 4:3. 6:7.
I Sam 7:9. I Bóttau 17:20. I Yal 5:20. II Yal 13:14. 14:11.
Crih 34:6. 61:2. Ním 2:18.
- Poh nã cau neh rac dan. Són 32:26. Lik 32:31, 32. I Bóttau 3:7-9.
Crih 51:1, 2. Luka 23:42. Broã 16:30. II Kór 12:8, 9.
- Jónau chớl he pỏl hôi-dan. I Bóttau 3:5. Sac 10:1. Mat 7:8. 21:22.
Luka 11:9. Jang 14:13. 15:7. 16:24. Jakó 1:5. I Jang 5:14.
- Hôi-dan cau sỏ-tỏm in. Mat 5:44. Luka 23:34. Broã 7:60.
(sin KON-GOBOH cau sỏ-tỏm)
- Hôi-dan nang geh bớta jak-chai. II Yal 1:10. Crih 90:12. Pón 2:3.
Eph 1:17. Kôl 1:9. Jakó 1:5.
- Hôi-dan tom sớndan Y. J. K. di. Luka 24:47. Jang 14:13. 15:16. 16:26.
20:31. Broã 3:6, 16. 4:10. 16:18. Eph 5:20.
- Jesu hôi-dan cau ndai in. Esai 53:12. Luka 22:32. 23:34. Jang 14:16.
17:9. Rôma 8:34. Heb 7:25.
- Cau hôi-dan cau ndai in. Són 37:21, 26. 44:33. I Sam 19:4. 25:24.
Jer 38:9. Philemôn 10. Lik 32:32. Kha 12:13. 14:17. Boh 9:26.
I Sam 7:5. I Bóttau 13:6. I Yal 21:17. II Yal 30:18. Jỏp 42:10.
Crih 106:23. Eph 1:16.
- Bôta Hôi-dan Bal, be Jesu neh bớto alã cau bớti. Mat 6:9-13.
Luka 11:2-4.
- Hôi-dan drim. Són 22:3. 28:16, 17, 18. Lik 24:4. I Sam 1:19.
II Yal 29:20. Jỏp 1:5. Crih 57:8. 119:147. Mak 1:35.
- Nùs kỏn hôi-dan. Crih 5:3. 55:17. 119:147. Sac 8:21. Luka 2:37.
Broã 10:2. 16:25. I Tes 3:10. I Tim 5:5.
- Hôi-dan 3 dờ kỏp ngai. Crih 55:17. Dan 6:10.
- Ò gớs hôi-dan. Crih 53:4. Esai 43:22. 64:7. Dan 9:13. Jer 10:21.
Hỏse 7:7. Sỏp 1:6. Jakó 4:2.

Gónap-gónoar bôta hôi-dan. Mat 17:21. 21:22. Jang 14:13. 15:7.
Broã 16:25, 26. Jakô 5:18. Sơn 32:26-28. I Bôtau 17:21, 22.
Luka 23:42. Broã 4:31.
Jônau hôi-dan Me Bap di. Sơn 17:18. II Sam 12:16. I Yal 29:19.
Jôp 1:5. Mat 17:15. Mak 7:26.

HÔI-DAN ALA (Intercession)

Lik 32:9-14. Khà 16:46. Boh 5:5. 9:18. I Sam 7:5. 12:23. Jôp 16:21.
Esai 62:6,7. Jer 7:16. Esec 22:30. Eph 6:18. I Tim 2:1, 2.
I Jang 5:16. Lik 32:31-32. Dan 9:3-9. Mat 5:44. Eph 3:14-19.
Sôn 19:22.

(Bôta) HÔI-SAC (Call) hala HÔI

Yang hoi-sac cau tus he gôjrañ-sang-glai. Jer 35:15. Esec 33:11.
Hôse 6:1. Mat 22:3. Luka 14:17. II Kôr 5:20. Nđóp 3:20.
Yang hoi-sac cau nang geh gónoar lam-bô. Sơn 12:1. Lik 3:10. 28:1.
31:2. Cah 6:14. I Bôtau 19:19. Esai 6:8. Jer 1:4. Jôna 1:2.
Broã 13:2. 16:10. 26:16.
Bôta hoi-sac jôt-bar nã cau gónoar bôto đong. Mak 1:17, 20. 2:14.
Luka 6:13. Jang 1:43. Broã 22:21.
Bôta hoi ón rai kis Yang in. Lik 32:29. I Yal 29:5. Pôn 23:26.
Rôma 12:1. II Tim 2:21.
Bôta hoi-sac gôc sang. Carih 81:11. Pôn 1:24. Esai 65:12. 66:4.
Jer 7:13. Hôse 9:17. Mat 22:3. Jang 5:40. Rôma 10:21.
Bôta hoi nang loh nin (ban pin). Boh 30:15. Jôs 24:15. Rurđ 1:15.
I Bôtau 18:21. Mat 27:17. Mak 10:21. Luka 16:13. Jang 6:67.
Yang hoi cau loh broã. Age 2:4. Mat 21:28. Mak 13:34. I Kor 15:58.
Philip 2:12. II Tim 4:5.
Jônau hoi cau tus duh khoai tom hieu jum. II Yal 30:1. Esai 2:3.
Jer 31:6. Sac 8:21.
Yang hoi jôh dunnia lam jôh. Esai 45:22. 55:1. Mat 22:9. Jang 7:37.
Rôma 10:12. I Tim 2:4. Nđóp 22:17.
Jônau jak chai gôc hoi cau. Pôn 1:20. 8:1. 9:3.
Abraham geh hoi-sac. Sơn 12:1. Heb 11:8.
Môses geh hoi-sac. Lik 3:4, 10.
Aaron geh hoi-sac. Lik 28:1. Heb 5:4.
Jôsue geh hoi-sac. Khà 27:18.
Gideon geh hoi-sac. Cah 6:11.
Samuel geh hoi-sac. I Sam 3:8.
Solômôn geh hoi-sac. I Yal 28:6.
Amôs geh hoi-sac. Amôs 7:14.
Bôta hoi-sac alã cau gónoar bôto đong. Mat 4:18-20. Jang 15:16.
Hoi-sac cau Pônú pas sôm. Mak 10:21, 22. Broã 9:15. Rôma 1:1.
Alã cau geh hoi-sac bôh Y. T. T. Rôma 8:30.

(Cau geh) HÔI-SAC (Chosen or elected)

I Pier 2:9

(Bôta òp geh) HÔI-SAC LAÏ (Predestination)

Jôs 11:20. I Bôtau 12:15. II Yal 6:6. Jer 1:4. Luka 22:22.
Mat 26:24. Mak 14:21. Jang 15:16. Rôma 8:28, 29, 30, 33. 9:11-16.
Eph 1:4, 5. 2:10. 3:11.

HÓDANG TRÒ (Heavenly)

Cau tom lógar hódang trò. Luka 10:20. 22:30. Jang 14:2.

Philip 3:20. I Pier 1:4. Nđóp 21:27.

Mbe rgoi mut lógar hódang trò. Mat 5:3, 10. 25:34, 35. Luka 6:20.

9:62. Jang 3:3. Broã 14:22. II Tes 1:5. Jakó 2:5.

Bep hódang trò. I Yal 29:10. Carih 68:5. Esai 63:16. 64:8.

Mat 6:9. 7:11. Rôma 8:15. I Pier 1:17.

Y. T. T. la Bep jón lang bol kon-mónus di. Boh 32:6. Mal 2:10. Mat 23:9.

Rôma 3:29. I Kôr 8:6. Eph 4:6. Heb 12:9. I Jang 5:7.

Hiu hódang trò. Mat 6:20. Luka 10:20. 16:9. Jang 14:2. Broã 7:55,56.

II Kôr 5:1. Kôl 1:5. Heb 11:10. Nđóp 7:9. 21:1. 22:14.

Mpôl lang bol dng hódang trò. Neh 9:6. Dan 7:10. Heb 12:22.

Nđóp 5:11. 7:9. 14:1. 19:6.

Bôta chò hòp hódang trò. Carih 16:11. Luka 2:13, 14. 15:7.

Nđóp 5:9, 10. 12:12. 14:2, 3. 19:6.

Jesu tus bôh hódang trò. Jang 3:31. 6:38. 8:23, 42. 16:30.

I Kôr 15:47.

Alã tiah hódang trò. Eph 1:3, 20. 2:6. 3:10.

Bôta jong ro hódang trò. Carih 148:2. Luka 2:13, 14. Nđóp 4:8.

5:11, 12. 7:11, 12. 11:17. 14:3. 19:5.

Bôta gótong-gô lógar trò. Carih 17:15. Esai 6:1. 33:17. Esec 1:1.

8:3. Jang 17:24. I Kôr 13:12. I Jang 3:2. Nđóp 22:4.

Cau sin di lógar trò nang geh bôta dong-kol. Carih 34:5. 121:1. 123:1.

Esai 40:26. Dan 4:34. Jang 11:41. 17:1. Broã 1:10. 7:55.

Alã tap trò. Sơn 1:1. I Yal 16:26. Carih 102:25. Pôn 8:27.

Esai 40:22. 42:5. 45:12. Jer 32:17.

Alã tap trò róp roh. Carih 102:26. Esai 34:4. 51:6. Mat 5:18. 24:35.

II Pier 3:10. Nđóp 6:14. 21:1.

Trò pa. Esai 65:17. 66:22. II Pier 3:13. Nđóp 21:1.

HUÏ (Forget) sin KAH

Bañ huï Y. T. T. Boh 4:9. 6:10-12. Carih 9:17. 50:22. 78:11.

Esai 17:10. 51:13. Jer 3:21. Heb 2:1.

HUH NUS (Contentment)

Pôn 16:8. 17:1, 22. 15:16. Luka 3:14. Philip 4:11. I Tim 6:6, 8.

Heb 13:5. Carih 16:6. 37:7, 16. I Kôr 7:17. Gal 5:26.

Broã 5:12. 6:9.

Ò huñ nus. Jóp 10:1. 23:2. Carih 55:2. 77:3. 142:2.

HWING Y. T. T. DI sin Y. H. G.

(Alã) HWING IOH (Evil spirits) sin SATAN. sin IOH-BOSAK.

Mat 12:45. Mak 1:26. 5:9. 7:30. 9:17. 16:9. Luka 10:19.

Broã 8:7. 19:13. Eph 6:12. I Tim 4:1. Jakó 2:19. Nđóp 16:14.

Yang bôtrôh hwing idh bôh cau. Mat 8:32. 9:33. 15:28. 17:18.

Mak 1:26, 34. Luka 8:2. Broã 5:16. 16:18. 19:12.

Bôta lôl-dut alã hwing idh. Mat 8:29. 25:41. II Pier 2:4. Jude 6.

Nđóp 19:20. 20:3, 10.

HWING (Spirit) sin YANG HWING GOH

Hwing Y. J. K. di. Esai 11:2-5. 10:11. 12:2-4. 61:1. 63:1.
Mat 9:36. 11:29. Luka 9:55, 56. 23:34. Broã 10:38. Gal 6:2.
Eph 5:2.

Hwing Kon-monus di. Jôp 32:8. Pôn 20:27. Bôto 3:21. 12:7.
Broã 7:59. I Kôr 2:11. 6:20. II Kôr 4:16. I Tes 5:23. Jakô 2:26.
Dao Hwing di. Esai 11:4. Eph 6:17. II Tes 2:8. Heb 4:12. Nddp 1:16.
2:12, 16.

Cau geh bing m' Hwing. Luka 1:15. 4:1. Broã 2:4. 4:8, 31. 7:55.
11:24. 13:9, 52.

Y. T. T. la Hwing. Jang 4:24. Broã 17:24. II Kôr 3:17.
Hwing git ti-lam. Jang 16:13. Broã 8:39. 10:19, 20. 13:2. 16:6.
Rôma 8:14. Gal 5:18.

Hwing om tom cau. Esec 36:29. Jang 14:17. Rôma 8:9. I Kôr 3:16.
6:19. II Tim 1:14. I Jang 2:27.

Yang T. T. ho-pôgon Hwing. Esai 32:15. 59:21. Esec 39:29. Jôel 2:28.
Sac 12:10. Mat 3:11. Luka 11:13. 24:49. Jang 7:39. 14:16. 16:7.
Broã 1:8. 2:38.

Hwing jonau-song. Jang 14:17. 15:26. 16:13. I Jang 4:6.

Hwing ai bôta kis. Jang 6:63. Rôma 8:11. II Kôr 3:6. I Pier 3:18.

Hwing la cau Bôto. Neh 9:20. Luka 12:12. Jang 14:26. I Kôr 2:13.
I Jang 2:27.

Glai m' Hwing. Esai 63:10. Mat 12:31. Mak 3:29. Broã 5:3. 7:51.
Eph 4:30. I Tes 5:19. Heb 10:29. I Jang 5:16.

Hwing tus hodang Jesu. Esai 11:2. 42:1. 61:1. Mat 3:16. Jang 1:32.
Broã 10:38.

Alã hwing idh. Mat 12:45. Mak 1:26. 5:9. 7:30. 9:17. 16:9.
Luka 10:19. Broã 8:7. 19:13. Eph 6:12. I Tim 4:1. Jakô 2:19.
Nddp 16:14.

(Jonau) HWOR (Prophecy)

Esai 43:9. Esec 12:22-25, 28. Heb 2:3. Mat 5:18. 24:35.
Broã 13:27, 29. Crih 2:9.

HWOR, Alã cau geh sondan la cau Hwor.

Aaron Lik 7:1. Abraham Sôn 20:7. Agabus Broã 21:10. Ahijah I Bôtâu 11:29.
Amôt Amôt 1:1. Balaam Khà 22:5. Daniel Mat 24:15. David Mat 13:35.
Eldad Kha 11:26. Eli I Bôtâu 18:36. Elishe I Bôtâu 19:16.
Eseciel Esec 1:3. Gad I Sam 22:5. Habakuk Hab 1:1. Age (Hage) Esrô 5:1.
Hanania Jer 28:17. Hose Hôse 1:1. Iddo II Yal 13:22. Esai II Bôtâu 19:2.
Jehu I Bôtâu 16:7. Jeremi Jer 1:5. Jôel Jôel 1:1. Jang Baptis
Luka 7:28. Jôsue I Bôtâu 16:34. Jôna II Bôtâu 14:25. Malachi Mal 1:1.
Medad Khà 11:26. Mice Jer 26:18. Miciah I Bôtâu 22:8. Moise Bôh 34:10.
Nahum Nahum 1:1. Nathan II Sam 7:2. Apdia (Opdia) Apdia 1. Oded
II Yal 28:9. Samuel I Sam 3:20. Shemaiah II Yal 12:5. Sacari Luka 1:67.
Sachariah Sac 1:1. Sôphoni Sôp 1:1.

Cau Hwor tom H. J. G. Broã 11:27. 13:1. I Kôr 12:28. 14:29.
Eph 4:11.

Cau Hwor geh sondan la cau rgoi sin gô bôta ndop. I Sam 9:9.
II Sam 15:27. 24:11. I Yal 25:5. 29:9. II Yal 16:7. 19:2. 35:15.
Alã Klông bôti cau Hwor di. II Bôtâu 2:5. 4:38. 6:1. II Yal 17:9.
Dan 1:4.

Cau Hwor ndop, ô gos yal sondan mat. Cah 6:8. I Sam 2:27.
I Bôtâu 13:11. 20:35.

Cau Hwdr. Kha 12:6. I Sam 10:11. I Botau 18:4. II Yal 20:20. 36:16.
Crih 74:9. 105:15. Amot 3:7. Mat 13:57. 23:37.

(Jonau) HWOR boh Y. J. K. la Mesi

Jonau hwdr boh Jesu la Botau. Crih 2:6-8. 68:18. 118:22.

Esai 9:6-7. 32:1-3. 42:1-4. Jer 23:5. Dan 2:14. 7:13-14.

Mice 5:2. Sac 6:12-13. 9:9, 10. Mal 3:1.

Jonau hwdr boh Jesu kong bota bol glar. Crih 69:21. 22:18.

Esai 50:6. 52:14. 53:1-10. Dan 9:26. Sac 11:12. 12:10. 13:7.

Ala jonau hwdr golik gos tom Sra Goh Pa gwet ho Y. J. K.

- (1) Son 3:15 - Gal 4:4. Luka 2:7. Ndup 12:5.
- (2) Son 18:18. 12:3. - Broa 3:25. Mat 1:1. Luka 3:34.
- (3) Son 17:19. - Mat 1:2. Luka 3:34.
- (4) Kha 24:17. Son 28:14. - Luka 3:34. Mat 1:2.
- (5) Son 49:10. - Luka 3:33. Mat 1:2, 3.
- (6) Esai 9:7. 11:1-5. II Sam 7:13. - Mat 1:1. 1:6.
- (7) Mice 5:2. - Mat 2:1. Luka 2:4-7.
- (8) Dan 9:25. - Luka 2:1, 2. 2:3-7.
- (9) Esai 7:14. - Mat 1:18. Luka 1:26-35.
- (10) Jer 31:15. - Mat 2:16-18
- (11) Hose 11:1. - Mat 2:14, 15.
- (12) Esai 9:1, 2. - Mat 4:12-16.
- (13) Boh 18:15. - Jang 6:14. 1:45. Broa 3:19-26.
- (14) Crih 110:4. - Heb 6:20. 5:5, 6. 7:15-17.
- (15) Esai 53:3. - Jang 1:11. 5:43. Luka 4:29. 17:25. 23:18.
- (16) Esai 11:2. Crih 45:7. Esai 11:3, 4. - Luka 2:52. 4:18.
- (17) Sac 9:9. Esai 62:11. - Jang 12:13, 14. Mat 21:1-11. Jang 12:12.
- (18) Crih 41:9. - Mak 14:10. Mat 26:14-16. Mak 14:43-45.
- (19) Sac 11:12, 13. - Mat 26:15. 27:3-10.
- (20) Sac 11:13. - Mat 27:6, 7. 27:3-5. 8:10.
- (21) Crih 109:7, 8. - Broa 1:18-20. 1:16, 17.
- (22) Crih 27:12. 35:11. - Mat 26:60, 61.
- (23) Esai 53:7. Crih 38:13, 14. - Mat 26:62, 63. 27:12-14.
- (24) Esai 50:6. - Mak 14:65. 15:17. Jang 19:1-3. 18:22.
- (25) Crih 69:4. Crih 109:3-5. - Jang 15:23-25.
- (26) Esai 53:4, 5, 6, 12. - Mat 8:16, 17. Roma 4:25. I Kor 15:3.
- (27) Esai 53:12. - Mat 27:38. Mak 15:27, 28. Luka 23:33.
- (28) Crih 22:16. Sac 12:10. - Jang 20:27. 19:37. 20:25, 26.
- (29) Crih 22:6-8. - Mat 27:39-40, 41-44. Mak 15:29-32.
- (30) Crih 69:21. - Jang 19:29. Mat 27:34, 48.
- (31) Crih 22:8. - Mat 27:43.
- (32) Crih 109:4. Esai 53:12. - Luka 23:34.
- (33) Sac 12:10. - Jang 19:34.
- (34) Crih 22:18. - Mak 15:24. Jang 19:24.
- (35) Crih 34:20. Lik 12:46. - Jang 19:33.
- (36) Esai 53:9. - Mat 27:57-60.
- (37) Crih 16:10. Mat 16:21. - Mar 28:9. Luka 24:36-48.
- (38) Crih 68:18. - Luka 24:50, 51. Broa 1:9.

I

(cau) I BELAT sin blah 52.

ING (Transcient) ò òm sum

Ală bôta ò gôs òm sum. Carih 37:35, 36. 90:10. 102:25, 26.

Luka 12:19, 20. I Kôr 13:8. I Pier 1:24.

Kon-mônus ò òm sum, ing lôm. I Sam 20:3. Carih 38:10. 49:12. 78:39.

103:14. 141:7. Esai 2:22. 40:6. 64:6. I Pier 1:24.

Rai-kis-liah. Sơn 47:9. I Yal 29:15. Jôp 7:6. 8:9. 9:25. 14:2.

Carih 39:5. 89:47. 90:9. 102:11. Bôto 6:12. Esai 38:12. Jakô 4:14.

Kon-mônus be nhôt mhar gôlik rô. Carih 90:5, 6. 103:15, 16. Esai 37:27.

40:6, 7. 51:12. Jakô 1:10. I Pier 1:24.

Ală bôta gôs òm sum, gam wôl. I Bôtau 19:8. Jang 6:27. I Kôr 3:14.

13:13. II Kôr 4:18. Heb 12:27. I Pier 1:25.

IOH-BÔSAK (Evil) sin blah 52. gôs seng bêtêl tai.

Gung ioh-bôsak. Pôn 2:15. 12:15. 13:15. 14:12. 15:9. Mat 7:13.

Esai 59:8.

Lot tom gung ioh. Boh 29:19. Jer 7:24. Eph 2:2. Philip 3:18.

I Pier 4:3. II Pier 2:10. 3:3. Jude 18.

Broă ioh. Pôn 1:16. 4:16. 6:18. Esai 59:7. Mice 2:1. Rôma 3:15.

I Pier 5:8. Jang 7:7. 8:41. Gal 5:19. Jakô 3:16. II Pier 2:8.

Jude 15.

Lang bol Y. T. T. gôs gômom-klac bal mô cau ioh. I Bôtau 15:19.

II Yal 18:1. 20:35. Esai 30:2. 31:1. Jer 2:25. Hôse 12:1.

Lang bol bôdih gôs klac bal nang lôm ioh. Jôs 9:2. 10:5, 33. 11:5.

Cah 3:13. Carih 2:2. 56:6. 83:5. Mice 4:11.

Baň bôyô mô cau ioh. Lık 23:2, 33. 34:12. Carih 1:1. Pôn 1:15.

4:14. 22:24. 23:6. 24:1. I Kôr 5:9, 11. II Kôr 6:14. II Jang 10.

Công-nha bôyô mô cau ioh. Kha 33:55. Cah 16:4. I Bôtau 11:2.

II Yal 19:2. Esêr 9:14. Pôn 13:20. 28:7. Jang 18:18, 25.

I Kôr 15:33.

Pal cah-is mô cau ioh. Kha 33:51-56. Esai 52:11. Jang 15:19. 17:16.

Broă 2:40. II Kôr 6:17. Eph 5:11. II Tes 3:6.

Cau sac-rôwah gung tis, hăla ioh. Pôn 1:29. Esai 65:12. 66:3.

Mat 27:21.

Bôyai lôm nin mô cau ioh. Kha 31:16. I Bôtau 12:10, 28. II Yal 10:10.

22:3. Jôp 2:9.

Nùs kôñ lôm ioh. Kha 11:4. Pôn 21:10. 30:15. Hab 2:5. Mak 4:19.

I Kôr 10:6. Eph 2:3. Jakô 4:2. I Jang 2:16.

Phan ngui nang lôm bôta ioh. Jer 18:12. Carih 36:4. 37:7. Pôn 6:14.

14:22. 16:30. 24:8. Esai 32:7. Esêc 11:2. Mice 2:1.

Yang rôp tônroh phan lôm ioh. Esto 9:25. Jôp 5:12. Carih 10:2. 33:10.

Pôn 6:18. 12:2.

Jônau kôrhia dôs mô cau lôm ioh. Carih 34:16. 37:9. 94:16. 119:115.

Esai 9:17. 14:20. 31:2. Cah 2:11. 3:7. 4:1. 6:1. 10:6. 13:1.

I Bôtau 14:22. 15:26. 16:7. II Bôtau 8:27. 13:2. 14:24. 15:9, 28.

17:2. 21:2. 23:32. 24:9. Neh 9:28. Esai 65:12. II Tim 4:14.

Cau gôs sang bôta ioh. Boh 13:5. 17:7. 19:19. 21:21. 22:21. 24:7.

Jôp 22:23. I Kôr 5:13.

- Pleh tẽ bõta idh. Jõp 28:28. Carih 34:14. 97:10. Põn 4:27. 14:16.
Sac 7:10. Rõma 12:9. I Kõr 10:6. I Tes 5:22. I Pier 3:11.
- Bañ dõm krõh cau idh. Lebi 20:23. Boh 18:9. Põn 22:24, 25.
Esec 20:18. Heb 4:11. 12:15. II Pier 3:17.
- Mat idh. Boh 28:54. Põn 23:6. Mak 7:22. Luka 11:34.
- Bing mõ bõta idh. Sõn 6:12. 15:16. Esai 28:8. Jer 5:28. Esec 7:23.
Mice 6:12. Luka 11:39. Rõma 1:29. Bõto 9:3. Mat 23:28, 31, 32.
Broã 13:10.
- Bañ sal-ti bõta idh. Lebi 19:18. Põn 20:22. 24:29. Mat 5:39.
Rõma 12:17. I Tes 5:15. I Pier 3:9.
- Lõh idh sal-ti bõta niam. Carih 35:12. 109:5. Põn 17:13. Jer 18:20.
Jang 10:32. 15:25.
- Rai idh-bõsak, jõi-bõtian idh bõsak. Boh 32:5. Põn 30:12. Mat 3:7.
12:39, 45. Luka 9:41. Broã 2:40.
- Nũs-nhõm idh, mũs idh. Bõto 8:11. 9:3. Jer 17:9. Mat 23:25.
Mak 7:21. Heb 3:12. II Pier 2:14.
- Bõta kdõi-sõng idh. Boh 15:9. Carih 64:6. 94:11. Põn 15:26. 23:7.
24:9. Esai 66:18. Jer 4:14. Mat 9:4. 15:19. Sõn 6:5. 8:21. 11:6.
Carih 38:12. Põn 6:18. Jer 23:17. Esec 8:12. Rõma 1:21.
- Cau idh tom H. J. G. lõh krõh ò niam cau ndai in. Rõma 14:15.
I Kõr 5:6. 8:10. Gal 5:9.
- Cau idh la krõh ò niam cau ndai in. I Bõttau 11:4. 21:25. II Yal 21:6.
Jer 23:15. Mak 15:11. Broã 13:8. Rõma 2:24.
- Hãm-kõñ bõta idh poac-sã. Rõma 1:26. 7:5. Gal 5:24. I Tes 4:5.
- Põnah bal mớ cau idh, tompson bal lõh idh. I Kõr 10:21. Eph 5:7.
II Jang 11. Nõp 18:4.
- Rias bõta idh. Esai 5:24. Mal 4:1. Mat 3:10. Jude 12.
- Gar sõttil bõta idh. Jõp 4:8. Põn 6:14. 16:28. 22:8. Hõse 8:7.
Gal 6:8.
- Tões bõta tõi-glai. Esai 17:11. Jer 12:13. 51:33. Hõse 6:11. 8:7.
Jõel 3:12, 13. Gal 6:7, 8. Nõp 14:15.
- Dõs Jõnau idh. Carih 5:9. 10:7. 36:3. 55:21. Põn 12:18. 24:2.
Mat 12:34. Rõma 3:13. Jakõ 3:6.
- Bañ dõs idh. Eph 4:31. Tit 3:1, 2. Jakõ 3:6. 4:11. I Pier 2:1.
- Bõta jak dõs idh nang sal-wõl. Carih 15:3. 50:20. 101:5. Põn 25:23.
Jer 9:4. Rõma 1:30. II Kõr 12:20.
- Bañ dõs gõling-gõlang, põnhũ-sã. Jõp 11:2. 15:3. Põn 10:19. 11:23.
29:11. Bõto 5:3. 10:13. Esec 36:3. Tit 1:10.
- Bañ yal alã bõta tis ò song. Lebi 19:16. Põn 11:13. 17:9. 18:8.
20:19. 26:20.
- Pal kõrmap gar lõmpiat. Carih 34:13. Põn 13:3. 21:23. Jakõ 1:26.
I Pier 3:10.
- Dõs joh idh. Carih 41:7. Põn 16:28. 26:22. Rõma 1:29. II Kõr 12:20.
- Dõs tis gõwet hõ cau gõp bon nang lõh khai kol põnrõ idh. Carih 31:13.
101:5. 10:18. 11:9. Jer 9:4. II Sam 10:3. Jõp 1:11. Carih 50:20.
Amõt 7:10. Luka 7:33.
- Cau dõs idh gõwet hõ Y. J. K. mõ 12 nã cau bõti. Mat 9:34. 11:19.
Luka 23:2. Broã 2:13. 6:13. 24:5.
- Lõh công ma-blac. I Sam 1:14. Neh 6:7. Jõp 2:5. 22:6. Jer 27:13.
Mat 5:11. 27:12. Luka 6:7. I Pier 3:16.
- Tũ-tõngai idh. Sõn 6:12. I Bõttau 19:10. Carih 12:1. 14:1. 57:1.
Esai 59:14. Jer 5:1. Mice 7:2. Eph 5:16. II Tim 3:1, 2. 4:3.
- Cau ur idh. Cah 16:4. I Bõttau 18:4. 19:2. II Bõttau 11:1. II Yal 15:16.
Nah 13:26. Estõ 5:14. Jõp 2:9. Põn 22:14. Mat 14:6.

Cau ur idh tompit sum. Pôn 19:13. 21:9. 25:24. 27:15. (sin UR)
Jôh nûs lôh idh. Mice 7:3. Mat 23:15. Broã 9:2. 26:11. Gal 1:13.
 Philip 3:6.
Alã bôta idh dit. Pôn 6:10. Bôto 10:1. Sôl 2:15. I Kôr 5:6.
 (sin HWING IOH)

(Cau) IOH (The Wicked) sin bôta IOH-BÔSAK (Evil)

Alã nûs nhóm cau idh. Carih 5:9. 37:12. 52:3. 64:3. Pôn 4:16.
 Esai 1:4. 57:20. II Tim 3:3. Jude 13.
Cau idh krđi is mđ cau sang gôh. Carih 11:5. 32:10. 37:17. 75:10.
 Pôn 28:1. Esai 65:14. Mal 3:18. Rôma 2:9.
Y. T. T. lôh cau idh gđlik be sônrang ô git gung. Sôn 11:8. Jôp 5:12.
 12:17. Esai 37:27. 40:23. 41:11. 44:25. 45:16. Jer 20:11.
Cau idh chôt goñ. Jôp 22:16. 37:22, 38. 55:23. Pôn 10:27. Bôto 7:17.
 Esai 40:24.
Bôta lôh-dut cau idh. (Carih 37:2, 10. 37:38. 55:23. 73:17. 75:8.
 92:7. 112:10. 139:19. Pôn 14:12. Rôma 6:21. II Kôr 11:15.
 Philip 3:19. Heb 6:8. I Pier 4:17. Ndóp 21:8. Pôn 5:22. II Pier 2:17.
 Jude 13.
Pônah gôri hđ cau idh. Jôp 20:29. 24:18. 27:13. Carih 11:6.
 Jer 13:25. Mat 24:51. Luka 12:46.
Bôta chôt cau idh di. Carih 37:36. Pôn 5:23. Bôto 8:10. Esai 17:14.
 Jer 16:4. Esec 18:23. Luka 12:20.
Cau idh geh loi srau goi. Jôp 15:34. Carih 34:21. 40:15. 73:19.
 Mat 23:38. (sin SRAU GOI)
Cau idh kol basil sin ô sôp bôh cau ndai. Jôp 27:23. Carih 52:6.
 Pôn 12:8. 14:17. 24:24. Esai 66:24. Jer 4:30. Dan 12:2. Nahum 3:19.
 Carih 25:3. 119:78. Esai 26:11. 44:11. 45:16, 24. Jer 17:13.
 Esec 16:61. 43:10. Hôse 4:19. 10:6.
Cau idh be nsiap. Jôp 21:18. Carih 1:4. Esai 5:24. 17:13. Hôse 13:3.
 Mat 3:12.
Cau idh kol rung, neh geh yal lai. Pôn 11:5. 22:14. Bôto 10:8.
 Jer 6:15. 8:4. Hôse 4:14. Amôs 8:14.
Cau idh geh sang loi. Cah 16:20. I Sam 16:14. 28:6. II Yal 30:7.
 Carih 81:12. Pôn 1:28. Mat 23:38. Broã 7:42. Rôma 1:24. I Sam 15:23.
 II Bôtâu 17:20. Mat 25:12. Luka 13:27. Heb 12:17.
Jông cau idh di. Pôn 1:16. 6:18. Esai 59:7. Rôma 3:15.
O'gds kah cau idh tai. Boh 32:26. Jôp 18:17. Carih 34:16. 109:15.
 Bôto 6:4. 8:10.
Sôndan-mat cau idh geh jut, ô kah tai. Boh 9:14. 29:20. Carih 9:5.
 109:13. Pôn 10:7. Esai 14:22.
Cau idh kol git nin glai. Sôn 42:21. Lik 9:27. Khà 21:7. Esra 9:6.
 Carih 40:12. Dan 5:6. Jang 8:9.
Cau idh ô òm kô dô it loi. Carih 73:18. Pôn 23:34. Esai 30:13.
 Jer 13:16. 23:12. Esec 13:10, 11. Mat 7:26, 27.
Tai bôh glai gen cau idh pal kong bôta bol glar. Boh 28:67. Cah 2:15.
 I Sam 28:15. Jôp 15:20. Carih 107:17. Pôn 13:15. Rôma 2:9. 3:16.
 Jakó 5:1.
Phan.ôn duh khoai cau idh ô geh döp. Sôn 4:5. Lebi 7:18. I Sam 13:9.
 Carih 50:9. Pôn 15:8. Esai 1:11. 66:3. Jer 6:20. 14:12. Hôse 8:13.
 Amôs 5:22. Mal 1:8.
Jônau hôi-dan cau idh ô geh ho. Boh 1:45. I Sam 14:37. 28:6.
 Carih 66:18. Pôn 1:28. 21:13. 28:9. Esai 1:15. 59:2. Mice 3:4.
 Sac 7:13. Jakó 1:6, 7. 4:3.

- Cau gónoar ón phan duh-khoai idh. Jer 5:31. Esec 22:26. Hôse 5:1. 6:9. Mice 3:11. Sóp 3:4. Mat 27:20, 41. Mak 15:11. Jang 19:9.
- Cau hwór ma blac (idh). Boh 13:5. 18:22. Esai 9:15. Jer 2:8. 5:31. 14:14. 23:16. Esec 13:2. 22:28. Hôse 9:7. Mice 3:5. Sóp 3:4. Sac 13:3. Mat 7:15. 24:11. Mak 13:22.
- Cau bôto idh. Mat 5:19. 15:9. I Tim 1:7. 4:2. 6:3. II Tim 4:3. Tit 1:11. II Pier 2:1.
- Ală phan gôs, pas-sóm cau idh di. Jôp 12:6. Carih 37:35. 73:3, 12. Jer 5:28. 12:1.
- Cau idh kol lđh glai. Esai 13:11. 26:21. 59:18. Jer 21:14. Sóp 1:12. Luka 12:47. Rôma 2:8. Heb 10:29.
- Ală broă idh ham-koñ cau idh di (rapacity). Luka 11:39. 20:14, 47. Jang 10:12. Broă 20:29. Gal 5:15. Jakđ 4:2. I Pier 5:8.
- Bôta ñim-rac cau idh di. Khà 14:39. I Yal 21:17. Mat 26:75. 27:3, 5. Heb 12:16, 17.
- Cau idh geh gólù ryas. Boh 29:28. I Bôtau 14:15. II Yal 7:20. Carih 52:5. Pon 2:22. Jer 1:10. Mat 15:13.
- Cau at bđ kuang lđgar kol lah-pđrhong bđh cau hwór. I Sam 15:23. II Sam 12:7. I Bôtau 14:7. 16:1. 18:18. 21:20. II Bôtau 3:13. II Yal 12:5. 16:9. 26:18. Dan 5:23. Mak 6:18. Broă 23:3.
- Jđi-bđtian idh geh ală nus-nhóm bđh me bap idh. Jôp 27:14. Carih 21:10. 37:28. 51:5. 58:3. Nim 5:7. Esec 18:2. Esai 14:20. 57:3. Mat 12:34.
- Cau idh kol kup đă bđh broă is bol khai di. Jôp 18:8. Carih 9:15. Pón 22:5. 26:27. 28:10. 29:6. Bđto 10:8. Esai 8:15.
- Y. T. T. gôs pđhin-pđhà cau ioh. Lebi 26:16. Jôs 23:15. I Sam 12:25. I Bôtau 9:7. Carih 7:12. Esai 14:23. 66:4. Mal 3:5.
- Cau idh chđt mó ò gôs cau moat-jrung. II Yal 21:20. Jer 16:4. 22:18. 25:33. Esec 7:11.

ISRAEL, Lang Bol (sin JUDA)

- Israel la sđndan Jakđp neh geh. Són 32:28. 35:10. II Bôtau 17:34.
- Israel la sđndan lang bol neh geh hoi-sac. Lik 6:7. Kha 23:9. Boh 4:37. II Sam 7:23. Carih 135:4. Esai 43:1. 45:4.
- Til sđnđ H. J. G. tom tú gôs don-bđr Y. T. T.
- I. Pal cah-is bđh dunnia. Lik 33:16. Lebi 20:26. Kha 23:9. Boh 7:2. Jôs 23:7. Cah 2:2. Esra 4:3. 6:21. 9:12. 10:11. Jer 15:19. Neh 9:2. 10:30. 13:3. Carih 119:115. (sin CAH-IS)
- II. Geh yò-tonguh. Boh 26:19. 28:1, 13. 32:13. 33:29. Esai 14:2. 45:14. 49:23. 60:14.
- III. Geh pha-lin-rlau. Són 14:15. Lik 14:30. Jôs 6:20. 10:11. Cah 7:21. I Sam 7:10. 11:11. 17:51. II Sam 10:18. 23:10. II Yal 20:27.
- IV. Geh klas oă bđta bol glar. Lik 8:22. 9:6, 26. 11:7. 12:13. 15:26. Carih 91:7. Mak 16:18.
- Til sđnđ H. J. G. lđngit tom tú ò gôs don-bđr.
- I. Roh bđta chđ-hóp, niam-nus Y. T. T.đi. Esai 24:11. Jer 7:34. 16:9. 25:10. Nim 5:15. Esec 26:13. Hôse 2:11. Amós 8:10. Nđpđp 18:23.
- II. Gđlik be chi nđ ò gôs plai. Carih 80:8. Esai 5:2. Jer 2:21. Esec 15:6. 17:6. 19:10. Hôse 10:1.
- III. Be cau ur dri. Cah 2:17. 8:27. I Yal 5:25. Carih 106:39. Esec 6:9. 20:30. 23:35. Hôse 4:12. 5:4. 9:1.
- IV. Kol lđh nin glai. Lebi 26:17. Boh 28:15. 31:17. I Bôtau 14:16. Jer 7:15. 15:1. Hôse 9:17. II Tes 2:12.

- V. Ală lđgar ndai gđs nđ-tđnhđal Israel. Boh 28:37. I Bđtau 9:7.
Crih 44:14. Jer 24:9. Esec 22:4.
- VI. Israel gđs alah tom bđta kolin-gđtoă. Jđs 7:4. Cah 3:13.
I Sam 4:2, 17. 31:3. II Sam 1:4. Crih 44:10.
- VII. Kol basil. Lik 1:13. Lebi 26:17. Boh 28:48. Cah 3:14. 6:2.
I Sam 17:11. II Bđtau 17:20. Esrđ 9:7. Neh 9:28. Esai 3:4. 51:23.
- VIII. Kol koh sang loi. Hđse 9:17. Mat 21:43. Luka 14:24. 20:16.
Rđma 11:17.
- IX. Kol ceng kup tom lđgar ndai. Lik 1:11. 2:11, 23. 5:4. Kha 20:15.
Crih 105:25. Broă 7:6.
- Bđta Kup-ceng lđgar ndai Israel di, neh geh yal lai. Boh 28:36.
I Bđtau 14:15. Esai 39:7. Jer 13:19. Amđs 7:11. Luka 21:24.
- Bđta kup ceng lđgar ndai gđlik-gđs be cau hwđr neh đđs. II Bđtau 15:29.
17:16. 18:11. 24:14. 25:11. II Yal 28:5.
- Bđta ri-wđl bđh kol kup ceng lđgar ndai. Boh 30:3. Esai 11:11.
Jer 16:15. 23:3. Sđp 3:20. Sac 10:10.
- Dđ pđnah lang bol geh klăs, đm tom lđgar. Esai 1:9. 4:3. 11:16. 37:4.
Jer 6:9. 23:3. 31:7. Esec 14:22. Mice 2:12. Sđp 2:9. Rđma 9:27.
11:5.
- Bđta kup-kđrian Israel di. II Bđtau 16:6. Estđ 3:13. Crih 74:8. 83:4.
Dan 3:8. Broă 16:20. 18:2.
- Israel geh dop wđl. Esai 1:26. 11:12. 27:13. 33:20. 40:2. 49:22. 60:10.
Esec 20:40. 36:8. Sac 1:17. 10:6. 14:11. Mal 3:4.
- Jerusalem. Jđs 10:1. Cah 19:10. II Sam 5:6. 11:1. 15:14. 20:3.
I Bđtau 2:11. 8:1. 10:2.
- Ală bđta bol glar tus hđ Jerusalem. I Bđtau 14:25. II Bđtau 14:13. 16:5.
24:10. II Yal 25:23. Crih 79:1. Nim 1:1. (sin JERUSALEM)
- Bđta nrah-nring Israel di. Lebi 26:33. Neh 1:8. Estđ 3:8. Crih 44:11.
Esec 6:8. 36:19. Jang 7:35. Jakđ 1:1.
- Jđnau yoam Israel di. Lik 14:11. 15:24. 16:2. 17:3. Kha 11:1. 14:27.
20:3. 21:5. Crih 77:3. Jude 16.
- Israel pha-lin-rlau md lang bol bđdih. Jđs 6:20. 8:24. 10:28, 39.
11:8, 23. 12:7. Cah 1:8. 3:30. 4:16. 8:28. 9:45. 11:33.
- Yang gđs sin-gar Israel. Crih 125:2. Sac 2:5. Sơn 35:5. Lik 14:20.
II Bđtau 6:17. Esrđ 8:31. Dan 6:22. Nđđp 7:3.
- Yang Tom Trđ jak tomloh gđs dong kol Israel. Lik 14:14. 15:3. 23:27.
Boh 1:30. 3:22. II Sam 5:24. II Yal 20:29. 32:8. Neh 4:20.
Crih 24:8. Sac 14:3.
- Y. T. T. gđs at-bđ lđgar Israel. Lik 19:8. Kha 9:18. Boh 29:12.
Cah 8:23. I Sam 8:7. 12:12.
- Ja-tai Israel di. Lebi 20:24. Boh 1:38. Jđs 1:6. 12:6. 13:6. 14:2.
24:28.
- Ală cau Kwang Cahrđa lang bol Israel di. Nam 1394-1095 L. K.
- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Othniel Cah 3:9. | 2. Ehud Cah 3:15. | 3. Shangar Cah 3:31. |
| 4. Deborah Cah 4:5. | 5. Gideon Cah 6:36. | 6. Abimelech Cah 9:1. |
| 7. Tola Cah 10:1. | 8. Jair Cah 10:3. | 9. Jephtha Cah 11:11. |
| 10. Ibsan Cah 12:8. | 11. Elon Cah 12:11. | 12. Abdon Cah 12:13. |
| 13. Samson Cah 16:30. | 14. Eli I Sam 4:18. | 15. Samuel I Sam 7:15. |
- Ală cau bđtau Israel di lai md tđ cah-is Israel md Jude. Nam 1095-975 L.K.
1. SOL. I Sam 9:2, 26. 10:1, 9. 13:9. 15:11. 16:1. 17:2, 58.
18:2, 11, 22, 28. 19:1, 11. 20:27. 22:6. 23:8. 24:4. 26:1.
27:1. 28:5. 31:4. II Sam 1:17. I Yal 8:33.

2. DAVID. Rutd 4:22. I Sam 16:13. 17:14, 50. 18:1, 29.
II Sam 7:5. 18:33. 24:1. I Böttau 2:10.
3. SOLÔMÔN. II Sam 5:14. 12:24. I Böttau 1:11, 30, 39. 2:1. 3:1.
4:1. 5:1. 6:1. 7:1. 8:1. 9:1. 10:1, 16. 11:1, 40.
II Yal 28:20. 29:23. II Yal 1:1. 2:1. 3:1. 5:1. 6:1. 7:1.
8:1. 9:1, 23, 31. Mat 12:42.
Böta jak chai Solômôn di. I Böttau 3:5-9. 3:16-28. 4:29-31.
4:32-34. tap 5. tap 6. 8:22-53.
Böta tis Solômôn di. I Böttau 4:22, 23. 10:21. 11:1, 2.
Neh 13:23-26. I Böttau 11:3. 12:4. 11:4-7.

Alä Gau Böttau löggar Israel, bon dong at bö la Samari. Nam 975-721 L.K.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Jeroboam I Böttau 11:28. | 2. Nadab I Böttau 14:20. |
| 3. Basha I Böttau 15:16. | 4. Elah I Böttau 16:8. |
| 5. Simri I Böttau 16:15. | 6. Omri I Böttau 16:16. |
| 7. Ahab I Böttau 16:29. | 8. Ahasiah I Böttau 22:40. |
| 9. Jehoram II Böttau 1:17. | 10. Jehu I Böttau 19:16. |
| 11. Jehoahas II Böttau 10:35. | 12. Jehoas II Böttau 13:10. |
| 13. Jeroboam II Böttau 14:23. | 14. Sachariah II Böttau 14:29. |
| 15. Shallum II Böttau 15:10. | 16. Menahem II Böttau 15:14. |
| 17. Pekahiah II Böttau 15:23. | 18. Pekah II Böttau 15:25. |
| 19. Hoshea II Böttau 15:30 | -- Israel kol ceng löggar ndai 721 L. K. |

Alä Gau Böttau löggar Juda, bon dong at bö la Jerusalem. Nam 975 - 587 L.K.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Rehoboam I Böttau 11:43. | 2. Abijam I Böttau 14:31. |
| 3. Asa I Böttau 15:8. | 4. Jehosaphat I Böttau 15:24. |
| 5. Jehoram II Yal 21:1. | 6. Ahasiah II Böttau 8:25. |
| 7. Athaliah (Böttau Ur) II Böttau 8:26. | |
| 8. Joash II Böttau 11:2. | 9. Amasiah II Böttau 14:1. |
| 10. Usiah II Böttau 14:21. | 11. Jotham II Böttau 15:5. |
| 12. Ahas II Böttau 15:38. | 13. Hezekiah II Böttau 16:20. |
| 14. Manaseh II Böttau 21:1. | 15. Amon II Böttau 21:19. |
| 16. Josiah I Böttau 13:2. | 17. Jehoahas II Böttau 23:30. |
| 18. Jehoiakim II Böttau 23:34. | 19. Jehoiachin II Böttau 24:6. |
- Jude kol ceng löggar ndai 587 L. K.

(Gau) I BELAT (Shepherd)

- Sön 31:38-40. Carih 78:52, 53. Jer 31:10. Amôs 3:12. Luka 2:8.
I Sam 17:34, 35. Carih 23:2. Sol 1:7. Jer 32:12. Lebi 27:32. 33:13.
Jang 10:3-5. Mat 25:32. Sön 29:2-10. Kha 32:16. I Sam 24:3.
II Sam 7:8. Jang 10:1. II Yal 26:10. Mice 4:8. Jöp 30:1.
Sön 46:34. Luka 2:8-20. Sön 4:2. 29:9. Lik 2:16. 3:1.
I Sam 16:11. II Sam 7:8. Carih 78:70. Sön 49:24. Carih 23. 78:52.
80:1. Esec 34. Sac 13:7. Mat 26:31. Jang 10:1-16. Heb 13:20.
I Pier 2:25. Esai 40:11. Mak 14:27. Jang 10:11. I Pier 2:25. 5:4.

(Gau) IÖH-BÖSAK (Wicked..contrasted with the Righteous)

- Carih 1:1. 32:10. 91:7, 8. Pön 11:3

(Böta) IÖH BÖSAK KON-MÖNUS DI (Depravity of man)

- Sön 6:5-7. Jöp 14:4. 15:14-16. Carih 14:1-3. 51:5. 53:1-3. 130:3.
Pön 20:9. Esai 1:5, 6. 53:6. 64:6. Jer 17:9. Mat 12:34, 35.
15:19. Rôma 2:1. 5:6. 11:32. I Jang 1:8.

IÖH BÖSAK, (PLEH ALÄ BÖTA GÖLÖH BE) (Evil, the appearance of evil to be avoided)

- Rôma 14:15, 16, 21. I Tes 5:22.

J

JA-TAI (Inheritance)

Kha 36:2. Jôs 16:4. 17:4. 19:1. Cah 2:6. Rutó 4:6. Jer 32:8.

Luka 15:12.

Ală boh lam gowet mō bōta Ja-tai. Kha 27:8. 33:54. 36:7. Boh 21:16.

Esec 46:16.

Ja-tai gōri hō lang bol Israel. Lebi 20:24. Boh 1:38. Jôs 1:6. 12:6. 13:6. 14:2. 24:28.

Ja-tai dah poac-să gōri hō cau sang-goh. Carih 37:11, 22. Esai 57:13.

Mat 5:5. Rōma 4:13.

Ja-tai dah hwing. Carih 61:5. 119:111. Esai 54:17. Broă 20:32. 26:18.

Eph 1:11. Kōl 1:12. 3:24. I Pier 1:4.

Phan geh pōrdon. Sōn 24:36. I Bōtau 21:3. II Yal 21:3. Carih 37:29.

Rōma 8:16, 17. Eph 1:11.

(Jonau) JAK CHAI (Wisdom) sin jonau GTT JAK

Bōta Jak Chai Y. T. T. di. Jōp 12:13. Carih 104:24. Pōn 3:19. Jer 10:7.

Dan 2:20. Rōma 11:33. 16:27. I Kōr 1:25.

Bōta Jak Chai Y. J. K. di. Esai 11:2. Mat 13:54. Luka 2:40.

I Kōr 1:24. Kōl 2:3.

Jōnau jak chai di ngan. Jōp 28:28. 32:7. Carih 111:10. Pōn 1:20.

4:7. 9:1. Hōse 14:9. Mat 7:24. I Kōr 2:6. 12:8. II Tim 3:15.

Jakō 3:17. I Jang 2:20.

Hōi-dan nang geh bōta jak chai. II Yal 1:10. Carih 90:12. Pōn 2:3.

Eph 1:17. Kōl 1:9. Jakō 1:5.

Bōta jak chai la mang ngan. Jōp 28:16. Pōn 3:13, 14. 8:11.

Bōto 2:13. 7:19.

Bōta jak chai hō-pōgon di cau. Pōn 2:6. Bōto 2:26. Dan 2:21.

Luka 21:15. Jakō 1:5.

Pal joi nang ban bōta jak chai. Jōp 28:12, 20. Carih 119:169. Pōn 2:4.

Bōto 1:13. 2:12. 7:25. 8:16.

Bōta jak chai gōs hoi cau. Pōn 1:20. 8:1. 9:3.

Ală cau jak chai. Sōn 41:8. Estó 1:13. Dan 2:13, 48. Mat 2:1.

JAK DŌS IOH, DŌS JOH (Backbiting)

Carih 15:1-3. Rōma 1:28, 30. II Kōr 12:20.

JAN-BŌSAK sin IOH

JAL, BŌTONG (Fishing nets) sin KAI GŌRMŌI

Bōtong nang kup ka. Esec 26:5. Mat 4:18. Luka 5:2. Jang 21:6.

Jal hala Bōtong rup sōiō kai gōrmōi di cau. Carih 57:6.

Pōn 1:17. 29:5. Mice 7:2.

JERUSALEM

Jôs 10:1. Cah 19:10. II Sam 5:6. 11:1. 15:14. 20:3. I Bōtau 2:11.

8:1. 10:2.

Ală bōta bol glar tus hō Jerusalem. I Bōtau 14:25. II Bōtau 14:13.

16:5. 24:10. II Yal 25:23. Carih 79:1. Nīm 1:1.

Jónau hwór gdwet hò Jerusalem róp kong bol glar. Esai 3:1. Jer 9:11.
19:8. 21:10. 25:18. Amôs 2:5. Mice 3:12. Mat 23:37. Luka 19:43.
21:24.

Alã Söndan ndai Jerusalem di. Esai 29:1. II Sam 5:7. Esai 22:9.

Grih 46:4. 87:3. 48:2. II Yal 25:28. Sac 8:3. Neh 11:1. Dan 9:16.
Jôs 18:28. Cah 19:10. Nĩm 2:15. Són 14:18. Grih 76:2. Jer 3:17.
I Bóttau 8:1. Sac 9:13.

Geh söndan Bon Dong Sang Goh. Neh 11:1. Esai 1:26. 48:2. 52:1.

Jôel 3:17. Mat 4:5.

Jerusalem Pa. Heb 11:10, 16. 12:22. 13:14. Nddp 21:2, 10. 22:19.

JESU

(Jesu la) BÓTAU. (King)

Són 49:10. Kha 24:17. Grih 132:11-17. Mice 5:2. Mat 2:2. 21:5.
27:11. Luka 1:32. Philemôn 2:9-11. I Tim 6:15-16.

Lôgar-tom Jesu di (the Kingdom of Jesus). Mat 18:3-4. Jang 18:36.

Són 12:3. Grih 2:8. 47:8. 65:2. 68:31-32. 86:9. 113:3.
138:4-5. Esai 11:6. Jer 16:19-21. 31:34. Mat 8:11. I Kór 15:24-25.
Philemôn 2:10-11. Heb 8:11. Nddp 17:14. Grih 46:9. Esai 42:4.
Dan 7:9-14.

Broã lnh Jesu di (the mission of Jesus). Sac 13:1. Mat 1:21. 20:28.

Mak 10:45. Luka 4:18-19, 43. Jang 4:34. 9:39. 10:10. 18:37.

(Jesu la Bóttau) Cahña (Judge). Grih 72:2. Mice 5:1. Luka 3:17.

Mat 3:12. Broã 17:31. Rôma 2:16. 14:10. Jakó 5:9.

Cau döp-ro Jesu (Received). Mat 12:23. 21:8. Mak 12:37. Luka 5:1, 26.

Luka 7:16. 12:1. 21:38. Jang 8:2. 12:42.

Cau sang loi Jesu (Rejected). Esai 53:1-4. Mat 8:34. Mak 5:17.

Luka 8:37. Mak 17:17. 6:3. Luka 17:25. 22:67. Jang 1:11. 7:3, 5.
9:16. 15:18. I Kor 1:18, 23. I Pier 2:4.

(Jesu la) Cau gonoar ön phan duh khoai (Priesthood). Heb 3:1, 2.

5:4, 5. Grih 110:4. Heb 5:6. 6:20. 7:15, 17. Heb 7:11, 16, 22.

8:1, 2, 6. 7:20, 21. 7:23, 28. 7:26, 28. 3:2. 7:27. 9:14, 26.

9:13, 14, 23. 7:27. 2:17. 9:12. 4:14. 10:12. 2:18. 4:15. 7:25.

9:24. Kha 6:23-26. Broã 3:26. Sac 6:13. Heb 4:14. Són 14:18-20.

Lik 40:12-15.

(Alã) til krõi Jesu di (Miracles of Jesus). Jang 2:1-11. 4:46-54.

Luka 5:1-11. Mak 1:23-26. Luka 4:33-36. Mat 8:14, 15. Mak 1:29-31.

Luka 4:38, 39. Mat 4:23, 24. Mak 1:34. Jang 2:23. Mat 8:1-4.

Mak 1:40-45. Luka 5:12-16. Mat 9:1-8. Mak 2:1-12. Luka 5:17-26.

Jang 5:1-16. Mat 12:9-13. Mak 3:1-5. Luka 6:6-11. 6:17-19.

Mat 8:5-13. Luka 7:1-10. Mat 8:16, 17. Luka 4:40, 41. 7:11-16.

7:21, 22. Mat 12:22, 37. Mak 3:19-30. Luka 11:14, 15. 17-23.

(Ponjat) Alã til krór. Mat 8:23-27. Mak 4:35-41. Luka 8:22-25.

Mat 14:32. 14:34-36. 8:28-34. Mak 5:1-20. Luka 8:26-39.

Mat 9:18, 19, 23-26. Mak 5:22, 24, 35-43. Luka 8:41, 42, 49-56.

Mat 9:20-22. Mak 5:25-34. Luka 8:43-48. Mat 9:27-31. 9:32, 33.

14:15-21. Mak 6:35-44. Luka 9:12-17. Jang 6:5-14. Mat 14:14. 22-33.

Mak 6:45-52. Jang 6:14-21. Mat 15:21-28. Mak 7:24-30. Mat 15:30, 32-39.

Mak 8:1-9. 7:31-37. 8:22-36. Mat 17:14-21. Mak 9:14-29. Luka 9:37-43.

Mat 17:24-27. Luka 17:11-19. Jang 9. 11:1-54. Luka 13:10-17.

14:1-6. Mat 20:29-34. Mak 10:46-52. Luka 18:35-43. Mat 21:17-22.

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24. Luka 22:49-51. Jang 21:6. Mat 4:23, 24. 14:14.

15:30. Mak 1:34. Luka 6:17-19. 7:21-22. Jang 3:2. Mat 28:6. Mak 16:6.

Luka 24:6. Jang 20:1-18. Luka 24:16, 31, 35. 24:15, 31, 36-45.

Jang 20:19, 26. Luka 24:45. 24:51. Broã 1:9.

- (Bôta) Chdt Y. J. K. di. (the Death of Jesus) Sôn 3:15. Heb 2:14.
 Carih 22:1. Mat 27:46. 1:13-18. Luka 23:34. Jang 19:23, 24.
 Carih 34:20. Jang 19:36. Esai 53:7. Mat 16:21. Luka 9:22. 12:50.
 Jang 10:11-15. 18:11. I Kôr 2:2.
- Bôta rcang nin bôta chdt Jesu di. (Design of His Death) Sôn 3:15.
 Esai 53:4-6. Sac 9:11. Mat 20:28. Mak 10:45. Luka 24:26. Jang 1:29.
 Jang 3:16. 12:24. Rôma 3:24. 5:6. I Kôr 15:3. Kôl 12:14-15.
 Heb 2:9. 10:14-17. Nđp 5:9-10.
- Bôta chdt jat nus koñ Jesu di (hala phi is). (the voluntary death of Jesus) Esai 50:6. 53:12. Mat 26:53, 54. Luka 22:42.
- (Bôtau) Crông-gôs trồ-tiah. (Creator) Jang 1:3. I Kôr 8:6. Kôl 1:16-17.
- (Bôta) Don-bđr Jesu di. Carih 40:8. Esai 50:5-6. Mat 26:39-42.
 Mak 14:36. Luka 22:42. Heb 5:8.
- (Jesu la Bôtau) Dong Klas Dunnia. (Saviour) Sac 9:9. Mal 4:2.
 Mat 1:21. Luka 1:68, 69. Luka 2:11, 30, 31, 32. 19:10. 15:4-10.
 Broã 5:31. 15:11. 16:31. Rôma 4:25. 6:23.
- (Jesu) dô bã bal mđ Y. T. T. (Divinity of Jesus) Mal 3:1. Mat 11:10.
 1:23. Esai 7:14. Mat 8:29. Luka 8:28. Mak 5:6-7. Luka 4:12.
 Jang 1:1-2. 5:17-23. 10:30. 20:28. Broã 20:28. Philemôn 2:6.
 5:11. Heb 1:8.
- (Jesu la Bôtau) Dong-kuñ. (Mediation of Jesus) Esai 53:10-12.
 Luka 22:31-32. 23:33-34. Jang 17:9. I Tim 2:5. Heb 13:15.
- (Pal) duh khoai Jesu. (Worship of Jesus) Luka 5:8. 24:52.
 Philemôn 2:10, 11.
- (Jesu) gam be os (ò tóngol). (Unchangeable) Heb 13:8.
- (Jesu) gam gds sum sum. (Eternity of Jesus) Mice 2:5. Jang 1:1.
 Kôl 1:17. Heb 13:8. Nđp 1:8.
- (Jesu) Gds bđh sđnrop (lai mđ tú lik-ling) gds bđh sum sum. (the Pre-Existence of Jesus) Carih 102:25. Pôn 8:22, 23. Jang 1:1-3.
- (Jesu) git jđh alã bôta. (Omniscience of Jesus)
 Mat 9:4. 12:25. 24:25. Mak 5:30. Luka 6:8. Jang 6:64. 18:4.
- (Bôta) gđlong bol-glar Jesu di. (Sufferings of Jesus) Mat 26:38.
 27:26-31, 35, 36. Mak 15:34. Mice 5:1. Luka 22:44. Nđp 19:13.
 Mat 4:23. Luka 4:15.
- (Jesu gds) gđnap-gđnoar lam-jđh. (Omnipotence) Esai 9:6. 40:10.
 Mat 10:1. Mak 6:7. Luka 9:1. Mat 28:18. Heb 7:25.
- (Bôta) guh hó trồ. (Ascension) Carih 47:5. 68:18. Eph 4:8. Mak 16:19.
 Broã 1:9. 3:21. Heb 1:3. 4:14.
- (Bôta) Hôi-dan Jesu di. (Prayers of Jesus) Mat 14:23. Mak 6:46.
 Mat 15:36. 19:13. Luka 6:12. Heb 5:7.
- (Jonau) hwđr gđwet hó Jesu. (Prophecies concerning Jesus) Sôn 3:15.
 12:3. Jđp 19:25. Carih 118:22. Jer 23:5,6. Sac 9:9. Jang 8:56.
 Rôma 1:2,3. Mak 14:62. I Pier 3:22. Nđp 5:5, 12.
- Jesu la cau gđ noar hwđr. (Prophet) Boh 18:15, 18. Broã 3:22, 23.
 7:37. Luka 13:33.
- (Jesu la cau) i belat. (Shepherd) Sôn 49:26. Esai 40:11. Esec 34:23.
 37:24. I Pier 5:4. Jang 10:11, 14. Mice 5:4. Heb 13:20.
 Jang 10:14, 27. 10:3. Esai 40:11. Jang 10:16. Carih 23:3.
 Jang 10:3, 4. Carih 23:1, 2. Jang 10:9. Esai 40:11. Jer 31:10.
 Esec 34:10. Sac 13:7. Mat 26:31. Jang 10:11, 15. Broã 20:28.
 Jang 10:28. I Sam 16:11.
- (Bôta) kis wđl Jesu di. (Resurrection) Carih 16:9, 10. Mat 12:40. 26:32.
 Mak 14:28. Mat 28:6, 7. Mak 16:6, 7. Luka 24:5-7. Jang 20:1-18.
 Luka 18:33. Broã 1:3. 3:15. Rôma 1:4. 10:9. I Tes 4:14.

- (Jesu la) Kon-mónus. (Humanity of Jesus) Boh 18:15. Jang 1:14.
Gal 4:4. Philemôn 2:7-8. I Tim 2:5.
- (Jesu la) Kon dal Y. T. T. di. (Son of God) Mat 3:17. Mak 1:11.
Luka 3:22. Mak 1:1. Jang 1:1. 9:35-37. Jang 17:1. Broã 3:13.
- (Jesu la) Kon Y. T. T. di. (Relation of Jesus to the Father) Grih 110:1.
Esai 42:1. 61:1. Mak 10:40. 13:32. Jang 1:1, 2; 14. 4:34. 7:16.
10:15. 12:44. 14:13. 17:5. Rôma 8:32. I Kôr 11:3. 15:24, 27, 28.
Philemôn 2:6.
- (Bôta) Koñ-gôboh di Jesu. (the love of Jesus) Pôn 8:17-31. Esai 40:11.
42:3. 63:7-9. Mat 8:17. Esai 53:4. Mat 14:14. Mak 10:14.
Luka 7:13. Jang 13:1. 15:9. Eph 5:2.
- (Jesu la) krôh pal dôm jat. (Jesus as an example) Mat 11:29. Jang 13:15.
Rôma 15:7. Eph 5:2. I Pier 1:15-56. 2:21-23. I Jang 2:6.
- (Jesu) lik-ling gôlik gôs kon-mónus. (Incarnation of Jesus) Grih 2:7.
Broã 13:33. Mat 13:55-56. 22:45. Luka 1:30-33. Jang 1:14. 7:42.
Rôma 1:3. Gal 4:4. I Jang 1:1.
- (Jesu la Bôtau) Lôbôn-niam (Meekness of Jesus) Esai 42:2. 53:7.
Broã 8:32. Mat 11:29. 21:5. Luka 22:27. Jang 13:5, 14.
Philemôn 2:7-8. I Pier 2:23.
- Mesi (Messiah) Broã 9:22. 28:23. 17:3. Mat 11:3. 16:16. 26:63.
Luka 2:11, 26. 4:41. 24:26. Jang 1:41. 4:26. 6:14, 69. 7:41.
8:28. 11:27. I Jang 5:1.
- (Nus) Ndac-Sôngit. (Compassion)
Esai 40:11. 42:3. 63:7-9. Mat 8:3. 9:36. Jang 11:34. Heb 4:15.
- (Bôta) Ônai Jesu di (Temptation) Mat 4:1. Heb 4:15.
- (Bôta) Pôndit sã Jesu di. (Humility) Sac 9:9. Mat 21:5. II Kôr 8:9.
10:1.
- (Bôta) Ri wôl dô bar Jesu di. (sin RI WÔL) (Second Coming) Mat 16:27.
24:42. 26:64. I Kôr 15:23. Nđóp 22:12, 20.
- (Jesu la) Sang-goh. (Holiness of Jesus) Grih 45:7. Heb 1:9.
Esai 53:9. Jer 23:5. Luka 1:35. 4:34. Jang 8:46. II Kôr 5:21.
Heb 4:15. 7:26. I Pier 1:19. 2:22. I Jang 3:5.

(Alã) SONDAN MAT Y. J. K. DI

- Adam. I Kôr 15:43.
- Alpha mo Omega. Nđóp 1:8. 22:13.
- Amen. Nđóp 3:14.
- An neh gôs mô gam gôs sum sum. Jang 8:58
- Bap gam sum sum. Esai 9:6. I Tim 1:17.
- Belat Kon. Nđóp 13:8.
- Belat Kon Y. T. T. di. Jang 1:29. Esai 53:7. I Kôr 5:7. I Pier 1:19.
Nđóp 5:6. 6:1. 7:9. 12:11. 13:8. 14:1. 15:3. 17:14. 19:9. 21:22.
- Bokau Sharon. Sol 2:1.
- Bôta Ang Dunnia di. Jang 8:12.
- Bôta Ang Ngan. Jang 1:9. Esai 9:2. 42:6. Mat 4:16. Luka 1:79.
Jang 1:4. 8:12. 12:35, 46. II Kôr 4:6. Eph 5:14. I Jang 2:8.
Nđóp 21:23.
- Bôta Kis. Jang 17:6. 5:26. 10:10. 11:25. 14:6. Rôma 5:21.
II Tim 1:10. I Jang 1:2. 5:12.
- Bôta Pôndom-pôniang Israel di. Luka 2:25.
- Bôta nus koñ alã lang bol di. Age 2:7.
- Bôtau. Sac 9:9. Grih 2:6. Esai 9:7. 32:1. Jer 23:5. Dan 7:14.
Mat 2:2. 21:5. 25:34. Luka 1:33. Jang 1:49. 18:37. I Kôr 15:25.

- Bòtau alá Bòtau, Yang alá Yang. I Tim 6:15. Nđóp 1:5. 17:14. 19:16.
Bòtau alá rai di. Nđóp 15:3.
Bòtau at-bồ alá Bòtau. Nđóp 1:5.
Bòtau at-bồ alá cau i-belat. I Pier 5:4.
Bòtau Cahrna Israel di. Mice 5:1. Mat 25:32. Jang 5:22. Broã 10:42.
 17:31. Rôma 2:16. 14:10. I Kêr 4:5. II Tim 4:1. I Pier 4:5.
Bòtau Dong-Klas. Luka 2:11. 19:10. Jang 3:17. Broã 5:31. 13:23.
 I Tim 1:15. II Tim 1:10. Heb 7:25. I Jang 4:14.
Bòtau Dong-tã. Rôma 11:26.
Bòtau geh hoi-sac Y. T. T. di. Esai 42:1.
Bòtau gôlik gôs tom-ryas bòta dong-klas gam sum sum. Heb 5:9.
Bòtau gônoar dong gôs ming dô nã lôm. I Tim 6:18.
Bòtau Gônoar Dong Lam Joh. Nđóp 1:8.
Bòtau Gônoar Dong Lam Joh. Nđóp 15:3.
Bòtau Gônáp-Gônoar. Esai 60:19.
Bòtau Dong-kũh. I Tim 2:5. Heb 8:6. 9:15, 24. 12:24. I Jang 2:1.
Bòtau Hôi-dan ala. I Jang 2:1.
Bòtau I Belat mớ Bòtau sin gar hwing-soan bol he. I Pier 2:25.
Bòtau-Jônau. Jang 1:1.
Bòtau-Jônau Song. Jang 1:14. 14:6. 18:37.
Bòta Kis-Wôl mớ Bòta Kis. Jang 11:25.
Bòtau Krist Y. T. T. di. Luka 9:20.
Bòtau Krist la Rúp Sã Y. T. T. di. II Kêr 4:4.
Bòtau lam-bồ mớ lênh wil-tól bòta don bol he di. Heb 12:2.
Bòtau lam-bồ oã kon-sau-Yang tus hê bòta dong-klas. Heb 2:10.
Bòtau Lang Bol Juda. Mat 2:2.
Bòtau lênh-công don-song. Nđóp 1:5. Esai 55:4. Jang 3:11, 32. 8:14.
 18:37. I Tim 6:13.
Bòtau Mattôngai ang drim. Luka 1:78.
Bòtau Mut lai. Heb 6:20.
Bòtau Pôrdon jôh alá phan. Heb 1:2.
Bòtau rcang alá Boh Lam. Esai 33:22.
Bòtau bòta Ring-longai. Esai 9:6.
Bòtau Sang-goh. Broã 3:14.
Bòtau Sang-goh Lang Bol Israel di. Esai 41:14.
Bòtau Sang-goh Y. T. T. di. Mak 1:24.
Bòtau Song-ring di. Broã 7:52.
Bòtau Sônrop Kis wôl bôh bòta chôt. Nđóp 1:5.
Bòtau Sônrop mớ Bòtau lôi-dut. Nđóp 1:17.
Bòtau sônrop tom bòta công gôs Y. T. T. di. Nđóp 3:14.
Bòtau Towai-glai. Jôp 19:25. Carih 130:8. Pôn 23:11. Esai 41:14.
 43:14. 44:24. 47:4. 59:20. Jer 50:34.
Cau gônoar bôto dông. Heb 3:1.
Cau gônoar bôyai broã. Esai 9:6.
Cau gônoar dong lam-bồ ón phan duh khoai. Heb 3:1.
Cau Gônoar Dong lum bồ ón phan duh khoai. Heb 4:14. Heb 2:17. 3:1.
 4:15. 5:5. 6:20. 7:26. 8:1. 9:11. 10:21.
Cau Hwdr. Luka 24:19. Broã 3:22. Boh 18:18. Mat 21:11, 46.
 Mak 6:15. Luka 7:16. 13:33. 24:19. Jang 4:19. 6:14. 7:40. 9:17.
Cau i niam. Jang 10:11. Carih 23:1, 2. Esai 40:11. Heb 13:20.
 I Pier 2:25. 5:4. Nđóp 7:17.
Cau Kwang dông. Mat 2:6.
Cau Lam Bô. Esai 55:4.

- Cau yal bđta ho-bal. Mal 3:1. Mat 21:37. Jang 6:38. 7:29. 8:42.
9:4. 10:36. 17:8, 21.
- Emanuel. Esai 7:14. 8:8. Mat 1:23.
- Goklō Konrañ di. Esai 40:5.
- Jehōwa. Esai 26:4.
- Jesu. Mat 1:21.
- Jesu Cau Nasaret. Mat 21:11. Mak 1:24. 14:67. 16:6. Luka 18:37.
24:19. Jang 1:45. 18:5. 19:19. Broã 2:22. 3:6. 4:10. 6:14.
10:38. 22:8. 26:9.
- Jđi-bđtian cau ur di. Sđn 3:15.
- Jđnau Lđh-cđng. Esai 55:4. Jang 3:11, 32. 8:14. 18:37.
I Tim 6:13. Ndđp 1:5.
- Jđnau Y. T. T. di. Ndđp 19:13. Jang 1:1, 14. I Jang 1:1. 5:7.
- Kliu-triã jđi-bđtian Juda di. Ndđp 5:5.
- Kon Bđta song-ring di. Mal 4:2.
- Kon Bđtau Hđdang Klau Jđh. Luka 1:32.
- Kon Bđtau pal jđng-ro. Mak 14:61.
- Kon David. Mat 1:1. Mat 12:23. 15:22. 21:9. Mak 10:48. 12:35.
Jang 7:42. Rđma 1:3. II Tim 2:8. Ndđp 5:5.
- Kon Dul. Jang 1:18.
- Kon Kon-gđboh. Mat 12:18. Mat 17:5. Mak 1:11. Eph 1:6. Kđl 1:13.
Heb 5:5.
- Kon-Mđnus. Mat 8:20. 9:6. 11:19. 16:13. 18:11. 20:28. 24:27.
Mak 8:38. Luka 18:8. Jang 1:51. 5:27. 6:53. 12:23. 13:31.
Broã 7:56. Ndđp 1:13.
- Kon-mđnus moat-jrum. Esai 53:3. Mak 7:34. 8:12. Luka 19:41.
Jang 11:33, 35. 12:27. 13:21.
- Kon sang-goh Konrañ di. Broã 4:27.
- Kon Y. T. T. Mat 2:15. 3:17. 8:29. 14:33. 17:5. Mak 1:1.
Luka 1:35. Jang 1:34. 3:18. 9:35. 10:36. 11:27. Broã 9:20.
Heb 10:29. I Jang 4:15.
- Konrañ crđng-gđs. Jang 1:3. I Kđr 8:6. Eph 3:9. Kđl 1:16. Heb 1:1,2.
- Konrañ lam-bđ jđh alá bđta tom Hui Jum Goh. Eph 1:22.
- Konrañ neh bđng mđña. Gřih 45:7. Esai 61:1. Dan 9:24. Luka 4:18.
Broã 4:27. 10:38. Eph 4:15. 5:23. Kđl 1:18. 2:19.
- Krist la Yang jđh alá jđi. Broã 10:36.
- Lđ, sin Ponai lđ
- Lđ mum. Gřih 118:22. Mat 21:42. Broã 4:11. Eph 2:20. I Pier 2:6.
- Mesi. Dan 9:25. Jang 1:41. Mat 11:3. 16:16. 26:63. Luka 2:11, 26.
4:41. 24:26. Jang 4:26. 6:14, 69. 7:41. 8:28. 11:27. Broã 9:22.
17:3. I Jang 5:1.
- Mpđng. Jang 10:7.
- Nasaret. Mat 2:23. Broã 24:5.
- Ngke dcng-klas tom hiu David. Luka 1:69.
- Nti chi. Esai 4:2.
- Phan đn duh khoai Lot-gan. I Kđr 5:7.
- Piang-lã ngan bđh dang trđ. Jang 6:32-35, 4-51, 58.
- Pđnai-lđ. I Kđr 10:4. Esai 8:14. Mat 11:6. 13:57. Mak 6:3.
Rđma 9:32. I Kđr 1:23. I Pier 2:8.
- Silđ. Sđn 49:10.
- Sđmañ bing gđcra ang drim. Ndđp 22:16. Kha 24:17. II Pier 1:19.
Ndđp 2:28.
- Ti Konrañ di. Esai 51:9. 53:1.
- Tom-nđ ngan. Jang 15:1. Jđh tap 15.
- Tom-ryas bđta kis. Broã 3:15.

Tom-ryas mò kon-sau David di. Ndóp 22:16.

Yang alá Yang, sin Bóttau alá Bóttau

Yang Bóta Song-ring di. Jer 23:6.

Yang Góklõ. I Kór 2:8.

Y. T. T. Esai 40:3. Jang 20:28.

Y. T. T. Gónap-Gónoar. Esai 9:6.

Y. T. T. pal jong-ro gam sum sum. Rôma 9:5.

Tiah Lõi kung gòs Jesu lóm (Omnipresence of Jesus) Mat 28:20.

(Gónoar) Toh Glài Jesu di (Power of Jesus to forgive sins) Broã 5:31.
Kól 3:13.

(Bóta) Wil Tól Jesu di. (Perfections of Jesus) Carih 45:2. Mice 5:4.
I Kór 1:24. II Kór 4:4. Kól 1:19. Heb 1:3.

(Jesu geh) Yò Tónguh. (Exaltation of Jesus) Mak 16:19. Luka 24:26.
Jang 7:39. 17:5. Heb 12:2.

JI NUS BÓH TÓI GLÀI, RŨGOH-RŨGAC, COK GLÀI (Conviction of sin)

Jôp 40:4. Carih 31:10. Esai 6:5. Luka 5:8. Broã 2:37. 16:29.
Rôma 2:15.

JI-SÔT (Pain)

Ndóp 21:4.

(Bóta) JI SÔT BOL GLAR (Affliction)

Bóta ji sôt bol glar la bóta ai-lóngai ndóp-ndór. Jôp 5:17. 23:10.

34:31. Carih 119:67. Bóta 7:2. Jóna 2:2. Sac 13:9. II Kór 4:17.
Heb 12:11. Ndóp 7:14.

Tus bôh Y. T. T. Boh 8:5. Rutó 1:20. Jôp 6:4. 16:12. Carih 66:11.
90:7. 102:9, 10. Esec 24:16.

Cau gónoar bóta mò cau gónoar hwór pal kong. Esec 24:18. I Kór 4:11.
II Kór 6:5. 11:23. 12:7. I Tes 3:3.

Til sóñõ bóta koñ-góboh Y. T. T. di. Boh 8:5. Jôp 33:19. Carih 94:12.
Pón 3:11, 12. Jer 10:24. Jang 15:2. I Kór 11:32. Heb 12:5.

Ndóp 3:19.

Cau geh pòndom-pòniang tom bóta ji-sôt bol glar. Jôp 5:19. 11:16.

Carih 27:5. 30:5. 42:5. 103:13. 119:50. 138:7. Esai 46:4. 61:3.
63:9. Mat 5:4. Jang 14:1. Rôma 8:28. I Tes 3:7. 4:13.

Cau góplõ müs tai bôh bóta ji-sôt bol glar. Kha 11:15. Jôp 7:7.

I Bóttau 19:4. Jôp 10:1. Carih 31:10. 42:6. 69:2. 73:16. 137:1.
Jer 15:10. Mal 7:1. Luka 24:17. II Kór 4:1, 16. Gal 6:9.

Eph 3:13. Heb 12:5. Ndóp 2:3.

Klas bôh bóta ji sôt bol glar. Jôp 5:19. Carih 91:3. 116:8. Esai 46:4.

I Kór 10:13. II Kór 1:10. II Tim 4:18. Heb 2:15. II Pier 2:9.

Ò Gós gójrañ-sang-glài tom tú tip bóta ji-sôt bol glar. II Bóttau 17:14.

II Yal 28:22. 33:23. Neh 9:29. Jer 6:15. Dan 9:13. Luka 16:31.
Ndóp 9:21.

Rai kis geh long tom bóta ji-sôt bol glar. Carih 17:3. Dan 12:10.

Sac 13:9. Mal 3:3. Luka 6:48. I Kór 3:13. Jakó 1:12.

Hôi-dan tom bóta ji-sôt bol glar. Lik 2:23. 14:10. 17:4.

Cah 3:9. 4:3. 6:7. I Sam 7:9. I Bóttau 17:20. I Yal 5:20.

II Yal 13:14. 14:11. Carih 34:6. 61:2. Nim 2:18.

Bóta ji-sôt bol glar òm jô-jong. Carih 6:3. 13:1. 35:17. 79:5. 80:4.

89:46. 90:13. 94:3. Hab 1:2. Sac 1:12.

Jónau ho-pdgon mđ bđta ji-sôt bol glar. Carih 30:5. 34:19, 20.
 41:3. 50:15. 94:12. 138:7. Esai 43:2. Jang 14:1, 2. Rôma 8:28.
Gđs lđh cau gđlik sang gđh. Jđp 23:10. Carih 66:10. Esai 1:25.
 48:10. Jer 9:7. Sac 13:9. Mal 3:3. I Pier 1:7. 4:12.
Pal chđ-hđp tom bđta ji-sôt bol glar. Heb 3:17, 18. Mat 5:12.
 Luka 5:23. Btoă 5:41. 16:23, 25. II Kđr 6:10. Kđl 1:24.
 Heb 10:34. I Pier 4:12, 13.
Kong đđp phi-să-tom bđta ji-sôt bol glar. I Sam 3:18. II Sam 12:23.
 15:26. II Bđtau 20:19. Jđp 1:21. Mak 14:36. Jang 18:11.
 Broă 21:14.
Dđ bđta ji-sôt bol glar. Carih 42:7. 69:1. 88:7. 127:4.
 Esai 30:20 Jđna 2:5.

JĪ-SÔT MOAT JRUNG (Remorse)

Carih 31:10. 38:2-6. 51:17. Pđn 28:1. Esai 6:5. 57:20, 21. 48:22.
 Luka 13:28. Broă 2:37. Carih 51. Mat 26:75. 27:3-5.

JIN-TÔNGAI BÓH PHAN MỎNA (Reverue)

II Yal 9:13, 14.

JIN-TÔNGAI (Wages)

Lebi 19:13. Boh 25:4. Jer 22:13. Luka 10:7. Rôma 6:23. Kđl 4:1.

JOI JÓNAU PÓRWAI (Excuses) tđ-să

Tđ-să tom tđ lđh tis. Sđn 3:12. Lik 32:22, 24. I Sam 13:12. 15:21.
 Rôma 1:20.

Tđ-să tom tđ ò lđh broă pal cang. Lik 3:11. 4:1. 4:10. Cah 6:15.
 Pđn 22:13. Jer 1:6, 7. Mat 25:24, 25. 25:44, 45. Luka 14:18-20.
 Broă 24:25.

Ò geh tđ-să. Jang 15:22. Rôma 1:20. 2:1.

JOI JAT NÚS KỎN ĐĪ dah hwing (Desire - spiritual)

Carih 24:6. 33:20. 34:10. 37:4. 42:1, 2, 5. 51:1-4. 62:1.
 Esai 40:31. Jer 29:13.

(Bđta) JONG-RO Y. T. T. (Duh khoai Y. T. T.) (Glorifying God)

I Yal 16:28. Carih 22:23. Esai 42:12. I Yal 16:29. Carih 99:9.
 Nđđp 15:4. Carih 115:1. Rôma 15:9. Esai 25:1. Mat 15:31.
 Broă 4:12. Esai 25:3. Esec 28:22. Nđđp 14:7. Carih 50:15.
 Broă 11:18. II Kđr 9:13. Gal 1:24. Rôma 3:23. Dan 5:23.
 Rôma 1:21. Dan 5:23, 30. Mal 2:2. Broă 12:23. Rôma 1:21.
 Nđđp 4:11.

(Jónau) JONG-RO (Praise)

Jong-ro Y. T. T. Carih 9:11. 33:2. 67:3. Esai 42:12. Heb 13:15.
 I Pier 2:9.

Ală cau neh Jong-ro Yang. II Yal 5:13. 20:22. 31:2. Carih 35:28.
 51:15. 119:164. Esai 12:1. 61:3. Luka 2:20. 19:37. 24:53.
 Broă 2:47. 16:25.

Bđta jong-ro gđs hđđang trđ. Carih 148:2. Luka 2:13, 14.

Nđđp 5:11, 12. 7:11, 12. 11:17. 14:3. 19:5.

Trđ tiah gđs jong-ro Yang. Carih 65:13. 69:34. 98:8. 148:3.
 Esai 44:23. 49:13. 55:12.

Jong-ro sum sım ò jch. Crih 35:28. 71:6, 14. 104:33. 145:1.
Ndóp 4:8. 5:13.

Jónau jong-ro la phan òn duh khoai. Crih 107:22. Li6:17. Jer 17:26.
33:11. Jóna 2:9. Heb 13:15.

JONG-RO, Pónro niam

Y. J. K. jong-ro cau. Mat 15:28. Mak 14:6. Luka 7:9. 7:28. 21:3.

Jóng-ro ma-blac (ban dds). Jóp 32:21. Crih 5:9. 12:3. Pón 20:19.
24:24. 26:28. 28:23. 29:5. I Tes 2:5. II Sam 14:17. Dan 11:21.
Luka 20:21. Broã 12:22.

Jong-ro bñh Y. T. T. Pón 16:7. Mat 3:17. Jang 8:29. I Tes 2:4. 4:1.
Heb 11:5. 13:16.

JONG-RO MABLAC (Flattery) (Jónau lóngòt bñkah rómhòc nang pòrlòm).
Crih 78:36. Rôma 16:18. Pón 20:19. 28:23. 29:5. Luka 6:26.

JONG-RO (Praise)

II Sam 22:4. Crih 18:3. I Yal 23:30. Jóp 36:24. Crih 9:11. 28:7.
34:1-3. 43:3, 4. 50:23. 92:1, 2. 95:1, 2, 6, 7, 107:8.

Esai 43:21.

Bòta jong-ro tom logar trò. Jóp 37:7. Crih 148:2, 4. Luka 2:13, 14.
Ndóp 4:8.

JONG-IS SÁ-TOM (Self-Righteousness)

Jóp 12:2. Pón 12:15. 20:6. 25:14, 27. 26:12. 27:2. 28:13, 26.
30:12, 13. Esai 5:21. 64:6. II Kòr 10:17, 18. Gal 6:3.

JOM (Borrow)

Lik 22:14. II Bòtau 4:3. 6:5. Crih 37:21. Pón 22:7. Mat 5:42.

Ai jòm. (Lend) Boh 15:8. Crih 37:26. 112:5. Mat 5:42. Luka 6:35.

II Bòtau 4:1. Jóp 24:3. Boh 24:6.

Bòta kol dds. II Bòtau 4:7. Neh 5:3. Mat 18:24, 25. Luka 16:56.

Rôma 13:8.

Òn phan nang tòwai tònó (Surety) Pón 6:1, 2. 11:15. 17:18. 20:16.
22:26. 27:13.

Ai jòm nang dop rlau tai tom tú cau tom wól. Lik 22:25. Lebi 25:36.

Neh 5:7. Crih 15:5. Pón 28:8. Esec 18:8.

Bòta ho-bal. Gal 3:15. Són 21:27. 23:20. Rutó 4:7, 8.

I Bòtau 5:8-11.

JÓNA (Jonah)

II Bòtau 14:25. Jóna 1:1, 2, 3-17, 2. Mat 12:40, 41. Jóna 4.

Mat 16:4. Luka 11:29, 30.

JÓNATHAN (Jonathan)

I Sam 14:49. 13:3, 4, 16. 14:1-18. 14:24-30, 43. 14-43-45.

18:1-4. 19:1-7, 20. 23:16-18. 31:2, 6. I Yal 10:2. II Sam 21:12-14.

I Sam 31:11-13. II Sam 1:12, 17-27. 4:4, 9. I Yal 8:34.

JÔ-SEP (Joseph)

Són 30:24. 39:6. 33:2. 37:3, 4, 35. 48:22. I Yal 5:2. Són 37:4,

11, 18-28. Crih 105:17. Broã 7:9. Són 37:5-11. 37:27, 28.

37:29-35. 37:36. 39:2-5, 21, 23. 39:40. Crih 105:18.

Sôn 41:45. 41:46-57. 41:57. 47:13-26. 47:22, 26. 42:43, 44.
 45:46. 47:1-12. 41:50, 52. 50:1-14. 50:24, 25. Heb 11:22.
 Lik 13:19. Jôs 24:32. Broã 7:16. Sôn 50:22-26. 40:7, 8.
 39:7-12. 41:16. 45:7-9. 41:33-57. 41:51, 52. 45:5-8. 41:38, 39.
 50:25. Lik 13:19. Sôn 39:2-5. Grik 105:17-22. Boh 33:13-17.
 Sôn 46:20. Khà 26:28-37.

JÔSUE (Joshua)

Khà 13:8. I Yal 7:27. Lik 24:13. 32:17. 33:11. Kha 11:28. 13:8.
 14:6-10. 14:30, 38. 32:12. 27:18-23. Boh 1:3. 3:28. 31:3, 7, 23.
 34:9. Kha 27:18. Boh 34:9. Jôs 1:5, 9. 3:7. 8:8. Kha 14:10.
 Jôs 1:5-9. 1-4. Broã 7:45. Heb 4:8. Jôs 5. Jôs 6. 7:8.
 9:3-27. 9:1, 2. 10. 10:28-43. 11. 11:23. 12. 13-19. 18:1.
 20. 21:23, 24. Kha 26:63-65. Jôs 19:49-50. 24:29, 30. 1:16-18.
 6:16. Lik 17:13. Jôs 8. 10. 11. Cah 2:8.

JÔGLOH

Jôgloh dah poac-să. Mat 4:2. 12:1. Mak 11:12. Broã 10:10.
 II Kôr 11:27.
Jôgloh dah hwing. Mat 5:6. I Pier 2:2. II Yal 15:15. Grik 38:9.
 73:25. Esai 26:9. Luka 6:21.

JÔH NÛS (Earnestness)

Boh 6:5. 30:2. Grik 119:2, 34. Pôn 3:5. Jer 29:13. Jôel 2:12.
 Mat 22:37. Broã 8:37.
Jôh jôh nûs. Jer 20:9. Amôt 3:8. Luka 12:50. Jang 9:4. Broã 4:20.
 18:5. 20:22. I Kôr 9:16.
Ală cau jôh nûs hôi-dan. Sôn 32:25. Lik 32:31, 32. I Bôtâu 3:7-9.
 Grik 51:1, 2. Luka 23:42. Broã 16:30. II Kôr 12:8, 9.
Nûs Ngac-ngar. Bôto 9:10. Rôma 12:11. I Kôr 14:12. Gal 4:18.
 II Tim 1:6. II Pier 1:13. Nôp 3:19. Neh 4:21. Grik 119:139.
 Esai 62:1. Luka 8:39. Broã 18:25. II Kôr 9:2. Kôl 4:13.
 I Tes 2:9.
Bôta ngac-ngar Y. J. K. di. Esai 59:17. Luka 2:49. Jang 2:17. 4:34.
 9:4. Broã 10:38. Luka 4:43. 12:50. Jang 9:4. Mat 16:21.
Ngac Ngar ti-lam cau tus mô Yang. Mat 18:11. Jang 4:35. Rôma 9:3.
 10:1. 11:14. I Kôr 9:22.
Jôh nûs koñ dong-kol cau roh-rui. Grik 119:53, 136, 158. Jer 13:17.
 14:17. Mat 23:37. Mak 8:12. Broã 20:31. Philip 3:18.
Jôh nûs koñ dong kol H. J. G. Rôma 1:11. II Kôr 2:4. 11:3, 29.
 Gal 4:19. Kôl 2:1.
Jôh nûs koñ dong kol lang bol Israel. Esrô 9:3. Neh 1:4. Esai 22:4.
 62:1. Jer 4:19. 8:21. 9:1. Nîm 2:13, 3:48. Mice 1:8.
 Luka 13:34. 19:41. Rôma 9:2.
Jôh pran joi bôta niam. I Kôr 9:24, 25. 12:31. 14:1, 12. Philip 1:27.
 3:13, 14. II Tim 2:15. Luka 13:24. Kôl 1:29. Heb 12:4.

JÔNAU DÔNÔ-TÔNHIAL (Scoffing)

II Yal 36:16. Grik 1:1. Pôn 1:22, 25. 22:10.

JÔNAU DÔS NDAI (Tongues)

Kon-mônus dờ sônrop dờs ală jônau ndai. Sôn 11:9.
Bôta ai-gôi dah hwing dờs ală jônau ndai. Mak 16:17. Broã 2:4.
 10:46. 19:6. I Kôr 12:10. 14:5.

JÓNAU JAK NIAM (Wise words) sin JÓNAU-SONG

Jôp 6:25. Pón 15:23. 16:24. 25:11. Bôto 9:17. 10:12. 12:11.

Esai 50:4.

Jónau kô-dón. Són 50:21. II Yal 10:7. Jôp 4:4. Pón 15:1. 25:15.
31:26. Esai 50:4. Jer 52:32.

Bôta tombôh-bôr niam dah hwing. Boh 6:7. 11:19. Crih 145:11.

Mal 3:16. Luka 24:13, 14, 32. Eph 5:19.

Bôr cau sang-goh. Crih 37:30. Pón 10:11. 31:26. Mal 2:6. Rôma 15:6.

I Pier 2:22. Ndog 14:5.

JÓNAU NIAM (Gospel)

Jónau Niam Légar Konrañ di. Mat 4:23. 24:14.

Jónau Niam Y. T. T. di. Rôma 1:1. 15:16. I Tes 2:8. I Tim 1:11.

I Pier 4:17.

Jónau Niam Y. J. K. di. Mat 1:1. Rôma 1:16. I Kôr 9:12, 18.

Gal 1:7. Philip 1:27. I Tes 3:2.

Rai bôta ndac tom Jónau Niam. Eph 3:2.

(Bôta) Ndac Y. T. T. di tom Jónau Niam. Broã 20:24.

Jónau Niam bôta dong-klas di. Eph 1:13.

Jónau Niam bôta ring-lôngai. Eph 6:15.

Jónau Niam légar Y. T. T. di. Luka 16:16.

Jónau Niam bôta gôklô Y. J. K. di. II Kôr 4:4.

Bôto-sôr Jónau Niam. Rôma 16:25.

Bôta crih-crai Jónau Niam di. Eph 3:4. Eph 6:19.

Jónau Niam la jónau Y. T. T. di. I Tes 2:13.

Jónau Niam la jónau Y. J. K. di. Kôl 3:16.

Jónau Niam dong-klas. Broã 13:26.

Jónau Niam gôtom-sôr bal. II Kôr 5:19.

Jónau Niam la jónau song. Eph 1:13. II Kôr 6:7.

Jónau Niam la bôta don. Rôma 10:8.

Jónau Niam la bôta kis wêl pa. Philip 2:16.

Jónau Niam la broã Y. H. G. II Kôr 3:8.

Jónau Niam bêh jónau song

Seng ndai. Mat 13:31, 32. Mak 30:33. Luka 13:18, 19. Mat 13:24-30.

13:36-43. 13:30. 13:44-46. 20:1-16. Luka 13:20, 21. 14:16-24.

JÓNAU SONG (Truth) sin JÓNAU JAK NIAM

Jónau-song mang ngan. Crih 119:72, 127, 162. Pón 23:23.

Cau glài kôlôi mbe lói gôwet hò jónau-song. Esai 59:4. Jer 9:5.

Gal 3:1. II Tes 2:10. I Tim 6:5. II Tim 3:8.

Y. J. K. la Jónau-song. Jang 1:14. 14:6. 18:37.

Y. T. T. jónau-song di. Boh 32:4. II Sam 7:28. Crih 33:4. 146:6.

Esai 65:16. Rôma 3:4. Tit 1:2. Heb 6:18.

Pal gôd nùs-nhóm dôs jónau-song sum. Pón 12:19. Sôp 3:13. Sac 8:16.

Mal 2:6. II Kôr 12:6. Eph 4:25. 6:14.

Cau don Yang la rôbong ceng jónau-song di cau ndai. Mat 10:20.

Mak 13:11. Jang 7:38. I Kôr 2:13. I Pier 4:11. II Pier 1:21.

Cau jôh nùs neh joi jónau-song. Mak 10:17. 12:37. Luka 21:38.

Jang 4:40. Broã 10:33. 13:42. 17:11.

Cau kôlôi tis gôwet hò jónau-song. Jang 2:20. 3:4. 4:15, 33. 6:52.

8:22, 33. 11:12.

Y. H. G. geh sôndan Hwing Jónau-song. Jang 14:17. 15:26. 16:13.

I Jang 4:6.

Pal lot tom jónau-song. Crih 26:3. 86:11. II Jang 4. III Jang 3.

Pal bđto jđnau-song đđ bđ loh-lang. Mak 4:33. Jang 16:12. 21:15.
I Kđr 3:2. 9:22. Heb 5:12. I Jang 2:13.

JĐNAU Y. T. T. ĐI (Word of God)

Boh 30:11-14. 31:26. J6s 1:8. I Yal 16:15. Cđih 19:7. 33:4.
107:20. Jer 22:29. Mat 22:29. Mak 13:31. Luka 1:37. 11:28.
Jang 6:63. 15:3. 17:8. 14. 20:31. Kđl 3:16. I Tes 5:20.

II Tim 1:13. 3:15, 16. Heb 10:7. I Pier 2:2, 3.

Jđnau Y. T. T. rgđi pđ đđn-gđh cau. (Inspiration) Lik 20:1. Đan 10:21.
Nđđp 2:7.

Cau đ đđn Jđnau Y. T. T. đđ. Pđn 13:13. Luka 16:31. 24:25.
I Kđr 1:18. II Tim 4:3, 4. Nđđp 22:19.

JĐNGĐ MAT ĐAH HWING (Spiritual blindness)

Cah 16:20. Cđih 14:1. 82:5. 119:18. Pđn 4:19. Esai 9:2. 60:2.
Jer 17:9. Mat 22:29. Brođ 26:18. Rđma 1:19. I Kđr 15:34.
Kđl 1:13. Tit 1:16.

JĐOK NĐ SA (Gluttony) sin SA

Khđ 11:32. Boh 21:20. Pđn 23:1-3. 23:21. Philip 3:19.

(Cđu) JUDA (sin lang bol ISRAEL)

Geh sđđđđđ lang bol Kđnrađ. Lik 19:5. Boh 14:2. 26:19. I Sam 12:22.
Cđih 29:11. 78:52. 100:3. Luka 1:17. Brođ 15:14. Tit 2:14.
Heb 8:10. I Pier 2:9. Nđđp 21:3.

Neh kup kđriđđđ Ong Pol. Brođ 9:29. 13:50. 14:5, 19. 16:22. 18:12.
21:36. 22:22. 23:10. I Kđr 4:12. II Kđr 4:9. 11:24. II Tim 2:9.
3:11.

Cau Jude chđl cau ndai pal đđp gung đđh khoai bol khai đđ.
Brođ 15:1, 24. Gal 2:4. 6:12.

JUDA ISKARIĐT (Judas)

Mat 10:4. Mak 3:19. Luka 6:16. Brođ 1:17. Jang 12:6. 13:29.
12:4-6. Mat 26:14-16. Mak 14:10, 11. Luka 22:3-6. Jang 13:2.
17:12. Mat 26:47-50. Mak 14:43-45. Luka 22:47-49. Jang 18:2-5.
Brođ 1:16-25. Mat 27:3-10. 27:5. Brođ 1:18. Mat 26:21-25.
Mak 14 18-21. Luka 22:21-23. Jang 13:18-26. 17:12. Brođ 1:16, 20.
Cđih 41:9. 109:8. Sac 11:12-13.

K

KA (Fish)

Són 1:21. Lebi 11:9. Carih 8:8. Jang 21:6.
Dang bótong ka carih-crai. Mat 17:27. Luka 5:6. Jang 21:6.
Ka dōng ir tom daling. Són 1:21. Jōp 7:12. Esec 32:2.
Ka dōng krōi is. Jōna 1:17. 2:10.

KĀ BRŌ SONG-RING

Boh 25:13-16.

KAH (Remember) sin HUI

Pal kah Y. T. T. Neh 4:14. Carih 63:6. Bōto 12:1. Jang 2:7.
 Sac 10:9.
Jōnau hōi-dan "kah an". Neh 13:14. Carih 25:7. 106:4. Jer 15:15.
 Luka 23:42.
Yang gds kah alǎ cau sang-goh. Són 8:1. 19:29. Kha 10:9.
 Carih 98:3. 136:23. Esai 49:14, 15, 16.
Mbrui tiang ao krōi is nang kah. Kha 15:38. Boh 22:12. Mat 23:5.
Kōldung gōltau nang kah Sra Goh. Boh 6:8. 11:18. Mat 23:5.
Pal chōi bal mō gōp nang kah. Esai 62:6. I Kōr 4:17. I Tim 4:6.
 II Pier 1:12. 3:1.
Ō Kah cau idh tai. Boh 32:26. Jōp 18:17. Carih 34:16. 109:15.
 Bōto 6:4. 8:10.
Sōndan cau idh geh jut jōh. Boh 9:14. 29:20. Carih 9:5. 109:13.
 Pōn 10:7. Esai 14:22.

KAH-RINGAL (Wakefulness) sin bōta BIC

Esai 26:19. 51:17. 52:1. Rōma 13:11. I Kōr 15:34. Ephesō 5:14.
Ō rgōi bic. Estō 6:1. Jōp 7:4, 5. 30:17. Bōto 5:12. 12:4.
 Dan 2:1. 6:18, 19.

KAI-GŌRMŌI (Snare)

Alǎ kai-gōrmōi cau idh di. Carih 35:7. 119:85, 110. 140:5. 141:9.
 142:3. Jer 5:26. 18:22. Hōse 5:1.
Kai-gōrmōi nang kup Y. J. K. Mat 16:1. 19:3. 22:15. Mak 8:11.
 10:2. 12:13. Luka 11:54. 20:20. Jang 8:6.
Jal bala botong nang kup cau. Carih 57:6. Pon 1:17. 29:5. Mice 7:2.
Joi bōta nang loh di cau. Estō 3:9. Carih 36:4. 37:12. Pōn 6:14.
 Broǎ 23:12. Dan 6:4. Esai 32:7. Mice 2:1. Són 37:18. Kha 16:3.
 Cah 9:1. II Bōtau 12:20. 14:19.
Joi bōta nang loh di Jesu. Mat 12:14. 26:4. 27:1. Luka 6:11. 19:47.
 22:4. Jang 5:16. 11:47, 53.
Cau kōp sin di cau nang loh idh di khai. I Sam 18:9. Carih 37:32.
 Esai 29:20. Jer 20:10. Mak 3:2. Luka 14:1. 20:20.
Alǎ kai-gōrmōi dunmia di. Lik 23:33. 34:12. Boh 7:25. Jōs 23:13.
 Carih 106:36. Pōn 20:25. 22:25. 29:8. I Tim 6:9.

KAI LŌH GŌTUP TIS (offences) sin GUNG-LOT

KAM (Arrow) sin PIS TÀ

KANAAN sin LOGAR KANAAN

KHEL DO (Shield)

Y. T. T. la Khel do. Sơn 15:1. Boh 33:29. Grih 33:20. 84:11.
115:9. Pón 30:5.

Khel tom bota tomldh. I Sam 17:7. II Sam 1:21. I Bóttau 10:17. 14:27.
II Bóttau 11:10. I Yal 12:8. II Yal 26:14. 32:5.

KHI-HÀU (Weather)

Mat 16:2, 3. Jôp 37:9, 17, 22.

KHIN-CHA (Courage)

Pón 28:1. Esec 3:9. I Kôr 16:13. II Tim 1:7.

KHIN CHA (Boldness of the righteous)

Pón 14:26. Broã 4:13. Pón 28:1. Eph 3:12. Heb 4:16. 10:19.
13:6. I Jang 2:28. 4:17.

KHIN CHA

Kha 13:20. Boh 31:6. Jôs 1:6. 10:25. 23:6. II Sam 10:12.
I Yal 19:13. 22:13. 28:20. II Yal 19:11. 32:7. Esra 10:4.
Philip 1:28. Jôs 14:12. Cahrña 5:18. I Sam 14:6. 17:32.
II Sam 12:7. I Bóttau 21:20. 22:14. II Bóttau 3:14. Neh 6:11.
Dan 3:16, 17. 6:10. Mat 14:4. Jang 19:10, 11. Broã 4:20. 7:51.
Heb 11:23, 27.

Khin cha, ò rngót dô it loi. Jôp 5:21. Grih 3:6. 27:3. 91:5. 118:6.
Pón 3:24. Esai 12:2. 8:12.

Lôh tẽ be cau dng. II Sam 10:12. I Bóttau 1:52. 2:2. Jôp 38:3.
Esai 46:8. Jer 5:1. Esra 22:30.

Gôs tẽ pran kôldang. I Bóttau 2:2. II Yal 15:7. Esai 35:4.
Haggai 2:4. Sac 8:9. I Kôr 16:13. Eph 6:10. II Tim 2:1.

KHÔ (Shoe)

Lik 3:5. Jôs 5:15. Broã 7:33. Esec 24:17. Boh 29:5. 25:9.
Rutd 4:7, 8. Amôs 2:6. 8:6. Boh 33:25. Esec 16:10. Sơn 14:23.
Esai 5:27. Mak 1:7. Luka 3:16.

KHOA HOC (Science) (bota boti jak chai)

Jop 26:7-14, 28. Boto 1:13-17. I Tim 6:20.

KHÔM NHÔM (Inspiration) (boh Y. H. G.)

Lik 19:6. Luka 12:12. Mak 13:11. Luka 21:14, 15. II Tim 3:16.
Mat 10:19.

(Bota) KI-NGAM (Honor, respect) jong-ro. sin DUH RHGOT

Pal Ki-ngam, duh-rngot Y. T. T. Grih 29:2. 34:3. 57:5. 71:8.
107:32. 145:5. Esai 25:1. Ndóp 19:7. (Reverence) Grih 111:9.
Hab 2:20. Lik 3:5. Jôs 5:15. Grih 4:4. 33:8. 89:7.

Pal Ki-ngam, duh-rngot, jong-ro Y. J. K. Mak 11:8. Luka 4:15. 19:35.
Jang 12:13. Ndóp 5:13. (Reverence) Mat 8:2. 9:18. 15:25. 20:20.
Mak 5:22. 7:25. Jang 9:38.

Pal Ki-ngam cau lam-bô broã dah hwing. Philip 2:29. I Tes 5:13.
I Tim 5:17. Heb 13:7.

Bdta ki-ngam tus bdh Y. T. T. I Bôtau 3:13. Carih 91:15. Bôto 6:2.
 Dan 5:18. Jang 12:26.
Bdta jak chai mô lôh broã niam ti-lam hơ bôta ki-ngam. Pôn 3:16.
 4:8. 8:18. 13:18. 21:21. 22:4. Rôma 2:10.
Bdta ki-ngam bdh dunnia. Kha 22:17. I Yal 29:28. II Yal 17:5. 32:27.
 Jôp 29:8. Carih 49:12. Dan 2:6. Jang 5:44.
Bdta ki-ngam dunnia la ing lôm. Carih 49:17. Esai 5:14. 21:16.
 Esec 24:25. Hôse 4:7. 9:11. Sac 11:3. I Pier 1:24.
Pal ki-ngam alã cau kra. Lebi 19:32. Jôp 32:6. Pôn 23:22. I Tim 5:1,2.
Pal ki-ngam me bap. Lik 20:12. Lebi 19:3. Boh 27:16. Pôn 1:8. 20:20.
 30:17. Esai 45:10. Mat 15:4. Eph 6:2. I Tim 5:4. Sơn 47:12.
 I Sam 22:3. I Bôtau 2:19. 19:20. Jer 35:8. Luka 2:51. Jang 19:25,26.
Pal don bôh me bap. Pôn 1:8. 6:20. 7:1. 23:22. Eph 6:1. Kôl 3:20.
Pal ki-ngam alã cau Kuang lôgar. Lik 22:28. I Sam 24:6. Bôto 10:20.
 Broã 23:5. Rôma 13:1. I Pier 2:17. Jude 8.
Pal ki-ngam ring-bal. Lebi 19:15. Boh 1:17. Jôp 13:10. Pôn 24:23.
 Mal 2:9. I Tim 5:21. Jakô 2:4. Jude 16.

KING-CRŨ (Refuge) sin SIN GAR mô PRAP GAR

King-Crũ tom Y. T. T. Lik 33:22. Boh 33:27. Carih 27:5. 31:20.
 46:1. 71:3. Pôn 14:26. 18:10. Esai 25:4. Sac 9:12.
Alã bon dông king-crũ. Lik 21:13. Kha 35:6. Boh 4:42. 19:3.
 Jôp 20:2, 9. I Yal 6:67.
King-Crũ. (Defence) Carih 5:11. 31:2. Esai 31:5. 37:35.
 Sac 9:15. 12:8.
King-Crũ. (Fortress) II Sam 22:2. Carih 18:2. 91:2. 144:2. Nahum 1:7.
King-Crũ, tiah nang pôn-sã. (A hiding place) Carih 17:8. 27:5. 31:20.
 32:7. 64:2. 119:114. 143:9. Esai 32:2.
Y. T. T. gds ngkrok he hoddm dar, prap he tom mbur ti Kônrañ. Lik 33:22.
 Carih 57:1. 63:7. 91:1. 121:5. Sol 2:3. Esai 25:4. 32:2. 51:16.
 Mat 23:37.

(Bôta) KIS (Life)

Rai kis tus bdh Y. T. T. Sơn 2:7. I Sam 2:6. Jôp 27:3. Carih 104:30.
 Broã 17:25.
Rai kis liah. Sơn 47:9. I Yal 29:15. Jôp 7:6. 8:9. 9:25. 14:2.
 Carih 39:5. 89:47. 90:9. 102:11. Bôto 6:12. Esai 38:12. Jakô 4:14.
Gung song ring lam tus hơ bôta kis. Boh 32:47. Pôn 4:22. 11:19. 12:28.
 19:23. Esec 20:11. 33:19. Luka 10:27, 28. Rôma 10:5. Gal 3:12.
Bôta gônglong rai kis he di. Pôn 17:3. Dan 12:10. Sac 13:9. Mal 3:3.
 Luka 6:48. I Kôr 3:13. Jakô 1:12.
Gôjrañ di rai kis. Jôp 7:16. Bôto 2:17.
Rai kis kwô mang. Mat 6:25. 10:31. 16:26. Luka 9:25.
Jesu la Bôta Kis. Jang 1:4. 5:26. 10:10. 11:25. 14:6. Rôma 5:21.
 II Tim 1:10. I Jang 1:2. 5:12.
Rai kis dah hwing. Boh 8:3. Esai 55:3. Jang 5:24. 20:31. Rôma 6:11.
 8:10. II Kôr 4:11. 5:15. Gal 2:20. Philip 1:21. I Pier 4:6.
 I Jang 3:14.
Gôlik gds pa. Esec 36:26. Jang 1:13. 3:3. II Kôr 33:3. 5:17.
 Tit 3:5. Jakô 1:18. I Pier 1:3, 23. I Jang 2:29. 3:9. 4:7. 5:1.
Rai kis pran sum. Carih 1:3. 92:14. 103:5. Jer 17:8. Esec 47:12.
 Hôse 14:8.

Rai kis gam sum sum. Dan 12:2. Mat 25:46. Jang 6:27. 10:28.
 Rôma 2:7. 6:22. I Tim 6:19. Tit 1:2. I Jang 2:25. Jude 21.
Mbe rgdi geh bôta kis gam sum sum. Luka 18:28, 29, 30. Jang 3:14, 15.
 3:36. 4:14, 35, 36. 5:24. 6:40. 12:25. 17:3. Gal 6:8.
Kis dô bã niam sum. Philip 1:27. I Tes 4:12. I Tim 3:7. Jakô 3:13.
 II Pier 3:11.
Rai kis di dap ală cau ndai. Mat 5:14. Luka 11:33. I Kôr 4:9.
Rai kis pônjat sum. Mak 9:4. 12:27. Luka 23:43. Jang 8:51. 11:26.
 II Tim 1:10.
Rai kis jru riau. Carih 1:2. Dan 2:22. Luka 6:48. 10:39. I Kôr 2:10.
 Eph 3:18, 19. Philip 4:8. Kôl 3:3.
Ală bôta boti bôh rai kis he di. Carih 119:71. Esai 1:16, 17.
 Mat 11:29. Jang 6:45. Eph 4:20-23. Philip 4:11. I Tim 5:4.
Rai kis yau tom tòi-glài. Rôma 6:6. Eph 4:22. Kôl 3:9. I Pier 4:3.
 II Pier 1:9.
Rai kis geh yal tôlik. Mat 7:20. Luka 8:17. Jang 2:11. II Tim 3:9.
 I Jang 3:10.
Geh kis bôh bôta chôt. Luka 9:24. Jang 12:24. Rôma 6:4. I Kôr 15:36.
 II Kôr 4:11, 12. Gal 2:20. Kôl 3:3, 4. Ndôp 1:18.
Rai kis dunnia la kis ing lôm. Sôn 47:9. Lik 6:4. I Yal 29:15.
 Carih 39:12. 119:19. Heb 11:13. 13:14. I Pier 2:11.
Rai kis dunnia la tiah pal kong long. Sôn 2:17. 15:16. Boh 8:2.
 Cah 3:1. I Bôtâu 3:14. Luka 13:8. 19:13. Jang 6:6. I Tim 3:10.
Rai kis ò geh til sôt. Jôp 11:15. Sol 4:7. Eph 5:27. Jakô 1:27.
 II Pier 3:14.
Bôta bol glar rai kis di. Sôn 27:46. Jôp 3:20. 6:11. 7:6. 10:1.
 Bôto 2:17. 4:1, 2. Jôna 4:8.
Tunggume bôta kis di. Jôs 24:15. Mat 6:33. Jang 4:34. 17:4.
 Broă 20:24. Philip 3:13, 14.
Chi bôta kis. Sôn 2:9. 3:22. Pôn 3:18. 11:30. Esec 47:7, 12.
 Ndôp 2:7. 22:2.
Dà bôta kis di. Carih 110:7. Esai 12:3. Jang 4:14. 7:38, 39.
 Esec 47:9.
Dà kis. Sol 4:15. Esai 49:10. 5:1. Jer 17:13. Esec 47:1. Jôel 3:18.
 Sac 14:8. Jang 4:10. 7:37, 38. Ndôp 7:17. Ndôp 22:1, 2, 17.
Dà cat bôta kis di. Carih 36:9. Pôn 13:14. 14:27. Jer 2:13.
 Sac 13:1. Ndôp 7:17.

(Bôta) KIS WÔL (Resurrection) sin RAI TÔNŌ

Mat 28. Mak 16:1-14. Luka 24:1-46. Jang 11:1-44. 20:1-31.
 I Kôr 15. I Tes 4:13-18.
Jônau ho-pôgon gôwet mô bôta kis wôl. Carih 49:15. 71:20. Hôse 13:14.
 Jang 5:25. 6:40. 11:25. Broă 24:15. I Kôr 15:22. II Kôr 4:14.
 I Tes 4:16.
Bôta pin bôta kis wôl. Luka 20:27. Broă 17:18, 32. I Kôr 15:12.
 II Tim 2:18.
Ală cau geh kis wôl. I Bôtâu 17:22. II Bôtâu 4:35. 13:21. Mat 9:25.
 27:52. Mak 5:42. Luka 7:15. Jang 11:44. Broă 9:40.
Bôta kis wôl Y. J. K. gôs yal lai. Carih 16:10. Mat 16:21. 20:19.
 26:32. Mak 9:9. 14:28. Jang 2:19. Broă 26:22, 23.
Bôta kis wôl Y. J. K. di geh yal bôh cau gônrdh. Mat 28:6. Mak 16:6.
 Luka 24:6.

Công-tang Y. J. K. neh kis wdl. Mat 27:66. Luka 24:39. Jang 20:20.
Broã 1:3.

Bôta kis wdl Y. J. K. di la mônang bôta don he di. Broã 2:23, 24.
3:14, 15. Broã 4:33. 10:39, 40, 41. 13:30. 17:2, 3. Rôma 1:4.

Bôta kis wdl Y. J. K. di geh yal sum tom alã Srã Pôyôa. Rôma 1:4.
4:25. 6:9. 10:9. I Kôr 15:4, 17. Eph 1:20. I Tes 4:14. II Tim 2:8.
I Pier 1:3. 3:18.

Jesu neh tdlik sã tônó mô kis wdl. Mak 16:9. Mat 28:9. Luka 24:15, 36.
I Kôr 15:5. Jang 20:19, 26. 21:1. I Kôr 15:6. Mat 28:17. I Kôr 15:8.

Bôta kis wdl jôh alã kon-mônus di. Dan 12:2. Jang 5:28, 29.
Broã 24:15. Nđóp 20:13.

Bôta kis wdl dah hwing. Esec 37:10. Luka 15:24. Rôma 8:11. 8:15.
Eph 2:1, 6. Kôl 2:13. 3:1.

KLAM-JÔNGÔ (Darkness)

Grih 18:11. II Kôr 4:6. Heb 12:18. Esai 9:2. Mat 4:16. Luka 1:79.
Esai 42:16. 50:10.

KLONG BÔTI (School)

I Sam 19:20. II Bôtau 2:3. 2:5, 15. 4:38. 22:14. II Yal 34:22.

II Bôtau 6:1. Boh 4:9, 10. 6:7, 9. 11:19-20. Grih 78:5-8.

Boh 31:10-13. II Yal 17:7-9. Dan 1:3-21. Broã 5:34. 22:3. 19:9.
Gal 3:24, 25.

KOI MI (Wheat)

Nđóp 6:6. I Bôtau 5:11. Grih 81:16. 147:14. Kha 18:12. Nđóp 6:6.

Mat 13:15. Luka 16:6. Mat 3:12. Luka 3:17. Pôn 27:22. Jer 23:28.

Mat 3:12. Luka 3:17. Jang 12:24.

KON BAR (Twins)

Sôn 25:24. 38:27.

KON-DOI (Orphan)

Lik 22:22-24. Boh 16:14. 24:17. Jôp 22:9. Grih 82:3. 146:9.

Jer 49:11. Jakó 1:27.

KON DU-LING (Prodigal son)

Luka 15:11-32.

KONG BOL GLAR JI SÔT BÔH SÓNDAN JESU (Suffering for Christ)

Broã 9:16. II Kôr 1:7. Philemon 1:29. 3:10.

KON-MÔNUS (Mankind)

Kon-mônus pal gds bôta gđtomklac bal mô gôp. Estđ 1:9. Luka 10:7.

14:8, 12. 15:25. Jang 12:2. I Kôr 10:27.

Kon-mônus be ã. Esai 29:16. 45:9. 64:8. Jer 18:6. Rôma 9:21.

Kon-mônus be nhót. Grih 90:5, 6. 103:15, 16. Esai 37:27. 40:6, 7.

51:12. Jakó 1:10. I Pier 1:24.

Y. T. T. cróng-gds kon-mônus. Sôn 1:26. 2:7. 5:2. Boh 4:32.

Jôp 33:4. Grih 8:5. 100:3. Esai 51:13. Mal 2:10. Broã 17:28.

Kon-mônus geh cróng-gds be rup sã Y. T. T. di. Sôn 1:26, 27. 5:1.

9:6. I Kôr 11:7. Jakó 3:9.

Alã kon-mônus drom bal di dap Y. T. T. Pôn 22:2. Mat 23:8. Broã 10:28.

Rôma 10:12. Gal 3:28. Jakó 2:5.

- Kon-mónus kwé rlaú mđ phan-poan-jóng. Són 1:28. Crih 8:6. 82:6.
Mat 6:26. 12:12.
- Gónoar at-bô kon-mónus di hđang alá phan-poan-jóng. Són 1:26. 9:2.
Crih 8:6. Heb 2:8. Jakó 3:7.
- Kon-mónus gós hwing. Jóp 32:8. Pón 20:27. Boto 3:21. 12:7.
Broã 7:59. I Kôr 2:11. 6:20. II Kôr 4:16. I Tes 5:23. Jakó 2:26.
- Kon-mónus kwé mang rlaú jđh, tai boh geh tđwai boh mham Y. J. K.
Jang 3:16. I Kôr 6:20. I Pier 1:18, 19. Nđóp 1:5.
- Kon-mónus sang bđta gon-kónom is khai di gen Y. T. T. rgóđ dong kol khai.
Crih 116:6. Mak 4:38. 5:25, 26. 6:48. 9:17, 18. Jang 5:7. 6:9.
Broã 12:6. 27:20.
- Kon-mónus lđbón lđnđđ lđm. I Sam 20:3. Crih 38:10. 49:12. 78:39.
103:14. 141:7. Esai 2:22. 40:6. 64:6. I Pier 1:24.
- Gđklđ kon-mónus di. Crih 49:17. Esai 5:14. 21:16. Esec 24:25.
Hđse 4:7. 9:11. Sac 11:3. I Pier 1:24.
- Bđta bđrngđl-gđla kon-mónus di. Jóp 8:9. Crih 73:22. Boto 8:7.
9:12. 11:5. Jang 3:8.
- Kon-mónus dit rđhin, đ kwđ. Jóp 4:19. 7:17. 25:6. Crih 8:4.
Esai 40:22. 41:14.
- Kon-mónus đ rgđđ git hala lđh alá bđta. Jóp 3:23. 13:27. 19:8.
Crih 90:10. Boto 8:8. Crih 139:5. Nđm 3:7. Mat 5:36. 6:27.
Són 2:17. Jang 13:7. 16:12. I Kôr 13:12. Eph 3:5. I Jang 3:2.
- Kon-mónus pal chđt. II Sam 14:14. Jóp 30:23. Crih 49:10. 89:48.
Boto 3:19. 8:8. Rđma 5:12. Heb 9:27.
- Bđta chđt cau sang goh di. Kha 23:10. Crih 23:4. 116:15. Pón 14:32.
Luka 16:22. Rđma 14:8. Philip 1:21. Heb 11:13. Nđóp 14:13.
(sin bđta CHĐT)
- Kon-mónus gđs kis sum sum. Luka 20:36. Jang 6:50. 8:51. 11:26.
Rđma 2:7. I Kôr 15:53. II Kôr 5:1. I Tes 4:17. II Tim 1:10.
- Dah poac-să kon-mónus di. Rđma 7:18, 25. 8:8, 13. Gal 5:17. 6:8.
I Jang 2:16.
- Bđta boah kon-mónus di. Són 37:4. Cah 8:1. I Sam 18:8. II Sam 19:41.
Pón 6:34. Mat 20:12. Luka 15:28.
- Kon-mónus la cau glai. Són 6:5. I Bđtau 8:46. Crih 14:3. 53:3. 130:3.
Pón 20:9. Boto 7:20. Esai 53:6. 64:6. Mđc 7:2. Rđma 3:23.
Gal 3:22. I Jang 1:8. 5:19.
- Y. T. T. rcang gung dong-klas kon-mónus in. Crih 31:5. 111:9. 130:7.
Esai 43:1. Luka 1:68. 2:38. Eph 4:30.
- Kon-mónus geh dong-klas tom Y. J. K. Rđma 3:24. I Kôr 1:30. Gal 3:13.
Kđl 1:14. Tit 2:14. Heb 9:12. I Pier 1:18. Nđóp 5:9.
- Kon-mónus gđlik cau pa tom tú don Yang. Crih 40:3. Esec 11:19.
Rđma 6:4. 7:6. II Kôr 5:17. Gal 6:15. Eph 2:15. 4:24. Kđl 3:10.
- Kđrhia, bañ kónom di kon-mónus. Crih 118:9. 146:3. Esai 2:22. 30:2.
31:1, 3. 36:6. Jer 17:5. Hđse 5:13.
- Jđh kon-mónus lđbđn, đ jai, đ wă wđng. Kha 11:14. Mat 26:40.
Jang 16:12. I Kôr 3:2.
- Tai boh kon-mónus lđbđn gen pal kónom di Y. T. T. II Yal 20:12.
Crih 127:1. Jer 10:23. Jang 3:27. 15:5. II Kôr 3:5.
- Bđta gohau nus kon-mónus di. Són 4:5. I Sam 18:8. II Bđtau 5:12.
II Yal 16:10. Estđ 3:5. Amót 1:11. Luka 4:28. 6:11. Broã 19:28.
Jakó 1:20.
- Cau Y. T. T. di (cau Hwđr, cau Bđto). Boh 33:1. Cah 13:6. I Sam 2:27.
I Bđtau 12:22. 17:18. 20:28. II Bđtau 1:9. 4:7. 5:14. 6:10. 7:2.
II Yal 8:14. Jer 35:4. I Tim 6:11. II Tim 3:17.

Jesu la cau git moat jrung. Esai 53:3. Mak 7:34. 8:12. Luka 19:41.
 Jang 11:33, 35. 12:27. 13:21.
Yò-tônguh düh khoei kon-mónus. Broã 12:22. 14:11. 28:6.
Bañ goplo mùs, mđya lờh pran be cau klau. II Sam 10:12. I Bóttau 1:52.
 2:2. Jóp 38:3. 40:7. Esai 46:8. Jer 5:1. Esec 22:30.
Ală cau đong. Jóp 32:9. Pôn 18:16. 25:6. Boto 2:9.
Tac di, blời mđ tac cau be blời mđ tacphan. Són 37:28. 29:1. Jôel 3:3.
 Amôt 2:6. 8:6. Sac 11:12. Mat 26:15. Nddp 18:13.
Tómim bđr cau idh. Jóp 5:16. Carih 63:11. 107:42. Esec 16:63.
 Mat 22:34. Broã 4:14. Tit 2:8. I Pier 2:15.
Joi bđta tồ-să bđh kon-mónus. Jang 12:43. Broã 12:1-3. 24:27. 25:9.
 Eph 6:6. Kôl 3:22.

(Bđta) KÔN GỒBOH (Love)

Bđta kôn gồboh bal mđ góp. Pôn 10:12. I Kôr 13:1. Gal 5:13. Philip 1:9.
 I Tes 4:9. I Pier 4:8. I Jang 2:10. 4:21.
Ală jonau bđr o-sờh pal kôn gồboh oh mi bal. Boh 10:19. Mat 22:39.
 Jang 13:35. 15:12. Rôma 12:9. 13:9. I Tes 3:12. Heb 13:1.
 Jakd 2:8. I Pier 1:22. I Jang 4:7.
Ală cau gós kôn gồboh oh mi bal. I Sam 18:3. Broã 20:38. Rôma 16:4.
 II Kôr 12:15. Philip 1:8. 4:1. II Tim 1:17.
Bđta kôn gồboh bau ur klau bal. Són 24:67. 29:20, 30. Estd 2:17.
 Pôn 5:19. Sol 8:7. Eph 5:28, 33. Kôl 3:19.
Bđta kôn gồboh me di. Són 21:16. Lik 2:3. I Sam 2:19. II Sam 21:9, 10.
 I Bóttau 3:26. II Bóttau 4:20. Esai 49:15. Mat 15:22. Jang 19:25.
Bđta kôn gồboh bep di. Són 31:28. 37:35. 42:38. 46:30. II Sam 12:16.
 13:39. 18:5. Mak 5:23. 9:24. Luka 15:20.
Kôn gồboh di hieu-tom. Són 31:30. Kha 10:30. Rutd 1:6. II Sam 19:37.
 23:15. Carih 137:1-6.
Jesu gós kôn gồboh di kon-mónus. Jang 13:1. 15:9, 13. Rôma 8:35.
 II Kôr 5:14. Gal 2:20. Eph 5:2. I Jang 3:16.
Cau geh lóngai tom tú kôn gồboh Y. J. K. Jang 14:15, 16, 22, 23. 16:27.
 Eph 6:24. II Tim 1:13. Philemôn 5. I Pier 1:8. Luka 7:47.
 Jang 11:16. 12:3. 20:11. 21:16. Broã 21:13.
Bđta Kôn gồboh Y. T. T. di. Boh 7:8. Carih 146:8. Jer 31:3.
 Jang 3:16. 16:27. Rôma 5:8. Eph 2:4, 5. I Jang 3:1. 4:9, 16.
Pal kôn gồboh Y. T. T. Boh 6:5. 10:12. 11:1. Jôs 22:5. Carih 31:23.
 Mat 22:37. II Tes 3:5. Jude 21.
Cau neh kôn-gồboh Y. T. T. Carih 18:1. 42:1. 73:25. 84:2. 116:1.
 Heb 6:10. I Jang 4:19.
Bđta Kôn gồboh la đong mang rlau ală bđta ndai. I Kôr 13:13. Gal 5:6, 22.
 Eph 3:17-19. 5:2. Kôl 3:14. I Tim 6:11. I Jang 4:16. Mak 12:30, 31.
 Rôma 13:10. I Kôr 13:1. 13:2. 13:3. 13:13.
Bđta kôn gồboh kớ-don Y. T. T. di. Carih 17:7. 26:3. 63:3. Esai 63:7.
 Jer 31:3. 32:18. Hôse 2:19.
Kôn gồboh di Hiu Y. T. T. di. I Yal 29:3. Neh 10:39. Carih 23:6. 26:8.
 27:4. 65:4. 84:2, 10. 122:1.
Kôn gồboh di H. J. G. Eph 1:15. Philip 4:1. Kôl 1:4. I Tes 2:8.
 I Pier 1:22. 2:17. I Jang 3:14. 5:2. II Jang 5.
Kôn gồboh di bon-lôgar is cau di. II Sam 10:12. I Bóttau 11:21.
 I Yal 19:13. Neh 1:4. 2:3. Carih 137:1. Esai 66:10.
Pal kôn gồboh cau sớ-tóm. Lik 23:5. Pôn 25:21. Mat 5:44. Luka 6:27, 35.
 Rôma 12:20. I Tes 5:15. Són 45:15. Kha 12:13. I Sam 24:17. 26:11.
 II Bóttau 6:22. Carih 35:13. Luka 22:51. 23:34. Broã 7:60. I Kôr 4:12.
 Lik 23:4. Jóp 31:29. Pôn 24:17. 25:21, 22. Mat 5:44. Rôma 12:20.

Bdta koñ góboh tòi-glai. Jôp 15:16. 20:12. Crih 52:3. Pôn 2:14.
 Esai 5:18. Jer 14:10. Mice 3:2. II Tes 2:11, 12.
Bdta koñ-góboh gdlik lóngit mùs. Jer 2:2. Hôse 10:2. Mat 24:12.
 I Tim 5:12. Nđóp 2:4.
Bdta gdlong bdta koñ-góboh. Jang 13:35. 21:16. I Kôr 13:1.
 I Jang 3:14. 4:20.
Bdta Koñ-góboh Y. T. T. di tus hó lam jôh dunnia. Jang 3:16. 10:16.
 Rôma 10:12. I Tim 2:4.

(Bdta) KOP JI (Diseases) sin SOMBOI, mó SÁ NIAM

Ală bdta kop ji.

Sđdo (Boils) Lik 9:9. Lebi 13:18. II Bđtau 20:7. Jôp 2:7. Esai 38:21.

Kroă sđnrang (Epilepsy) Mat 4:24. 17:14, 15.

Prđm duh sđ (Fever) Lebi 26:16. Boh 28:22. Jôp 30:30. Mak 1:30.

Broă 28:8. Jang 4:52.

Sđnrang (Insanity) Dan 4:33. Mat 4:24. 17:15.

Dun (Leprosy) Lebi 13:2. 14:2, 34. Boh 24:8. II Yal 26:19.

O' Rđđi sa (Loss of appetite) I Sam 1:7. 28:23. Crih 102:4. 107:18.

Gđlte (Palsy) Mat 4:24. 8:6. 9:2. Broă 8:7. 9:33.

Kop ji prđm lđh sier roh gar mat (Ague) Lebi 26:16.

(Consumption) Lebi 26:16. Boh 28:22.

Pđ (Dropsy) Luka 14:2.

Gđcroh (Dysentery) Broă 28:8.

Pluh plang (Emerods) Boh 28:27. I Sam 5:6.

Ping Mham (Issue of blood) Mat 9:20.

Kiat (Itch) Boh 28:27.

Sđwing duh tđngai (Sun stroke) II Bđtau 4:18, 19. Esai 49:10.

Toh kiat (Ulcers) Esai 1:6. Luka 16:20.

Y.T.T. ai bdta kop ji nang cahrđa cau glai. Lebi 26:15, 16. Boh 28:61.

II Yal 21:15. Crih 107:17, 18. Bđto 5:17. Mice 6:13. I Kôr 11:30.

Lik 9:10. Kha 16:47. I Sam 5:6. II Bđtau 5:27. 15:5. II Yal 13:20.

21:18. 26:19. Broă 12:23. (sin cahrđa)

Cau sang goh kung gdlik kop-ji. II Bđtau 20:1. Jôp 2:7. Dan 8:27.

Jang 11:1. Broă 9:37. Philip 2:27. II Tim 4:20.

Sđ-jan kong ji-sđt. Mat 8:17. Luka 5:15. 13:11. Jang 5:5.

II Kôr 12:10. Gal 4:13. I Tim 5:23. Heb 4:15.

Bdta jđngđ mat. Sđn 19:11. II Bđtau 6:18. Broă 9:8. 13:11.

Jđngđ mat geh boi. Mat 9:27. 12:22. 20:30. 21:14. Mak 8:22. 10:46.

Luka 7:21. Jang 9:1.

Cau pđ-le kwe jđng. Lebi 21:18. II Sam 4:4. 5:8. Mat 15:31. 21:14.

Luka 7:22. Broă 3:2. 14:8.

Cau gđnoar sđndm. Sđn 50:2. II Yal 16:12. Jer 8:22. Mat 9:12.

Luka 4:23. 5:31. Kđl 4:14.

Sđndm. Pôn 17:22. Jer 8:22. 30:13. 46:11. Esec 47:12.

Tđnggume nang geh boi. II Bđtau 20:7. Esai 1:6. Luka 10:34.

I Tim 5:23. Jakđ 5:14.

Bong mđđđ nang geh boi. Mak 6:13. Jakđ 5:14.

Sđndm mđđđ. Esai 1:6.

(Poultices) II Bđtau 20:7.

Pđ nting. Esec 30:21.

Ji Sđt. Esai 1:6. Luka 10:34.

Lđh goh tiah sđt. Lebi 14:41. 15:5.

Prap is cau kop ji. Lebi 13:4, 46. 14:8. Kha 5:2. 31:19. Luka 17:12.

II Bđtau 15:5.

Bôta kop-ji dah hwing. Esai 1:5. Jer 8:22. 30:12. Mice 1:9.
Mak 2:17. (sin SOMBOI)

Bôta kop-ji sum. Mak 5:25. 9:21. Jang 5:5. 9:1. Broã 3:2.

KŎ-DŎN (Kind, kindness) sin SŎRMAH-SŎRMAI

Pal gôs nus kŏ-dôn. Rôma 12:10. I Kôr 13:4. Eph 4:32. Kôl 3:12.

II Pier 1:5-7.

Alã cau gôs nus kŏ-dôn. Sôn 50:21. Lik 2:17. Rurtd 2:16. II Sam 9:1.

Pôn 31:26. Luka 10:34. Broã 16:33. 28:2.

KŎ-DŎN KŎN-GŎBOH (sin KŎN-GŎBOH)

KŎLDANG NŪS (Stubbornness)

Crih 32:9. 78:8. Esai 46:12. 48:4. Mal 2:2. Lik 32:9. Boh 21:20.

31:27. I Sam 8:19. II Yal 24:19. 30:8. Jer 32:33. 44:16.

Sac 7:11. Broã 7:51.

Tomdrã mđ Y. T. T. Boh 9:24. I Sam 15:23. Neh 9:17. Crih 68:6.

Esai 30:1. 65:2. Jer 5:5. Esec 2:3. 12:2. I Sam 8:7. Neh 9:26.

Esai 1:5. 59:13. Hôse 7:14.

KŎLDANG NŪS (Self will)

II Yal 30:8. Crih 75:5. II Bôtâu 17:14. Neh 9:16, 29. Jer 7:24.

Esai 48:4. Pôn 1:24. Sôn 49:6. Lik 32:9. Boh 9:6, 13.

I Sam 15:19-23. II Sam 24:4. II Yal 35:22. 36:13.

KŎLHŎ (Incense)

Tom tú duh khoai. Lik 30:1, 7. Lebi 10:1. Kha 16:35, 46. Esec 8:11.

Mal 1:11. Luka 1:10. Nđóp 8:3.

KŎLIN-GŎTOÃ (War)

Sôn 14:2. II Sam 22:35. Crih 27:3. Bôto 3:8. Mat 24:6. Nđóp 6:4.

Boh-lam Israel di gđwet hó kôlin-gôtoã. Boh 20:2. 23:9. 24:5.

Luka 14:31.

Ô gôs kôlin-gôtoã tai. Crih 46:9. Esai 2:4. Hôse 2:18. Mice 4:3.

Sac 9:10.

Y. T. T. yal lai róp gôs kôlin-gôtoã nang cahrña lang bol. L^{ebi} 26:25,33.

Boh 28:22. Esai 1:20. Jer 5:17. 6:25. 25:9. Esec 5:17. 6:3.

21:12. 32:11.

Alã bôta bol-glar moat-jrung tai bđh kôlin-gôtoã. II Sam 12:31.

I Yal 20:3. II Yal 25:12. Crih 79:3. Esai 9:5. 13:16. 19:2.

Phan-môna cau ling neh pha, ai bđh cau ling alah. Sôn 34:28. Lik 12:36.

Kha 31:9. Boh 2:35. 13:16. 20:14. Cah 5:30. I Sam 14:32. 17:53.

II Sam 3:22. II Bôtâu 7:16. II Yal 14:13. 15:11. 20:25.

Sin-sôwi rcang tânggume lai mđ tú tomlđh. Jôs 8:5. Cah 7:16. 20:32.

Ópah cau ling ndai nang tomlđh. II Sam 10:16. I Yal 19:7.

II Yal 16:3. 25:6.

Bôta kôlin-gôtoã dah hwing. Rôma 7:23. II Kôr 10:4. Eph 6:12.

I Tim 1:18. 6:12. II Tim 2:4. Heb 10:32. Nđóp 12:17.

KŎLŎI-IS TOM NŪS (Thoughts) sin (om) mômđ

Alã bôta kôlôi idh. Boh 15:9. Crih 64:6. 94:11. Pôn 15:26. 23:7.

24:9. Esai 66:18. Jer 4:14. Mat 9:4. 15:19. Sôn 6:5. 8:21. 11:6.

Boh 31:21. Crih 38:12. Pôn 6:18. Jer 23:17. Esec 8:12. Rôma 1:21.

Bôta kolôi jak chai. Grih 48:9. 119:59. Pôn 12:5. 21:5. Rôma 12:3.

Philip 4:8.

Ală bôta pal kolôi is. Boh 8:5. 32:7, 29. I Sam 12:24. Jôp 37:14.

Grih 8:3, 4. Pôn 6:6. Bôto 7:13. Age 1:5, 6. Mat 6:28, 29.

Heb 12:3.

Kolôi sum jôh nus nang git. Jôs 1:8. Grih 4:4. 19:14. I Tim 4:15.

Sôn 24:63. Grih 1:2. 39:3. 63:6. 77:12. 104:34. 119:15, 99, 148.
143:5.

Bôta kolôi-is Y. T. T. di. Grih 40:5, 17. 139:17. Esai 55:9.

Jer 29:11.

KOLÔI BÔH POAC SĂ (Sensuality)

Jakô 5:5. Jude 18:19.

KOLÔI-RCANG sin Ô SUP ÔM

KOLÔI RCANG SUM DAH POAC-SĂ (Worldly care)

Grih 39:6. 127:2. Mat 6:25. Luka 21:34. I Kôr 7:32. Philip 4:6, 7.

II Tim 2:4. Grih 37:5. 55:22. Philip

(Bôta) KOLÔI-SONÔNG (Reasoning)

Jôp 13:3, 17-28. Lik 4:11. 20:5, 11. Esai 1:18. 5:3, 4. 43:26.

Hôse 4:1. Mice 6:2. Dan 4:36. I Kôr 10:15. I Pier 3:15. Boh 12:8.

Pôn 3:5. 14:12. Luka 5:21, 22. 20:5. Broă 17:2. 18:4, 19. 24:25.

I Kôr 1:18-28. 2:1-14.

KOLÔI-SONÔNG IS TOM NUS (Meditation)

Jôs 1:8. Grih 1:2. 104:34. 139:17, 18. 143:5.

(Bôta) KOLÔI-SONÔNG LANG-BOL DI (Public opinion)

Lang-bol kolôi mbe lòi, gen gđlik be hă.

Jonathan neh klas bôta chôt. I Sam 14:45.

Bôtau Sol neh roh gônôar at-bô lôgar. I Sam 15:24.

Jang Baptis neh klas bôta chôt. Mat 14:5.

Gôs kđrian cau don Yang Jesu. Jang 7:13.

Ong Pier kol jam. Broă 12:3.

Cau joi gung be nus-koñ lang bol di. Jang 12:43. Broă 12:1-3. 24:27.

25:9. Eph 6:6. Kôl 3:22.

Lôh bôta lòi jat nus lang bol la tis. Boh 1:17. I Sam 15:24. Pôn 29:25.

Esai 51:12. Jer 38:19. Mat 26:56. Luka 12:4. Jang 7:13. 9:22. 12:42.

19:38. Gal 2:12.

Lang-bol neh GAH-MPÔL tom tũ kolôi bôh Y. J. K. Luka 12:51. Jang 7:12, 43.

9:16. 10:19.

Oă Lang-bol neh wă-rô Y. J. K. Mat 4:25. 13:2. 15:30. 19:2. Mak 1:33.

2:13. 3:20. Luka 12:1.

Oă cau neh ntăt sđrlet Y. J. K. Mak 2:2. 3:10. 5:24. Luka 5:1.

8:19, 45.

Lang-bol chò nus koñ iat Jesu. Mak 12:37. Jang 12:9.

GAH MPÔL gen gđlik lôbôn. Luka 11:17. I Kôr 1:10. 3:3. 11:18.

(sin GÔTOM-KIAC)

KOMBÛH (Ashes)

Kha 19:9, 10, 17. Heb 9:13. II Sam 13:19. Estđ 4:1, 3. Jôp 2:8.

Esai 58:5. Jer 6:26. Esec 27:30. Jôna 3:6. Luka 10:13. Jôp 42:6.

Dan 9:3. Mat 11:21. I Bôtau 20:38, 41.

KONDÓT-KONDÚ (To uphold, support) sin SIN-GAR mó PRAP-GAR

Y. T. T. kondót-konđu cau lóbn. Lik 19:4. Boh 1:31. 33:27.
Crih 18:35. 37:17. 41:12. 51:12. 91:12. 119:116. Esai 41:10.
 42:1. 46:4. 63:5, 9. Heb 1:3. Crih 63:8. 145:14.

(Ală) KONHAI tom dô sđnam cau Israul di.

- I Abid hala Nisan - Konhai 4. Lika 13:4.
 III Zif - Konhai 5. I Bđtau 6:1.
 III Sivan - Konhai 6. Estđ 8:9.
 IV Tammuz - Konhai 7. Jer 39:2. Sac 8:19.
 V Ab - Konhai 8. Kha 33:38. Sac 7:3.
 VI Elul - Konhai 9. Kha 6:15.
 VII Ethanım hala Tisri - Konhai 10. I Bđtau 8:2.
 VIII Bul - Konhai 11. I Bđtau 6:38.
 IX Chisleu - Konhai 12. Esra 10:9.
 X Tebeth - Konhai 1. Estđ 2:16.
 XI Sebat - Konhai 2. Sac 1:7.
 XII Adar - Konhai 3. Estđ 3:7.

(Bđta) KONOM (Trust) sin GON-KONOM (Hope)

Pal konom di Y. T. T. Crih 37:3, 5. 115:11. 118:8. Pđn 3:5.

Esai 26:4. 50:10.

Jđnau ho-pđgon di cau git konom. II Sam 22:31. Crih 31:19. 32:10.

34:22. 125:1. Pđn 29:25. Esai 26:3. Jer 17:7. Nahum 1:7.

Konom di ală bđta ma-blac. Crih 52:7. 146:3. Pđn 11:28. 28:26.

Esai 31:1. 47:10. Jer 17:5. 49:4. Amđt 6:1.

Konom di kon-mđmus. Crih 118:9. 146:3. Esai 2:22. 30:2. 31:1, 3.

36:6. Jer 17:5. Hđse 5:13.

Konom di bđta pas-gđs. Jđp 31:24, 25, 28. Crih 52:7. Pđn 11:28. 18:11.

Mak 10:24. Luka 12:19, 20. I Tim 6:17.

Konom di phan ngui tom-lđh. I Sam 17:45. Crih 44:6. Hđse 1:7. Age 2:22.

Cau konom di đunnia gen gđs kđlđi "khai ở tđ lđi tip bđta bol glar".

Esai 28:15. 47:8. Jer 5:12. 21:13. 49:4. Amđt 9:10. Apđia 3.

Luka 12:19.

Bañ konom is sả he. Pđn 28:26. Esai 47:8. Hđse 10:13. Apđia 3.

Mat 26:33. Luka 18:9. I Kđr 10:12. Pđn 14:16. Jer 48:7. Sđp 2:15.

Mat 20:22. Mak 14:31. Luka 22:33.

(Gau) KONOM (Children)

Bđta ai-goi Y. T. T. di. Sđn 4:1. 28:3. Crih 127:3.

Y. T. T. sin gar. Crih 10:14. Jer 49:11.

La bđta lđngui. Crih 127:3-5. Pđn 17:6.

Jđnau bđto-sđr gđwet mó cau konom. Lik 20:12. Crih 119:9. Pđn 1:8.

Bđto 12:1. Nim 3:27. Eph 6:1. I Tim 4:12. II Tim 2:22. Boh 6:6.

Pđn 22:6. Jđel 1:3. Jang 21:15.

Hđi-dan konom in. Sđn 17:18. II Sam 12:16.

Ho-pđgon kon in. Pđn 3:1. 29:3. Esai 40:11. 54:13. Mat 18:4, 5, 10.

Mat 19:14. Luka 18:15, 16. Mak 10:16. Brođ 2:39. I Jang 2:12, 13.

Kon cau sang gđh gđh lđngai lđngđ bđh Y. T. T. Sđn 7:1. 19:12.

II Bđtau 8:19. Crih 103:17. I Kđr 7:14.

Bđta lah pđrhđng di cau konom. Pđn 13:24. 19:18. 22:15. 23:13, 14.

29:15, 17. Eph 6:4. Kđl 3:21. Pđn 10:1. 20:20.

Pal pđjum duh khoai. Jđs 8:35. II Yal 20:13. 31:16.

Pal gđlik be konom nang mut lđgar trđ. Mak 9:36, 37.

KÓNÔ (Hearing) sin TĪ-TÔR
Cau don Yang rgôi kônô dah hwing. Pôn 8:34. 15:31. Bôto 5:1.
 Hab 3:2. Luka 8:15. Jang 1:19. Nđóp 2:11.
Tôr gôs kônô. Carih 40:6. Pôn 18:15. 20:12. 25:12. Mat 11:15.
 13:16.
Kônô mô ò bai jat. Esec 33:32. Mat 7:26. 13:19. Luka 16:31.
 Jakô 1:23, 24.
Y. T. T. gôs kônô jônau hôi-dan cau sang-goh di. II Sam 22:7.
 Carih 34:15. 94:9. Esai 59:1. 65:24. Jakô 5:4. I Pier 3:12.

KÓNÔ MÔ LÔH JAT (Hearers)
 Esec 33:30-32. Mat 7:24. Rôma 2:13. Jakô 1:22.

(Cau) **KÓNĀU (Robbers)**
 Pôn 1:11-16. Jer 7:11. Hôse 6:9. 7:1.

(Bôta) **KÓNĀU (Robbery)**
 Lebi 19:13. Esai 61:8. Esec 18:10, 13. 33:15.

KÓNĀU (Stealing)
 Pôn 20:15. Lik 21:16. Lebi 19:11, 13.
Bañ kônâu phan. Lik 20:15. Boh 5:19. 23:24. Sac 5:3. Mat 19:18.
 Rôma 13:9. Eph 4:28. Tit 2:10. I Pier 4:15. Luka 18:20.
Cau neh kônâu phan. Sôn 31:19, 30. Jôs 7:21. Hôse 4:2. Cah 9:25.
 Jôp 24:16. Esec 22:29. Amôt 3:10. Luka 10:30.

KÓNĪ-SÔNGÔR (Music)
 Sôn 31:27. II Sam 19:35. I Bôtâu 1:40. I Yal 6:31, 32. 15:16. 16:4.
 II Yal 5:12, 13. 23:13. Carih 33:1-4. 92:1-3. 95:1, 2.
 Esec 33:32. Mak 14:26. Eph 5:19.

KÔRHIA (cau git kôrhia) (Prudence)
 Carih 39:1. 112:5. Pôn 6:1, 2. 15:5. 22:3. 24:6, 27. Luka 14:28.

KÔRLĪH CIT CÔ-ỒŃ (Selfishness)
 Pôn 24:11, 12. 28:27. Sac 7:6. Mal 1:10. I Kôr 10:24. Gal 6:2.
 Philemôn 2:4, 20. I Jang 3:17.

(Cau) **KRA JONG SÓNAM (Old Age)**
 Sôn 47:9. Boh 34:7. II Sam 19:34-37. Jôp 11:17. 42:17. 12:12. 32:4.
 Carih 71:9, 18. 90:10. 92:14. Pôn 16:31. Bôto 12:1. Esai 46:4.
 Luka 2:37. Tit 2:2, 3. Philemôn 9.

(Cau Kwang) **KRA TOM H. J. G. (Elder)**
 Broã 16:4, 5. 20:17, 28-32. I Tim 5:17-19. Tit 1:6-9.

KRIST MABLAC (Antichrist)
 Mat 24:5, 23, 24, 26. Mak 13:6, 21, 22. Luka 21:8. II Tes 2:3-12.
 I Jang 2:18, 22. 4:3. II Jang 7. Nđóp 19:20. 20:10, 15.

KROA-SÓNANG (Mad) sin SÓNANG

KROH (Example)

Bañ lóh króh ò niam. Lebi 20:23. II Yal 30:7. Pón 22:24. Jer 17:2.
 Hóse 4:9. I Kôr 8:9-13. III Jang 11.
Króh niam. Grih 101:2. I Tes 1:5. I Tim 4:12. Tit 2:7.
Y. T. T. la króh he di. Lebi 19:2. Mat 5:48. Luka 6:36.
Y. J. K. la króh he di. Jang 13:13-15, 34. Rôma 15:2, 3. Philip 2:5.
 Kôl 3:13. I Pier 2:21.
Ong Pol la króh he di. I Kôr 4:16. 11:1. Philip 4:9. II Tim 1:13.

KUP CENG LÓGAR NDAI (Captivity)

Israel kol kup. Levi 26:33. Boh 28:36. II Bôtâu 17:6, 23, 24.
 18:9-12.
Juda kol kup. Esai 39:6. Jer 13:19. 20:4. 25:2-11. 32:28.
Gólik gds be jonau hwdr. II Yal 36. Jer 52:28-30.
Juda lik ri bñh lógar kol kup. Esra tap 2 3:8. Neh 1:9.
Kol kup la bôta cahrña Y. T. T. di. Esra 5:12. 9:7. Esai 5:13.
 Jer 29:17-19. Nim 1:3-5. Esec 39:23, 24.

KUP-KÓRIAN (Persecution)

I Bôtâu 19:2. 22:27. II Yal 16:10. 24:21. Jer 20:2. 32:2.
 Dan 3:20. 6:16. Broã 4:3. 5:40. 8:1. Heb 11:36.
Bôta kup-kórian Y. J. K. di. Luka 4:29. 23:11. Jang 5:16. 7:1.
 8:37. 10:39.
Bôta kup-kórian Ong Pol di. Broã 9:29. 13:50. 14:5, 19. 16:22.
 18:12. 21:36. 22:22. 23:10. I Kôr 4:12. II Kôr 4:9. 11:24.
 II Tim 2:9. 3:11.
Geh yal lai pal kong kup-kórian. Mat 10:17. 24:9. Luka 21:12.
 Jang 15:20. 16:2. II Tim 3:12. Nddp 2:10.
Alã seng gôwet hó bôta kup-kórian. Grih 7:1. 31:15. 119:86, 157, 161.
 143:3. Jer 15:15. Nim 5:5.
Cau Juda pal kong kup-kórian. II Bôtâu 16:6. Estô 3:13. Grih 74:8.
 83:4. Dan 3:8. Broã 16:20. 18:2.

KUP TI (Hold hands) sin GÓTOMKLAC BAL

Kup ti gds soñiô bôta gótomklac bal mð dong-kol bal mð gdp.
 II Bôtâu 10:15. Mat 9:25. Mak 9:27. Broã 3:7. 9:41.

(Cau) KWANG (Magistrate)

Cah 18:7. Esra 7:25. Luka 12:11, 58. Broã 16:20, 22, 35, 38.
 Tit 3:1.

(Gónoar) KWANG LÓGAR (Government)

Són 41:25-27. Dan 1:3-20. II Yal 17:7-9.
Bôta ò song ring tom gónoar at bô. I Bôtâu 21:10. Pón 25:5.
 Mice 3:1, 2.
Lang bol pal don duh cau at bô. Mat 22:21. Luka 20:25. Rôma 13:1.
 Tit 3:1. I Pier 2:13-17.
Broã Y. T. T. di gôwet mð kwang lógar. Grih 22:28. Pón 8:15, 16.
 Dan 5:18. Hóse 8:4. Jang 19:10, 11.

(Gds) KWD, Botoah-botoai (Profitable, fortunate)

Kis dô bả sang-goh gds kwd. Boh 4:40. Boto 8:12. Esai 3:10. 65:22.

Jer 7:23. 22:15. I Tim 4:8. 6:6. Tit 3:8.

Bota BOTOAH-BOTOAI cau sang-goh di. Sơn 39:3. Boh 29:9. I Yal 22:13.

II Yal 20:20. 26:5. 31:21. 32:30. Neh 2:20. Grik 1:3. 122:6.

Ală bota ò botoah-botoai. I Sam 12:21. Jôp 33:27. Pôn 10:2. 24:20.

Esai 44:9. 55:2. Jer 12:13. Mat 16:26. Luka 9:25.

L

LAC-LEO (Malice)

I Kôr 5:8. 14:20. Eph 4:31. Kêl 3:8. I Pier 2:1. Esêdê 3:6.
 Carih 140:3. Pôn 30:14. Esai 59:5. Mat 27:23. Jang 12:10.
 Broã 7:54.

Bañ lësh bol glar cau ndai in. Lik 23:9. Boh 24:14, 17. 16:19.

Carih 12:5. 62:10. Pôn 3:31. 14:31. 22:16. 28:3. 29:27.
 31:4, 5. Bêto 5:8. Sac 7:10. Esai 10:2. Esec 22:12. Amôt 5:11.
 Mat 18:28. 23:25. Luka 3:13. I Kôr 5:10. Carih 82:2. Bêto 3:16.
 Luka 16:10. Sôn 39:20. 40:15. I Sam 8:3. I Bôtâu 21:13.
 Esai 59:14. Mat 27:26. Broã 23:2. 24:27.

LAH PÔRHÔNG

Pôn 24:25. Luka 17:3. Eph 5:11. I Tim 5:20. II Tim 4:2.
 Tit 1:13. 2:15.

Kong Lah-pôrhong gen gôlik gôs kwê Carih 141:5. Pôn 15:5. 17:10.
 25:12. 27:5. 29:15. Bêto 7:5. Heb 12:5.

Y. T. T. lah-pôrhong. Carih 9:5. 45:5. 50:21. 105:14. 119:21.
 Esai 17:13. Sac 3:2. Luka 9:55. II Tes 2:8. Nêp 2:16. 19:15.

Sin ô sêp di bêta lah-pôrhong. Pôn 1:25. 5:12. 10:17. 12:1.
 15:10. 29:1. Amôt 5:10. Jang 7:7.

Jesu lah-pôrhong cau. Mak 8:33. 16:14. Luka 9:41. 24:25.
 Jang 6:26. 12:7. Nêp 3:19.

(Bêta) LAH-PÔRHÔNG TÔMAL (Chastisement)

II Sam 7:14. Jêp 5:17. Carih 6:1. Pôn 3:11. Nêp 3:19.

LANG BOL LÔGAR (Nation)

Broã cau lang bol di. Esra 7:26. Pôn 24:21. Bêto 8:2. Mat 17:27.
 Mat 22:21. Rôma 13:1. Tit 3:1. I Pier 2:13, 14.

Lang bol pal ki-ngam cau kwang lôgar. Lik 22:28. I Sam 24:6.
 Bêto 10:20. Broã 23:5. Rôma 13:1. I Pier 2:17. Jude 8.

Pal koñ-gôboh, ki-ngam bon lôgar. II Sam 10:12. I Bôtâu 11:21.
 I Yal 19:13. Neh 1:4. 2:3. Carih 137:1. Esai 66:10.

Lôngai lôgar lësh gôs ală bêta song-ring. Pôn 11:11. 14:34. 16:12.
 25:5. 28:2. 29:4, 14. Esai 16:5. 32:16. 33:5. 54:14.

Lôgar gôs bêta lik mut khat gôboh. Lëbi 25:10. Esai 19:4. 10:27.
 14:25. Jer 34:8. I Kor 7:21.

Ală bon lôgar tomlesh kôlin-gôtoã bal. II Yal 15:6. Jer 51:46.
 Mak 13:7. Luka 21:10, 11.

Lang bol tomdră mđ ală cau kwang. Boh 17:12. Esra 7:26. 10:8.
 Rôma 13:2. Jude 8.

Ală bêta sêlong-sêlang gôwet mđ lang bol lôgar. Sôn 6:5. Jêp 15:16.
 Carih 14:3. Esai 1:6. 59:3. 64:6. Jer 16:12. Mice 7:3.

Mat 23:27. Mak 7:21. Rôma 1:24. II Pier 2:12.

Cau tênhôt cau Kwang lôgar. Cah 3:21. II Sam 3:27. 4:6. 20:10.
 II Bôtâu 12:21. 19:37.

Cau yê bal mđ sê-tôm nang lësh ích di lôgar tom. II Sam 15:10.

I Bôtâu 16:20. II Bôtâu 11:14. 15:14. II Yal 22:10. Estê 2:21.

Joh lang bol gojrañ-sang-glai. Kha 21:7. Cah 10:10. I Sam 7:6.
 Esra 9:6. Neh 1:6. Esai 59:12. Jer 8:14. 14:7. Dan 9:5.
Lang bol pal prap gar bota longap-longai. Mak 9:50. Rôma 12:18.
 14:19. Heb 12:14.
Cau hwor yal lai bota longap-longai rop tus ho bon lodgar.
 Esai 2:4. 9:7. 11:9. 65:25. Hôse 2:18. Mice 4:4. Sac 9:10.
Alã rai longap-longai tus ho Israel. Jôs 11:23. 14:15. 21:44.
 I Bôtâu 4:24. 5:4. I Yal 22:9. II Yal 14:6.

LAM LÔ, tim tim, ò nõ sa cã ir (Temperance)

Esote 1:8. Pôn 25:16. Dan 1:8. Rôma 13:14. I Tim 3:3.
 Tit 1:7, 8.

(Lodgar) LANG-BOC (Hades)

Mat 11:23. 16:18. Luka 10:15. 16:23. Broã 2:27, 31.
 Nđóp 1:18. 6:8. 20:13, 14. II Sam 22:6. Carih 6:5. 17:15.
 49:15. 86:13. Luka 23:42, 43. II Kôr 12:4.

LÔ (Thorn) rmũ (sliver) yar mũ

Sen 3:18. Jop 41:2. Mat 13:7. 27:29. Heb 6:8. II Kôr 12:7.

LOH LANG (Clear) sin PONDANG-SOL

Carih 51:4. Sol 6:10. Nđóp 21:11. 22:1.

LOI BAU (Divorce)

Boh 24:1. Esra 10:3. Jer 3:1. Mice 2:9. Mal 2:14-16.
 Mat 5:31, 32. I Kôr 7:10-17. Mat 19:7. Luka 16:18.

LOI GÓN TOM TŪ PAL GANG (Procrastination)

Lik 22:29. Pôn 27:1. Broã 24:25. Heb 3:7, 8. Lik 8:10.
 I Bôtâu 19:20, 21. Estô 5:8.

LOT BOTO YAL LANG BOL NDAI IN GIT JONAU NIAM

Carih 72. 96. Esai 52:7-15. 60. 62. Rôma 10:12-21.

Broã 8:5-17. 13:1-52. 14:1-26. 15:36-41. 16:1-40.

Bota pha-lin-rlau la tonggume boto yal Jonau Niam joh dunnia in.

Carih 2:8. 22:27. 68:31. 96:3. Esai 2:2. 11:9. 42:4.

Dan 2:44, 45. Mal 1:11. Mat 24:14. 28:19. Mak 13:10. 16:15.

Luka 24:47. Broã 13:3. 16:9. 26:17, 18. Rôma 10:15.

Nđóp 14:6.

Jonau hwor yal lai Lodgar Y. T. T. di gelik dong. Carih 72:16.

Esai 9:7. 42:4. 54:3. 55:5. 60:5, 22. Mak 4:31, 32.

Alã cau neh lot boto yal cau ndai in. II Pier 2:5. II Yal 30:6.

Jôna 3:2. Luka 19:10. Broã 8:4, 5. 15:7. 18:24.

Alã dô Ong Pol neh lot boto yal. Broã 13-14. 15:36-18:22.

18:23-21:15. 27-28.

Cau bôdih geh dong-klas gôs yal lai. Sôn 22:18. Carih 22:27.

86:9. Esai 9:2. 42:1. 49:6. 55:5. 60:3. Dan 7:14. Hôse 2:23.

Mal 1:11. Eph 3:6.

Cau bôdih gôs don Jonau Niam. Broã 10:45. 11:1. 13:48. 15:7.

18:6. 28:28. Rôma 9:24. 15:9. Gal 3:14. Nđóp 11:15. 15:4.

Lam joh dunnia rop duh khoai Y. T. T. Carih 22:27, 28.

Esai 45:22, 23. 49:7. 66:23. Sac 14:16. Rôma 14:11.

Philip 2:9-11. Nđóp 15:4.

LOT TĚ (Go)

Jesu neh sôr lot tĚ. Mat 9:13. 21:28. 28:7. Luka 10:37.
Jang 8:11.

Lot tĚ bôto yal Johau Niam. Mat 10:7, 27. Mak 16:15.
Luka 9:2, 60. Broã 5:20. II Tim 4:2.

(Cau) LÔ (Chinese)

Esai 49:12.

LÔI-DUT (End, last) sin RAI TONŌ

Ngai lôi-dut. Jang 6:39. 11:24. 12:48.

Bôta Cahrna lôi-dut. Mat 25:31, 32. II Kôr 5:10. Heb 9:27.

II Pier 2:9. 3:7. I Jang 4:17. Jude 14, 15. Nđóp 20:12.

Ală ngai lôi-dut. Esai 2:2. Dan 2:28. 12:9. Mice 4:1.

Broã 2:17. II Tim 3:1. II Pier 3:3.

Cau sônrop róp gôs lôi-dut, lôi-dut gôs sônrop. Carih 75:7.

14:7:6. Mak 10:31. Luka 1:52. 6:25. 16:25.

LÔBON-LÔNŌ, ò dă ò diong (Weak, weakness, weak in body)

Jĕh ken-mônus kol lôbôn. Kha 11:14. Mat 26:40. Jang 16:12.
I Kôr 3:2.

Tai boh lôbôn pal kenom di Y. T. T. II Yal 20:12. Carih 127:1.

Jer 10:23. Jang 3:27. 15:5. II Kôr 3:5.

Bôta ldgah-lđgan dah sã-jan mô dah hwing. Luka 13:11. Jang 5:7.

6:44. 15:5. Broã 3:2. Rôma 5:6. 7:18.

Bol he git he lôbôn gen Y. T. T. rgôi dong-kol. Carih 116:6.

Mak 4:38. Mak 5:25, 26. 6:48. 9:17, 18. Jang 5:7. 6:9.

Broã 12:6. 27:20.

Cau roh gônar-pran tai boh glai. Lebi 26:37. Boh 28:32.

Jôs 7:12. Cah 1:21. 2:14. 16:17. I Sam 17:24. Jer 51:30.

Mak 9:18. Jang 15:5.

Cau klau lôbôn be cau ur. Esai 19:16. Jer 50:37. 51:30.

Nahum 3:13.

Y. T. T. neh sac ală bôta lôbôn-lônô nang sônô gônar-pran

Konrañ di. Carih 8:2. I Kôr 1:27. II Kôr 12:9, 10. 13:4.

Heb 11:33, 34.

Cha-is mpôl gen gôlik lôbôn rlau tai. Luka 11:17. I Kôr 1:10.

3:3. 11:18.

Y. J. K. gôs sin-gar cau lôbôn. Mat 19:13, 14. Luka 7:37-48.

13:10-16. Jang 8:3-11. 12:3-8. 18:8.

Broã he pal leh di cau lôbôn. Mat 25:35, 36. Broã 20:35.

Rôma 14:1. 15:1. I Kôr 8:11. 9:22. I Tes 5:14.

Tai boh gônar-pran Y. T. T. di, gen Konrañ gôs ngui ală bôta dit-

rhin ô kuc. Lik 4:2. Cah 15:15. I Sam 17:40. I Bôtâu 17:12.

18:44. Sac 4:10. Mat 13:32. Jang 6:9. I Kôr 1:27-29.

LÔGAR (Kingdom) sin RAI TONŌ

Lôgar dah hwing. Luka 17:21. Jang 3:5. 18:36. Rôma 14:17.

I Kôr 4:20. 15:50.

Ală bôta pal cang nang mut lôgar hđang trô. Mat 5:3, 10. 25:34, 35.

Luka 6:20. 9:62. Jang 3:3. Broã 14:22. II Tes 1:5. Jaké 2:5.

Rup sônô lôgar hđang trô. Mat 13:24, 31, 44, 47. 20:1. 22:2.

25:1. Mak 4:26. Luka 13:18.

Lôgar Y. T. T. di rôp tus mô gônoar pran. Dan 2:14. Mak 9:1.
 Broã 2:2-4. I Kôr 4:20. Ndóp 11:17. 12:10. 19:6.
Lôgar Y. T. T. di mor tus. Mat 3:2. 4:17. 10:7. Luka 21:31.
Jônau bôto boh lôgar Y. T. T. di. Mak 1:14. Luka 4:43. 8:1. 9:2.
 16:16. Broã 1:3. 8:12. 20:25. 28:23.
Lôgar Y. J. K. di. Mat 16:28. Luka 22:30. 23:42. Jang 18:36.
 Philip 2:10. Heb 1:8. Ndóp 11:15. 17:14.
Lôgar gam sum sum. Esai 9:7. Dan 2:44. 4:3, 34. 6:26. 7:13, 14.
 7:27. Mice 4:7. Luka 1:32, 33. II Pier 1:11. Ndóp 11:15.
Bôta tónguh lôgar Y. J. K. di. Crih 72:16. Esai 9:7. 42:4. 54:3.
 55:5. 60:5, 22. Mak 4:31, 32.

LÔGAR KANAAN

Sôn 11:31. 12:5. 13:12. 16:3. 17:8. 42:5. 49:30. Lik 6:4.
 15:15. Kha 32:32. Jês 5:12. I Yal 16:18. Esai 8:8.
Y. T. T. neh ho-pôgon Abraham in Lôgar Kanaan. Sôn 12:7. 13:15.
 15:7, 18. 17:8. 50:24. Lik 6:8. Lebi 20:24. Kha 14:8.
 Boh 6:10. 31:20. Jês 5:6. Cah 2:1.
Kanaan là lôgar gôs oã phan sa. Lik 3:8. Kha 13:27. Boh 8:8.
 11:9. Jer 2:7.
Lôgar Kanaan gelik bêbel tai boh tôi-glai. Lebi 18:25. Kha 35:34.
 Crih 106:38. Esai 24:5. Jer 2:7. 3:2. 16:18. Mice 2:10.
Lang Bol Bêdih geh bêtrôh boh Kanaan tai boh tôi-glai. Lik 34:24.
 Lebi 18:24. 20:23. Boh 6:19. 7:1. 9:4. Jês 13:12.
 II Bêtau 16:3. 17:8. 21:2. II Yal 28:3. 33:2. Crih 18:42.
 78:55. 80:3.
Alã kelling-gôtoã nang bêtrôh lang-bol bêdih. Kha 31:7. Boh 7:2.
 13:15. 20:17. I Sam 15:3.
Alã sôndan ndai Lôgar Kanaan di. Esai 62:4. Sac 2:12. Esai 8:8.
 I Sam 13:19. Sôn 40:15. Broã 10:39. Heb 11:9. Lik 15:14.
 Dan 8:9. Hôse 9:3.

(Cau) LÔGAR TOM, alã broã pal lôh jat (Duties of Citizens)
 Lik 22:28. Esra 6:10. Jer 29:7. Mat 17:24-27. 22:17-21.
 Rôma 13:1, 2. Tit 3:1. I Pier 2:13.
Gônoar is cau lôgar-tom gôs. Broã 16:37. 19:38. 25:16.

(Kôñ gôboh) LÔGAR TOM (Love of country)
 Crih 137:1-6.

(Cau) LÔH ALÃ TIL KRÔI (Magician)
 Dan 1:20. Sôn 41:8, 24. Dan 2:2-13. 4:7. Lik 7:11, 12, 22.
 8:7, 18.

LÔH-CÔNG (Testimony)

Alã seng gôwet mô jônau lôh-công. Crih 26:7. 119:172. 145:11.
 Esai 32:4. 43:10. Esec 24:27. Mat 10:20. Luka 21:13.
Tiah lói mô mbe lói pal lôh-công. I Yal 16:8. Crih 60:4. 107:2.
 Esai 12:4. 62:6. Jer 51:10. Mak 5:18, 19. Broã 1:8. Eph 5:19.
 II Tim 1:8. I Pier 3:15.
Alã til sônô bêta lôh công song ring. Crih 66:16. 71:15. 119:13, 46.
 Esai 63:7. Jer 20:9. Dan 4:2. Jônã 1:9. Mal 3:16. Mat 9:31.
 Broã 2:4. 4:20. 5:32. 26:22. II Kôr 4:13. I Pier 5:12.

Jónau króid böh Y. H. G. bal mó jónau löh-cóng. Broã 2:4.
 I Kôr 1:5. II Kôr 8:7. Eph 6:19. Kôl 4:3.
Pal löh-cóng boh alá bôta song ring. Esai 43:10. Jang 15:27.
 Broã 1:8. 5:20, 21. 18:9, 10. 22:14, 15. Tit 2:15. Jang 1:15.
 Broã 2:32. 4:33. 16:32. 26:22.
Bôta löh-cóng kis. Mak 2:12. 5:15. Jang 9:8, 9. 12:9. Broã 4:14.
Tom tú löh-cóng di dap cau kwang cahrna, pal gôs 2 nã hala rlau nang
löh nin glai. Kha 35:30. Boh 17:6. 19:15. Mat 18:16.
 II Kôr 13:1. I Tim 5:19. Heb 10:28.
Tai boh bôta kup-korian gen ò rgei löh-cóng khat gôboh. Jang 3:1, 2.
 7:13. 12:42. 19:38.

LÖH-CONG MABLAC (False accusation)

Lik 20:16. 23:1, 7. Lebi 19:16. Mat 5:11.

(Bôta) LÖH GLAI (Punishment for sin) sin TÔI-GLAI

Löh Glai cau ò don Yang. Rôma 1:18. I Tim 1:9. I Pier 4:18.
 II Pier 2:4, 5. 3:7. Jude 4.
Löh glai cau iöh. Esai 13:11. 26:21. 59:18. Jer. 21:14.
 Sôp 1:12. Luka 12:47. Rôma 2:8. Heb 10:29.
Bôta sal-ti bôta iöh. Esai 59:18. Esec 7:4. 9:10. 11:21.
 Hôse 9:7. II Tes 1:6. Heb 2:2.
Bôta löh glai löi dut. Crih 11:6. Mal 4:1. Mat 18:9. 25:46.
 Mak 3:29. Luka 3:17. II Tes 1:9. II Pier 2:9. Nđóp 14:11.
 20:15.

(Alá bôta) LÖH GLAI tom Dunnia (Punishments)

Cau kol bôtreh boh logar-tom. II Sam 14:13. Esrô 7:26. Broã 18:2.
Kong pu löh. Boh 25:3. Mat 21:35. Mak 13:9. Broã 5:40. 16:22.
 21:32. II Kôr 11:25.
Kong koh bô. Mat 14:10. Broã 12:2. Nđóp 20:4.
Ôs sa. Sôn 38:24. Lebi 20:14. 21:9. Dan 3:6.
Roh sre bri. II Sam 16:4. I Bôtâu 21:16. Esra 7:26. 10:8.
 Estê 8:1.
Kol sang di dap phan-pean-jong. Dan 6:16. I Kôr 15:32.
Kol yeng hédang. Sôn 40:22. Boh 21:23. Jês 8:29. 10:26.
 II Sam 21:9. Esrô 6:11. Estê 7:9. Gal 3:13.
Kol broã bol glar kênjê ir. Lik 1:11-14. Jês 9:27. Cah 16:21.
Kol pu khao. Mat 27:26. Mak 15:15. Jang 19:1. Broã 22:24.
Kol côm lü. Lik 19:13. Lebi 20:2. 24:14. Boh 13:10. 17:5. 22:24.
 Kha 14:10. Jês 7:25. I Bôtâu 12:18. 21:13. II Yal 24:21.
 Jang 10:31. Broã 7:59. 14:19.
Kol pu dlüh. Boh 25:3. II Kôr 11:24. Esai 53:5. Broã 16:23.
 II Kôr 6:5. I Pier 2:24.
Kol jam. Sôn 39:20. I Bôtâu 22:27. II Yal 16:10. Jer 37:15.
 38:6. Nim 3:53. Mak 6:17. Broã 5:18. 12:4. 16:23. 23:35.
 26:10. II Kôr 11:23. Ong Pol kol jam. Eph 3:1. 4:1. 6:20.
 Philip 1:7, 13. Kôl 4:3, 18. II Tim 1:8, 16. 2:9.
Kol cap mó che sreng, tôn-dò gôsang. Cah 16:21. II Bôtâu 25:7.
 II Yal 33:11. Mak 5:4. Cau niam kol cap mó che sreng.
 Jer 40:1. Mat 27:2. Mak 6:17. Broã 12:6. 16:24. 21:33.
 22:25. 28:20.
Kol cor sa-tom. Cah 1:6. 16:21. II Sam 4:12. I Bôtâu 18:28.
 Esec 23:45. Mak 5:5.

Pal chót tai bôh glai kônjô. Sôn 9:6. Lîk 21:14, 29. 22:20. 35:2.
Lebi 20:10. Boh 13:9. 17:12. 21:21. Lebi 10:2. Kha 15:36. 16:32.
Jôs 7:25. II Bôtâu 9:33. II Yal 23:15. Estd 7:10. Broã 5:5.
12:23.

Pal loh glai cau konom in. Pôn 13:24. 19:18. 22:15. 23:13.

Dô dô bôta loh-glai geh prap jôl tus tônô dô it jô. Sôn 15:16.

I Bôtâu 11:12. 21:29. II Bôtâu 13:23. Bôtô 8:11. Esai 48:9.

Luka 13:7-9. I Pier 3:20.

Bôta loh-glai tus tônô rai dô. Urih 11:6. Mal 4:1. Mat 18:9. 25:46.

Mak 3:29. Luka 3:17. II Tes 1:9. II Pier 2:9. Ndep 14:11. 20:15.
(sin GLAI) (sin RAI TONÔ)

LÒH GLAI PAL CHÒT (Death penalty)

Kha 35:31. Sôn 9:5, 6. Kha 35:16-21. 30-33. Boh 17:6. Lebi 20:10.

Kha 22:24. Lebi 20:11, 12, 14. Lîk 22:19. Lebi 20:15, 16. 18:22.

20:13. Boh 22:21-24. 22:25. Sac 5:4. Lîk 21:16. Boh 24:7.

Lebi 21:9. Lîk 22:18. Lebi 20:2-5. Lîk 21:15, 17. Lebi 20:9.

Boh 21:18-21. Sac 5:3, 4. Lebi 24:11-14, 16, 23. Lîk 35:2.

Kha 15:32-36. Boh 13 1-10. Lîk 22:20. Boh 17:12. I Bôtâu 2:25.

Estd 2:23. Broã 5:25, 37. Sôn 38:24. Lebi 20:14. 21:9.

Jer 29:22. Esec 23:25. Dan 3:19-23. Lebi 20:2, 27. 24:14.

Kha 14:10. 15:33-36. Boh 13:10. 17:5. 22:21, 24. Jôs 7:25.

I Bôtâu 21:10. Esec 16:40. Sôn 40:22. Boh 21:22, 23. Jôs 8:29.

Mat 14:10. Mak 6:16, 27, 28. Mat 27:35, 38. Mak 15:24, 27.

Luka 23:33. Lîk 32:27, 28. I Bôtâu 2:25, 34, 36. Broã 12:2.

Boh 13:9. 17:7. Broã 7:58. Kha 15:35, 36. Boh 13:9. Kha 35:30.

Boh 17:6. 19:15.

LÒH GLAI TÔMAL (Minor Offenses)

Lebi 19:20. Boh 22:18. 25:2, 3. Pôn 17:10. 19:29. 20:30.

Mat 27:26. Mak 15:15. Luka 23:16. Jang 19:1. Broã 22:24, 29.

Sôn 39:20 40. I Bôtâu 2:26, 36-38.

LÒH GLAI JÔL TUS SUM SUM (Eternal)

Dan 12:2. Jang 5:29. Ndep 20:10.

LÒH GLAI (PHAT) (Fine, a penalty)

Lîk 22:1, 4, 7-9.

LÒH GÔTOMSÔR MÔ CAU SÔ-TÔM

Pôn 17:14. 20:3. 25:8-10. Mat 5:25.

LÒH JAT Jônau Niam (Deer of the Word)

Mat 7:21. 12:50. Luka 11:28. Rôma 2:13. II Kôr 8:11. Jakô 1:22.

(Bôta) LÒH LOT CAU DON YANG DI (Christian conduct)

Jônau tóngkah gowet hó bôta loh lot. Philip 1:27. I Tim 4:12.

Jakô 3:13. I Pier 2:12. II Pier 3:11.

Pal kis dô bā niam. I Kôr 13:5. Philip 1:10. II Tes 3:7.

I Tim 3:2. Tit 2:3.

Ô gôs tiah geh lah-pôrhong. Philip 2:15. 3:6. Kôl 1:22. I Tes 3:13.

5:23. I Tim 3:2. Tit 1:6. II Pier 3:14.

Ô loh kai-gôrup-tis. Mat 10:16. Rôma 16:19. Philip 1:10. 2:15.

Heb 7:26.

Kormap gar is sã he. Boh 4:9. 23:9. Pón 4:23. Broã 15:29.
I Tim 5:22. Jakó 1:27. I Jang 5:21. Jude 21.

LÒH NIN (Decision)

Boh 30:19. Jôš 23:8. Jang 8:31. I Kôr 15:58. 16:13. Gal 6:9.
Philip 4:1. II Tes 3:13.
Môise neh loh nin. Heb 11:24-26. Jôš 24:15. Rutd 1:16.
Crih 26:6, 11. 108:1.

(Kong) LÒH NIN GLAI (Condemnation) sin LÒH GLAI

Jang 3:19. Rôma 5:18. I Kôr 11:34. I Tim 3:6. Tit 3:11.
Jakó 5:12. II Sam 24:10. Jôp 42:6. Crih 31:10. 32:3.
Esec 33:10.

Kol hódem sal-ti Y. T. T. di. Boh 32:35. Crih 94:1. Esec 25:17.
Mice 5:15. Nahum 1:2. Rôma 12:19. II Tes 1:8. Heb 10:30.

Bôta gojrañ Y. T. T. di. II Bôtau 22:13. Crih 2:12. Jang 3:36.
Rôma 1:18. 2:8. Eph 5:6. I Tes 2:16. Lik 4:14. Kha 11:1.
12:9. 22:22. 25:3. 32:13. Boh 9:20. Jôš 7:1. Cah 2:14.
II Sam 24:1. I Bôtau 14:15. 15:30. 22:53. II Bôtau 13:3.
17:11. 23:19. I Yal 13:10. II Yal 28:25. Crih 7:11. Esai 1:4.
Hôse 12:14.

Loh nin glai is sã he. Jôp 9:20. Crih 64:8. Mat 23:31.

Luka 19:22. Jang 8:9. Rôma 2:1. I Jang 3:20.

Ò kol tom bôta loh nin glai (cau sang geh). Esai 50:9. Luka 6:37.

Jang 3:18. 5:24. Rôma 8:1, 34. I Jang 3:21.

(Cau) LÒH ÔPAH (Employee)

Lebi 25:43. Boh 5:14. Jer 22:13. Mat 20:1.

LÒHWIT-LÒHWAT (Insecurity, unsteady)

Bôta loh wit-lohwat cau ich di. Crih 73:18. Pón 23:34. Esai 30:13.
Jer 13:16. 23:12. Esec 13:10, 11. Mat 7:26, 27.

Bôta tônroh di cau ich geh yal lai. Pón 11:5. 22:14. Bôto 10:8.
Jer 6:15. 8:4. Hôse 4:14. Amôt 8:14.

Bôta tônroh cau ich, nisona gdlík gôs. Pón 6:15. 24:22. 29:1.
Bôto 9:12. Esai 30:13. 47:11. Jer 15:8. I Tes 5:3.

LÒMPIAT geh korian (Tongue restrained)

Crih 34:13. Pón 13:3. 21:23. Jakó 1:26. I Pier 3:10. I Tim 6:20.

II Tim 2:16. Jôp 11:2. 15:3. Pón 10:19. 14:23. 29:11.

Bôto 5:3. 10:13. Esec 36:3. Tit 1:10.

LÓNGAP-LÓNGAI sin RING-LÓNGAI

LÓNGIT-DUH-HUL (Gold - Hot)

Lóngit. Jôp 37:9. Crih 147:17. Pón 20:4. Broã 28:2.

Duh-hul. Són 8:22. 18:1. Luka 12:55. Jakó 1:11.

Ram-ram, ò ngit ò duh. Ndóp 3:16.

Lóngit nus. Crih 123:4. Esai 32:9. 47:8. 64:7. Amôt 6:1.

Sóp 1:12. Mat 22:5. 24:12.

Lóngit nus alah tom broã. Kha 32:6. Jôš 18:3. Cah 5:23.

II Yal 24:5. Neh 3:5. Jer 48:10. Esec 33:31. (sin JOH NUS)

Loh dô gah nus lom. II Bôtau 10:31. 13:18, 19. II Yal 20:33.

25:2. Jer 3:10. Hôse 10:2.

Gós bar gah nus. II Bôtâu 17:33. I Yal 12:33. Sôp 1:4, 5.
Luka 16:13. I Kôr 10:21. Jakô 1:8. 4:8.

LÔNGỜ Û (Earthquakes)

Lik 19:18. Carih 68:8. 77:18. 114:4-7. Heb 12:26. Kha 16:31,32.
I Sam 14:15. I Bôtâu 19:11. Amôs 1:1. Sac 14:5. Mat 27:51.
28:2. Broã 16:26. Nđôp 6:12-14. 11:13. 16:18-20.

LŨA, cớnũ (Hối lộ) (Bribery)

Lik 23:8. Boh 16:19. 27:25. I Sam 8:1. Pđn 15:27. Bôto 7:7.
Amôs 5:12. Mice 7:3.

LŨ (Rock)

Boh 8:15. Carih 78:15, 16, 20. Jer 49:16. 3. Mat 7:24, 25.
Jôp 29:6. Boh 32:13. 32:4.

LŨ GỜTUP JỜNG (Stumbling block) sin GUNG-LOT

M

MA-BLAC (False) sin RUP RAC

- Jónau yã ma-blac. I Sam 1:14. Neh 6:7. Jôp 2:5. 22:6. Jer 37:13.
Mat 5:11. 27:12. Luka 6:7. I Pier 3:16.
- Gôn-konom di alã beta ma-blac. Crih 52:7. 146:3. Pôn 11:28. 28:26.
Esai 31:1. 47:10. Jer 17:5. 49:4. Amôt 6:1. Jôp 8:13. 11:20.
27:8. Crih 10:6. Pôn 10:28. (sin GÔN-KONOM)
- Gung duh khoai ma-blac gds prap oã wer ò kwô Mak 2:24. 7:4.
Broã 22:3. 21:20. 16:3. 15:5. 15:10. Gal 1:14. 4:9. 5:1.
Kôl 2:20. Heb 9:10. Luka 6:2. 13:14. Jang 5:10. Rôma 10:2.
- Gung duh khoai ma-blac gds cau duh-khoai bêh bêr lóm mô nus ioh.
Crih 78:35, 36. Pôn 26:23. Esai 48:1. Esec 33:31, 32.
Mat 7:21. Mak 7:6. Tit 1:16. Luka 6:46. I Jang 3:18.
- Gung duh khoai ma-blac gds loh nang alã cau in gô lóm. Esai 58:2.
65:5. Jer 2:35. Mat 6:5. 23:14.
- Gung duh khoai ma-blac gds loh oã beta ò cang loh. Esai 1:13. 29:13.
58:2. Mat 15:8. 23:23. Gal 4:10, 11. Kôl 2:20.
- Alã Yang ma-blac. I Yal 16:26. Esai 2:8. Jer 2:11. 11:12. 16:20.
Dan 5:4. I Kôr 8:5. 12:2. Gal 4:8.
- Cau dós-hwér ma-blac. Boh 13:5. 18:22. Esai 9:15. Jer 2:8. 5:31.
14:14. 23:16. Esec 13:2. 22:28. Hôse 9:7. Mice 3:5. Sêp 3:4.
Sac 13:3. Mat 7:15. 24:11. Mak 13:22.
- Cau gônôar bêto ma-blac. Mat 5:19. 15:9. I Tim 1:7. 4:2. 6:3.
II Tim 4:3. Tit 1:11. II Pier 2:1.
- Cau i-belat ma-blac. Esai 56:10-12. Jer 23:2. 50:6. Esec 34:2, 3.
Sac 11:17. Jang 10:12.
- Cau dós ma-blac. Pôn 23:7. 26:25. Mat 23:28. Luka 12:1.
I Tim 4:2. Tit 1:16. Mat 15:7. 22:18. 23:13. 24:51. Luka 6:42.
12:56. 13:15. Jang 12:6. Rôma 16:18.
- Cau loh-cóng ma-blac, pal korhia di khai. Lik 20:16. 23:1.
Boh 19:16. Pôn 6:19. 12:17. 19:9. 24:28. 25:18. Mat 19:18.
Rôma 13:9. Mat 28:15. Mak 14:56. Broã 6:11. 17:6. 25:7.
- Beta kã-brô ma-blac.
- Cau ma-blac ham kôn is alã beta. Pôn 11:24. 21:13. 28:27.
Bêto 5:13. Esai 43:23. Mal 3:8. Mat 26:7, 8. Jang 12:5.
- Alã Krist ma-blac. Mat 24:5, 24. Mak 13:22.
- Krist ma-blac. I Jang 2:18. 4:3. II Jang 7.
- Jónau ma-blac. (Falsehood) Lik 23:1. Jôp 27:4. Crih 10:7. 34:13.
63:11. 101:5, 7. 120:2, 3. Pôn 3:3. 11:9. Apdia 7. Kôl 3:9.
I Tim 4:2. Nêp 21:8.
- Ma-blac ò kis tom-toh be dós. (Hypocrisy) Crih 52:4. 55:12-21.
78:36. Pôn 20:14. 25:19. Esai 29:13. Jer 17:9. Apdia 7.
Mat 3:7, 8. 7:5. 15:7-9. 23:23-28. Luka 6:46. 18:11, 12.

MAT (Eye)

Crih 33:18, 19. 121:3-5. Heb 1:13.

MBUR (Shadow)

Gds sôñiô Y. T. T. koñ sin gar he. Lik 33:22. Boh 32:11.
Crih 57:1. 63:7. 91:1. 121:5. Sol 2:3. Esai 25:4. 32:2.
 51:16. Mat 23:37.
Mbur bôta chdt. Jôp 12:22. 16:16. Crih 23:4. 44:19. 107:10.
 Mat 4:16.

MÈ (Mother)

Lik 20:12. Pôn 1:8. 10:1. 15:20. 23:22. 29:15.

MÈ BAP (Parents)

Sôn 18:19. Boh 6:7. 32:46. Crih 103:13. Pôn 3:12. 13:22, 24.
 19:18. 22:6, 15. 23:13, 14. 29:15, 17. Jôel 1:3. Mal 4:6.
 Eph 6:4. Kôl 3:21. I Tim 3:4, 5, 12. 5:8. Tit 2:4.

MÈ BAP GDS BROÃ GOWET MŨ KON

Pal bôto. Boh 4:9. 6:7. 11:19. 31:13. Pôn 22:6. Esai 28:9.
Pal rông-siam kon ò di kon rông-siam mề bap ò. II Kôr 12:14.
 Eph 6:4. Kôl 3:21.
Pal at bô niam. I Tim 3:4, 12.
Pal koñ-gôboh. Tit 2:4.
Pal lờ-tônai kon in. Pôn 13:24. 19:18. 22:15. 23:13.
Krôh ich mề bap lờ kon in. I Bôtau 22:52. II Yal 22:3. Jer 9:14.
 Esec 20:18. Amôt 2:4. Mat 14:8.
Krôh niam mề bap lờ kon in. I Bôtau 9:4. II Yal 17:3. 20:32.
 26:4. 27:2. II Tim 1:5.
Glai Mề Bap di, di olap kon. I Sam 3:13. 8:3. I Bôtau 1:6.
 Pôn 29:15. Luka 15:12.
Kon kol lờ glai tai boh glai mề bap. Lik 20:5. 34:7. Lëbi 26:39.
 Kha 14:18, 33. Jôp 21:19. Esai 14:21. Jer 32:18.
Kon gôlik niam gen mề bap chồ hóp. Pôn 15:20. 23:24. 27:11.
 29:3. Luka 15:23, 24.
Kon gôlik ò nim gen mề bap moat jrum. II Sam 18:33. Pôn 10:1. 17:21.
 17:25. 19:13, 26. 28:7. 29:15.
Kon la bôta ai-goi mề bap in bôh Y. T. T. Sôn 33:5. 48:9. Jôs 24:3.
 Crih 113:9. 127:3, 4. Esai 8:18. Crih 128:3. Pôn 17:6.
 Mat 19:14.
Jônau bôto tónkah kon in. Crih 34:11. 148:12. Pôn 10:1. 20:11.
 23:22. Bôto 12:1. Mak 7:10. Eph 6:1-3.
Kônôm dit pal pôjun duh khoai. Jôs 8:35. II Yal 20:13. Esra 8:21.
 Neh 12:43. Mat 21:15.
Kon ò git ưngai mề bap. Lik 21:15. Lëbi 20:9. Boh 21:18, 20, 21.
 Pôn 19:26. 28:24. 30:11, 17. Mak 7:11. Esai 3:5.
Bôta ho-pôgon di kônôm niam. Boh 5:16. Pôn 27:10. 8:17, 32.
 Esai 40:11. Mak 10:14. Broã 2:39. Eph 6:2.
Alã kon niam. Sôn 22:7. I Sam 2:26. Luka 1:80. 2:49. II Tim 3:15.

ME-PHI-BÔ-SET (Mephibosheth)

II Sam 21:8, 9. II Sam 4:4. I Yal 8:34. 9:40. II Sam 9:1-7.
 21:7. 9:9, 10. 16:1-4. 19:24-30. 16:4. 19:29, 30.

MHAM (Blood)

Heb 9:22, 27, 28.
Y. J. K. di. Mat 26:28. Mak 14:24. Luka 22:20. Rôma 3:24, 25.
 Nđôn 12:11.

MHAR, sđrbac-sđrbang (Quickly, fast)

Lik 32:8. Jang 13:27. Nđop 3:11. 22:7, 12, 20. Cđih 55:15.
Esai 11:3. Heb 4:12.

MIU (Showers, rain)

Boh 32:2. Cđih 72:6. Esec 34:26. Hđse 6:3. 10:12.

MOAC OM (Cau) (Spies)

Sđn 42:29. Kha 13: 21:32. Jđs 2:1. I Sam 26:4. II Sam 15:10.
17:1-17. Luka 20:20. Gal 2:4.

MOAT-JRUM (Sorrow)

Sđn 3:16. Pđn 14:13. 15:13. Esai 53:3. Jang 16:6.
Moat-jrum tai boh cau glai lot gung tis. Cđih 119:53. 136:158.

Jer 13:17. 14:17. Mat 23:37. Mak 8:12. Broă 20:31.

Philip 3:18.

Moat-jrum tai boh H. J. G. longit. Rđma 1:11. II Kđr 2:4.

11:3, 29. Gal 4:19. Kđl 2:1.

Moat-jrum tai boh lang bol Israel ở don. Esro 9:3. Neh 1:4.

Esai 22:4. 62:1. Jer 4:19. 8:21. 9:1. Nđm 2:13. 3:48.

Mđc 1:8. Luka 13:34. 19:41. Rđma 9:2.

Me bap moat-jrum tai boh kon ở don-bđr. II Sam 18:33. Pđn 10:1.

17:21. 17:25. 19:13, 26. 28:7. 29:15. Sđn 37:14. I Sam 10:2.

II Sam 18:29. Estd 2:11.

Bđta moat-jrum ở gam tai. Esai 25:8. 35:10. 51:11. 60:20. 65:19.

Jer 31:12. Nđop 7:17. 21:4.

Bđta moat-jrum golam tus hđ Yang. II Bđtau 17:13. II Yal 30:6.

Pđn 1:23. Esai 22:12. Jer 25:5. Esec 14:6. 18:31. 33:11.

Dan 4:27. Hđse 14:2. Jđel 2:12. Mal 3:7. Mat 3:2. Luka 13:2,3.

Broă 3:19. 8:22. 17:30. 26:20.

Jesu la cau moat-jrum. Esai 53:3. Mak 7:34. 8:12. Luka 19:41.

Jang 11:33, 35. 12:27. 13:21.

MOAT-JRUM TAI BOH CAU CHĐT (Bereavement)

I Tes 4:13-18.

MĐISE (Moses)

Lik 2:1-4. 6:20. Broă 7:20. Heb 11:23. Lik 2:3. 2:5-10.

Broă 7:22. Heb 11:24-26. Lik 2:11-22. Broă 7:24-29.

Lik 2:15-22. 18:3, 4. 3:1. 3:2-6. 3:7-10. 3:10-22. 6:13.

4:1-9, 28. 4:18-20. 4:20-26. 4:27-28. 4:29-31. 5:1-5. 5:20, 21.

15:24. 16:2, 3. Kha 14:2-4. 16:41. 20:2-5. 21:4-6. Boh 1:12,

26-28. Lik 6:1-8. 6:9. 6:11, 7-12. Lik 13: 14: 15: 18:1-12.

18:13-26. Kha 11:16-30. Boh 1:9-18. Lik 34:29-35. II Kor 3:13.

Lik 32:22, 23. Lebi 10:16-20. Kha 12: 16: 27:22, 23.

Boh 31:7, 8, 14, 23. 34:9. Kha 27:12-14. Boh 1:37. 3:23-29.

32:48-52. 34:1-8. Kha 31:2. 34:7. Mat 17:3, 4. Mak 9:4.

Luka 9:30. Boh 18:15-18. Broă 3:22. 7:37.

Bđta ai-lđngai Mđise đđ. Lebi 9:23. Kha 10:35, 36.

Boh 1:11. Tap 33.

Nus-nđom Mđise đđ. Lik 5:22, 23. Kha 11:10-15. Lik 5:5, 22, 23.

6:12. 32:19. Kha 11:10-15. 16:15. 20:10. 31:14. Lik 33:8.

Kha 10:29. Boh 9:1-3. Heb 11:23-28. Boh 33:1. Lik 33:11. 19:9.

Kha 14:12-20. Boh 9:13-29. Lik 32:30. Kha 11:29. Lik 14:13, 14.

15:24, 25. 16:2, 3, 7, 8. Kha 12:3. 16:4-11. Lik 7:6. 40:16, 19, 21.

Kha 14:12-20. Boh 9:13-29. Lik 32:30.

(Ală hiu) MALING BON, (Bôđih bon) (Suburbs)
Kha 35:3-5. Jôš 14:4.

(M) MÔMỒ (Silence) sin RING-LÔNGAI

Ôm mômồ la kwô he in. Jôp 2:13. 13:5. Crih 39:2. Pôn 10:19. 11:12.
17:28. Nim 3:28.

Gôš tũ pal ôm mômồ. Jôš 6:10. Bôto 3:7. Amôt 5:13. Hab 2:20.
Sôp 1:7. Sac 2:13.

Jesu sôr ală cau bôti ôm mômồ. Mat 8:4. 9:30. 12:16. 16:20. 17:9.
Mak 3:12. 5:43. 8:30. Luka 5:14.

Ôm mômồ tễ. Lik 14:14. Cah 18:19. II Bôtau 2:3. Neh 8:11. Jôp 13:13.
33:31. Mak 10:48.

Jesu neh ôm mômồ. Esai 42:2. 53:7. Mat 26:62, 63. Mat 27:14.
Mak 15:3. Luka 23:9. Jang 8:6. 14:30.

Cau iôh kol ôm mômồ. Jôp 5:16. Crih 63:11. 107:42. Esec 16:63.
Mat 22:34. Broă 4:14. Tit 2:8. I Pier 2:15.

Pal kôrhia tom tũ pô bôr mô đôš jônau. Pôn 17:27. Mat 5:37.
Kôl 4:6. II Tim 1:13. Tit 2:8. Jakô 3:2.

Pal ôm mômồ nang kôro jônau bôto-sôr. Lik 14:13. Kha 9:8.
I Sam 9:27. 12:7. Jôp 37:14. Crih 4:4. 46:10. Esai 23:2.

MÔNÀ (Oil) sin BÔNG MÔNÀ

Mônà nang lôh ôš deng. Lik 27:20. Lebi 24:2. Mat 25:3.

Mônà lôh phan sa. Lik 29:2. Lebi 2:15. 6:15. I Bôtau 17:12.
Esec 16:13.

Mônà be til sôñiô. Crih 23:5. 45:7. 141:5. Esai 61:3. Sac 4:12.

Bông mônà nang ôn phan Yang in. Lik 29:7. 30:25. 37:29.

I Sam 10:1. I Yal 9:30. Crih 133:2.

Mônà nang sômbôl cau kop ji. Esai 1:6. Mak 6:13. Luka 10:34.
Jakô 5:14. Nôp 3:18.

Bông mônà be til sôñiô. II Kôr 1:21. I Jang 2:20, 27.

Bông mônà tom sả-tom. Rutô 3:3. Crih 92:10. Bôto 9:8. Esai 57:9.
Amôt 6:6.

Bông mônà cau nac-crih in. II Yal 28:15. Jang 12:3.

Bông mônà cau ôn duh-broă Yang in. Lebi 8:30. I Sam 10:1. 16:13.
I Bôtau 1:39. 19:16. II Bôtau 9:3. 11:12. 23:30.

Bông mônà ală phan ngui duh-broă Yang in. Lik 29:36. 30:26. 40:10.
Lebi 8:11. Kha 7:1.

MÔP DỒL (Assault and Battery)

Lik 21:15, 26, 27. Mat 5:38, 39.

MPAU (Dream)

Sôn 20:3. 28:12. 31:10-13. 46:2. 31:24. 37:5-10. Cah 7:13.

I Bôtau 3:3-15. Jôp 4:12-21. Dan 7. Mat 1:20, 21. 2:13. 27:19.

Broă 10:3. 10:10-16. 16:9. 23:11. 27:23, 24.

MPÔNG KRÔH LÔGAR TRỒ (Windows of Heaven)

Sôn 7:11. Esai 24:18. Mal 3:10.

Mpông krôh ală hiu. Cah 5:28. II Sam 6:16. II Bôtau 9:30.

N

NAC CRIH (Strangers)

Lebi 19:33, 34. Boh 10:18, 19. 25:5.

(Bôta) NDAC (Mercy)

Pôn 3:3, 4. 11:17. 12:10. Mat 5:7. Luka 6:36.

(Bôta) NDAC Y. T. T. DI (Grace of God)

Sôn 15:6. Rôma 3:24. 4:4, 5, 16. 5:2. 11:5, 6. I Kôr 15:10.
Eph 2:8, 9.

Sôlo bôtdl pran tom bôta ndac. (Growth in Grace) Crih 84:7.

Pôn 4:18. Philip 1:6, 9-11. 3:13-15. Kôl 1:10-11. I Tes 3:12.
II Tes 1:3. II Pier 3:18.

(Bôta) NDAC-SONGIT (Compassion)

Bôta ndac-songit Y. T. T. di. Lik 3:7. Boh 30:3. II Yal 36:15.

Crih 78:38. 86:15. Jer 12:15. Nîm 3:32. Hôse 11:4. Mice 7:19.

Bôta ndac-songit Y. J. K. di. Mat 9:36. 14:14. 15:32. 20:34.
23:37. Mak 1:41. Luka 7:13. Jang 11:35.

(Nûs) NDAC-SONGIT (Sympathy)

Philemôn 2:1, 2. Jakô 1:27. I Pier 3:8.

(Ală bôta) NDOP-NDOR (Mysteries, secret things)

Ală bôta ndop-ndor dong. Jer 12:1. Jang 3:8. Rôma 11:33.

I Kôr 15:51. Eph 5:32. I Tim 3:16. Heb 12:11.

Broă Jesu di loh he in gôlik gôs cau pa la crih-crai ngan.

Rôma 16:25. I Kôr 2:7. Eph 1:9. 3:4, 9. Kôl 1:27. 2:2. 4:3.
I Tim 3:16.

Ô rgôl git nûs-kolôl Y. T. T. di. Jôp 5:9. 11:7. 33:13. 37:23.

Bôto 3:11. 8:17. Esai 40:28. Rôma 11:34. I Kôr 2:16.

Y. T. T. gôs pônôp sã. Jôp 23:9. Crih 10:1. 13:1. 89:46.

Esai 45:15.

Mat Y. T. T. di gôs pônôp tai bôh glai. Boh 31:18. Crih 44:24.

Esai 1:15. 59:2. 64:7. Esec 39:23. Mice 3:4.

Kon-mônus ô rgôl gô Y. T. T. Lik 33:20. Jôp 9:11. 23:8.

Jang 1:18. 5:37. Kôl 1:15. I Tim 1:17. 6:16. I Jang 4:12.

Y. J. K. likling gôlik kon-mônus la dô bôta crih-crai. Esai 7:14.

9:6. 11:1. Luka 1:31. 2:7. Jang 1:14. Broă 2:30. Rôma 1:3.

8:3. Philip 2:7. I Tim 3:16. Heb 2:14. I Jang 4:2. II Jang 7.

Ală bôta Y. T. T. ô hit yal tôlik kon-mônus in git. Sôn 2:17.

Boh 29:29. Jang 13:7. 16:12. I Kôr 13:12. Eph 3:5.

I Jang 3:2.

Ô rgôl git rai tôlô. (sin RAI TÔNÔ)

Ală bôta ndop-ndor gôri hơ Y. T. T. Boh 28:29. Pôn 25:2.

Dan 12:9. Mak 13:32. Nôp 5:3. 10:4. (sin YAL TÔLIK)

(Bôta) NDOP-NDOR (Secret)

I Sam 16:7. Bôto 12:14. Dan 2:28. Mak 4:22. I Kôr 4:5.

(Bđta) NDÓP-NDÓR GUNG DONG KLAS DI (Mysteries of Redemption)
Crih 25:14. Mak 4:11. Eph 1:9.

NGAC-NGAR, tđryang-tđryong (Industry)
Sđn 2:15. Lik 23:12. Pđn 10:4. 14:4. 31:27. Rđma 12:11.
Eph 4:28. I Tim 5:8.

NGAC-NGAR (Diligence)
Mak 1:35. Luka 2:49. I Yal 22:19. Heb 11:6. Boh 6:17. 11:13.
Esai 55:2. Philip 3:13, 14. II Pier 1:5. Boh 4:9. Pđn 4:23.
Heb 6:10-12. II Pier 3:14. 1:10. Crih 77:6. Pđn 27:23.
Bđto 9:10. II Tim 4:2. Jude 3. Boh 6:7. 19:18. II Kđr 8:7.
Ngac-ngar tom broă Y. T. T. đđ. Jang 9:4. Gal 6:9. I Kđr 15:58.
Lik 15:26. Heb 6:11. Boh 11:14. Heb 11:6.
Ngac-ngar gen geh yđ-tđnguh. Pđn 11:27. 10:4. 13:4. 12:24.
22:29.

NGAI Y. J. K. DI (Day of the Lord) sin CAHRŃA LđI-DUT
Mal 4:5. I Kđr 5:5. II Kđr 1:14. I Tes 5:2. II Pier 3:10.
Ngai lđi-dut, ngai đđng Y. J. K. đđ. Jđel 2:11, 31. Sđp 1:14.
Mal 4:1. Jang 12:48. Rđma 2:5. II Tim 1:12. Heb 10:25.
Jude 6. Nđđp 6:17.

NGGđR-NGAC (Tumult)
Mat 27:24. Broă 17:5. 19:29, 40. 21:30, 34. I Kđr 14:33.
Jakđ 3:16. Crih 65:7. 83:2. II Kđr 12:20. Esai 22:2.
Lik 32:6. Cah 9:27. 16:25. I Sam 25:36. 30:16. Gal 5:21.
I Pier 4:3.

NG'KE (Horn)
II Sam 22:3. I Bđtau 22:11. Crih 89:24. 92:10. 132:17.

(Nđs) NIAM-LđNHđN (Charitableness)
Pđn 10:12. 17:9. Mat 18:21. Luka 17:3, 4. I Kđr 13:1, 13.
Gal 6:1. Eph 4:32. I Pier 3:9. 4:8.

NIAM-LđNHđN (Gentleness)
Gal 5:22. II Tim 2:24-26. Tit 3:1, 2. Jakđ 3:17.

(Nđs) NIAM-LđNHđN (Meekness)
Crih 25:9. 37:11. Pđn 15:1. Mat 5:5. 11:29. II Tim 2:24, 25.
Heb 12:14.

(Cau) NIAM-NđS (Character)
Pđn 22:1. Bđto 7:1. Esai 3:9. Crih 57:7. 108:1. 112:7.
Mat 10:22. Heb 13:9.
Cau đđ niam nđs. Pđn 24:21. Jer 2:36. đđse 6:4. Eph 4:14.
Jakđ 1:6-8. 4:8. II Pier 2:14.

NIAM RLAU (Better) sin PA, ALĂ BđTA PA
Ală bđta niam rlau gđs cđh tom sră Hebrđ. Heb 1:1-4. 7:19.
7:20-28. 8:6. 9:23. 10:34. 11:16, 35.

NIM-RAC (Weeping)

Rôma 12:15. I Kôr 7:30. Mat 8:12. 22:13. 24:51. 25:30.
 Ndóp 7:17. Jer 50:4. Cah 2:4, 5. Mat 26:75. Mak 14:72.
 Luka 22:62. Carih 126:5, 6. Jer 9:1. 22:10. Amôs 5:16, 17.

NISONA GÓLIK GÓS (Sudden events)

Bóto 9:12. Mal 3:1. Mat 24:27. Mak 13:36. Luka 2:13.
 Broã 2:2. 9:3. 16:26.

(Ông) NÔE (Noah)

Sôn 5:28, 29. 6:14-22. 7. 8. Mat 24:38. Luka 17:27. Heb 11:7.
 I Pier 3:20. Sôn 8:20, 21. 8:20, 22. 9:9-17. 9:20-27, 28, 29.

NÔ SA RUI-RAM BÓNUL LÓMBÈ (Gluttony)

Lik 16:20. Kha 11:32, 33. Pón 23:21. Luka 12:19, 20. 21:34.
 Rôma 13:13, 14. I Pier 4:3.

(Bóta) NRAH-NRING (Dispersion)

Alã lodar neh nrah-nring tond theng Babel. Sôn 11:8. Boh 32:8.
Lang bol Israel neh nrah-nring. Lebi 26:33. Neh 1:8. Estd 3:8.
 Carih 44:11. Esec 6:8. 36:19. Jang 7:35. Jakó 1:1.
Hiu Jum Goh bô dà neh kol nrah-nring. Mat 26:31. Broã 8:1, 4.
 11:19.

NSIAP (Chaff)

Cau ich be nsiap. Jóp 21:18. Carih 1:4. Esai 5:24. 17:13.
 Hôse 13:3. Mat 3:12.

NTAU (Stand)

Cau glai ò rgodi ntau di dap Y. T. T. I Sam 6:20. Esrd 9:15.
 Jóp 41:10. Carih 76:7. 130:3. Mal 3:2. Ndóp 6:17.
Ntau dm momc. Lik 14:13. Kha 9:8. I Sam 9:27. 12:7. Jóp 37:14.
 Carih 4:4. 46:10. Esai 23:2.

NPIIT-PORJAL (to make weary, to trouble) sin GÓPLÓ NUS

Luka 18:5. Esai 43:23, 24. 57:10. Jer 12:5. Mice 6:3. Mal 2:17.
 Jang 4:6. Heb 12:3. Mal 1:13. II Kôr 11:27. Jóp 7:3.
 Pón 25:17. Esai 7:13. Jer 6:11. 20:9.

NUS (Heart)

Joh nus ch Yang in. Boh 6:5. 30:2. Carih 119:2, 34. Pón 3:5.
 Jer 29:13. Jôel 2:12. Mat 22:37. Broã 8:37.
Nus ich. Bóto 8:11. 9:3. Jer 17:9. Mat 23:25. Mak 7:21.
 Heb 3:12. II Pier 2:14.
Bañ loh nus gólik kórdang. Carih 95:8. Pón 28:14. 29:1. Esai 42:25.
 Rôma 2:5. Heb 3:13. Lik 8:15. II Yal 36:13. Neh 9:17. Carih 78:32.
 Jer 5:3. Dan 5:20. Sac 7:12. Mak 3:5. 8:17. 16:14.
Nus geh loh-wol pa. Boh 5:29. II Yal 11:16. Neh 9:8. Carih 57:7.
 Jer 24:7. Esec 11:19. 36:26. Luka 8:15.
Jesu git alã bóta ndóp-ndór tom nus. Pón 15:11. Jer 20:12.
 Mat 12:25. 22:18. Mak 2:8. Luka 6:8. 11:17. 16:15. Jang 2:25.
 Broã 15:8.

Y. T. T. gds sin sôwi-nin, nus ală cau. I Yal 28:9. Crih 44:21.

Jer 17:10. 23:24. Amôt 9:3. Sôp 1:12. Rôma 8:27.

Ô gds nus rngoh-rngac. Sơn 4:9. Mat 15:23. Luka 10:31, 32.

18:4, 39. Mat 27:42. Jakô 2:16.

Boh di nus gôlik ală bôta niam mđ idh. Pôn 4:23. 23:7.

Mat 6:18. 15:18. Luka 6:45. Rôma 10:10.

Lôh jôh nus kung ô tđl lik-klas bôh bôta lôh-nin-glai. Soh tap 20.

NUS DÔNG-ONANG (Unselfishness)

Rôma 12:10. 15:1-3. I Kôr 10:24, 33. Philemôn 2:3.

NUS HAM-KOŨ BÔTA IÔH (Evil passion, lust)

Rôma 1:26. 7:5. Gal 5:24. I Tes 4:5. Pôn 6:25. Mat 5:28.

Rôma 13:4. Gal 5:16. Kôl 3:5. I Tim 2:22. Jakô 1:15.

I Pier 2:11.

Ală bôta gđwet mđ poac-să kon-mđnus di. Rôma 7:18, 25. 8:8, 13.

Gal 5:17. 6:8. I Jang 2:16.

Nus kôlôi ală bôta poac-să. Rôma 1:28. 8:7. Eph 4:17. Kôl 1:21.

2:18. Tit 1:15.

NUS KÔLÔI (Imagination)

Sôn 6:5. Mat 5:28.

NUS KRĂ-KÔLDANG, Ô GÔJRAŨ-SANG-GLAI (Impenitence)

Lebi 26:21, 22-24. Boh 29:19-21. I Sam 15:23. Crih 82:5.

Pôn 1:25. 21:29. 26:11. Jer 7:13. 8:5. 12:11. Mat 23:37, 38.

Mak 3:5. Luka 3:5. 16:31. Broă 7:51. Rôma 2:4, 5. Heb 12:17.

NUS NDAC-SÔNGIT (Sympathy)

Nus Ndac-sôngit Y. T. T. di. Boh 30:3. II Yal 36:15. Crih 78:39.

103:13. Esai 63:9. Lik 3:7. Crih 86:15. Jer 12:15. Hôse 14:1.

Mice 7:19.

Nus Ndac-sôngit Y. J. K. di. Mat 26:41. Jang 11:35, 36.

Heb 4:15. Mat 9:36. 14:14. 15:32. 20:34. 23:37. Mak 1:41.

Luka 7:13.

Nus Ndac-sôngit cau jat Yang di. Esai 58:7. Broă 20:35. Rôma 12:15.

15:1. Gal 6:2. Kôl 3:12. Heb 13:3. Jakô 1:27. I Pier 3:8.

Nus Ndac-sôngit cau ndai tom sră Goh. Lik 2:6. II Yal 28:15.

Jôp 29:13. Luka 10:33, 34. Broă 16:33. 28:2. Heb 10:34.

Cau ô gds nus ndac-sôngit. Jôp 24:9. Crih 35:15. 69:21. 109:16.

Pôn 21:13. 25:20. 28:3. Amôt 1:11. Mat 18:30. Luka 10:32.

Esec 34:4. Sac 11:16. Mat 25:43. Luka 16:20, 21. Jakô 4:17.

NUS NHÔM KOŨ GÔBOH LÔGAR (patriotism)

Crih 122:6, 7. 137:1-6.

NUS RAM RAM (Lukewarmness) sin RAM RAM

Jer 9:3. Ôse 6:4.

NUS-TÔR (Conscience)

Jôp 27:6. Mat 6:22, 23. Broă 23:1. 24:16. Rôma 2:14. 7:15.

9:1. 13:5. 14:22. I Kôr 8:7. 10:25-29. Heb 10:22.

I Jang 3:20. Rôma 2:15. II Kôr 5:11. Heb 9:14.

NUS-TÔR (Conscience)

Nus-tôr niam, sáng-goh. Broã 24:16. Rôma 9:1. II Kór 1:12.

I Tim 1:5. 1:19. 3:9. Heb 13:18. I Pier 2:19. 3:16.

Nus-tôr cok glài. (guilty conscience) Sôn 42:21. Lik 9:27.

Esec 9:6. Jôp 15:21. Carih 40:12. 51:3, 10. Dan 5:6.

Jang 8:9. I Tim 4:2. Tit 1:15. Pôn 28:1.

O

Ò BASSIL (Not ashamed)

Cau song-ring ò bassil. Crih 119:6. Esai 50:7. Jôel 2:26.

Rôma 9:33. Philip 1:20. I Pier 4:16. I Jang 2:28.

Ală seng bôtdl gôwet mô bôta BASSIL-BASSO. Pôn 3:35. 10:5. 11:2.

29:15. Crih 25:3. 119:78. Esai 26:11. 44:11. 45:16, 24.

Jer 17:13. Esec 16:61. 43:10. Hôse 4:19. 10:6.

Tai bôh glai gen gôlik bassil. Sôn 3:10. Lik 32:25. Esrô 9:6.

Jôp 8:22. Crih 44:15. Jer 23:40. Esec 32:30. Dan 12:2.

Ò BAT IR (Too late)

Lik 14:24, 25. Kha 14:40, 41, 44, 45. I Sam 15:24-26. Jer 8:20.

Mat 25:11, 12. 27:3. Luka 13:25. Heb 12:17.

Ò DON (Unbelief)

Kha 11:23. Crih 78:19, 32. Mat 13:58. Mak 6:4-6. Luka 16:31.

Jang 1:10. Rôma 4:20. II Kôr 6:14.

Ò DON BÔR Y. T. T. DI (Disobedience to God)

Kha 14:11, 12, 22-24. Boh 18:19. 28:15-19.

(Cau) Ò DON-SONG MÔ BAU HALA GUNG DUH KHOAI (Infidelity)

Boh 32:15. II Yal 36:16. Jôp 21:14, 15. Mat 12:24. 27:39-44.

Ò LÔH DRÔM BAL KÒP DÕ (Inconsistency)

Mat 7:3. 23:3, 4. Rôma 2:1.

Ò GIT SÔKIR, ò git kôhia hala prap ală bôta

Pôn 21:17, 20.

(Cau) Ò GIT UN NGAI Y. T. T. (Ingratitude)

Boh 32:6. Cah 10:11, 13, 14. Neh 9:25, 35. Crih 106:7, 21.

Jer 2:6, 7. I Sam 10:19. II Yal 32:25. Esai 1:2. Jer 5:7, 9.

Jang 1:11.

Ò GÔS, Ò GAM, Ò GEH, Ò RGÔI (Are not, have not, unable) sin RAI-TONÕ

Ò gôS bôta lôh-nin-glai. Esai 50:9. Luka 6:37. Jang 3:18. 5:24.

Rôma 8:1. 8:34. I Jang 3:21.

Ò gôS basil. Crih 119:6. Esai 50:7. Jôel 2:26. Rôma 9:33.

Philip 1:20. I Pier 4:16. I Jang 2:28.

Ò gôS Bôtau lôr be Y. T. T. Lik 8:10. 15:11. Boh 33:26.

II Sam 7:22. I Bôtau 8:23. I Yal 17:20. Crih 89:6.

Esai 40:18. Mak 12:32.

Ò rgôi pleh. Pôn 11:21. 16:5. 19:5. Jer 11:11. Amôt 5:18, 19.

9:2. Mat 23:33. Rôma 2:3. I Tes 5:3. Heb 2:3. 12:25.

Ò geh cau dông-kol. Crih 22:11. 107:12. Esai 41:28. 59:16.

63:5. Esec 22:30.

Ò gds wã-wóng. Crih 32:9. 49:20. Pôn 12:11. 18:2. 24:30.
 28:16. Esai 27:11. 44:19. Jer 4:22. 5:21. Mat 13:19.
 Ò gds bôta ring-lôngai tus hó cau íoh. II Yal 15:5. Esai 48:22.
 59:8. Esec 7:25. 13:10. Sac 8:10. Rôma 3:17.
 Ò gds seng cau lói di gul cau sang goh hala cau íoh. Mat 12:30.
 Mak 9:40. Luka 11:23. 16:13.
 Poh bôta bol glar róp roh, ò gam tai tom tũ rlau tũ-tôngai.
 Nđóp 21:1, 4. 22:3, 5. Đà-ling, moat jrum, ñim-rac, jí-sòt,
 srat-rôma, klam-jôngô mang, bôta chót.

Ò GÓS GLÀI (Without sin) sin TÔI-GLÀI

Ò GÓS GLÀI

Crih 19:13. 26:6. Dan 6:22. Mat 27:24. Nđóp 14:5.
 Cau sang-goh. Crih 24:3, 4. Mat 5:8. I Tim 1:5. 5:22.
 I Pier 1:22.
 Rai kis dô bã sang goh. Jôp 11:15. Sol 4:7. Eph 5:27.
 Jakô 1:27. II Pier 3:14.
 Ò gds bôta lac-leo. Crih 32:2. Jang 1:47. I Pier 2:22. Nđóp 14:5.
 GÓS GLÀI Sơn 42:21. Kha 21:7. Esra 9:6. Crih 40:12. Dan 5:6.
 Jang 8:9.

(Don) Ò GÓS YANG TOM TRỒ (Ngoại-đạo) (Atheism)

Crih 10:4. 14:1. 53:1.
 Seng yal gds Y. T. T. Jôp 12:7-12. Rôma 1:19, 20.

Ò KỖ-NUS, kui-kwđ (Instability)

I Bôtau 18:21. Mat 6:24. 12:25. Jang 5:35. Gal 1:6. Eph 4:14.
 Nđóp 2:4.

(Broã) Ò SONG RING (Injustice)

Lik 22:21, 22. 23:1-3. Jôp 31:13, 14. Pôn 17:15. Sôp 3:5.
 Luka 16:10.

Ò SUP ÓM, DÓRCUL NÙS (Troubled in heart, ancious) sin TOMPIT-TOMHÀ,
 SÓ'IT-SÓ'IL

Gds rngot tom tũ ò cang rngot. Mat 14:30. 17:6. Mak 4:38.
 5:33. 16:5. Luka 1:12.
 Bãñ kolôi-rcang bôh phan ngui dunnia. Crih 127:2. Mat 6:25. 13:22.
 Luka 10:41. 12:29. 21:34. 12:11, 12, 25, 26. I Kôr 7:32.
 Philip 4:6. I Pier 5:7.
 Kolôi oã bôh phan dunnia la tis. Crih 39:6. Bôto 1:13. 2:26. 4:6.
 8:16. Mat 6:31, 32. 13:7, 22. Luka 10:40.
 Bôta dôrcul tom hiu-nhã. Sơn 16:5. 26:34, 35. 27:46. 27:41.
 37:4. Kha 12:1. II Sam 6:16. 12:11. Estô 1:12.
 Nchi bôh tài gds dôrcul tom hiu-nhã. Sơn 27:41. 30:1. I Sam 1:6, 7.
 37:11. Boh 21:20. II Sam 15:6. I Sam 25:25. Pôn 15:27. 21:19.
 Bôto 10:18.
 Ò tôngds kon gen moat-jrum ir. Sơn 11:30. 15:2. Cah 13:2.
 I Sam 1:2. II Sam 6:23. II Bôtau 4:14. Luka 1:7. 20:29.
 Oh tòmđrã mô bi nang tònchót khai. Sơn 4:8. Cah 9:5. II Sam 13:28.
 I Bôtau 2:25. II Yal 21:4. Mat 10:21. (sin TÓNCHÓT CAU)

(Bôta) OÃÑ KÓRLIH (O đong cau) (Altruism)

Mat 20:26-28. Mak 10:43-45. Luka 22:26, 27. Rôma 15:1-3.
 I Kôr 10:24, 31. II Kôr 4:5. 8:9. Philip 2:3-8

OH NGA (Babes)

Mat 21:16. 11:25. 18:2-6. Gr̃ih 8:2. Luka 10:21. 18:17.
Mak 10:15.

(Bôta) ÔS LÔH (Habit)

Jer 13:23. 22:21. Mice 2:1.

ÔS (Fire)

Esai 6:6, 7. Gr̃ih 10:4:4. Jer 20:9. Mat 3:11. Luka 3:16.

Ôs gam sum sum. Esai 33:14. Mat 18:8. 25:41. Mak 9:48.

Ôs la rup sôhîô Y. T. T. gôc t̃lik sã. Sôn 15:17. Lik 3:2.
19:18. Broã 2:3.

ÔS DENG (Candle) sin HIU ING DUH KHOAI

Ôs deng (lamp) Jôp 18:6. 21:17. Gr̃ih 18:28. Pôn 20:27. Mat 5:15.

Jông ôs deng. Lik 25:31. 26:35. 27:20. Kha 8:2. Nddp 1:12. 2:5.

O

ODŨ DIT HÔI-DAN

Mat 6:6.

(Mpôl ling) OHỒ (Navy)

I Bôtau 9:26. 10:11. Dan 11:30, 40.

OM KUH LÔI-RỒ (Naked)

Sôn 2:25. 3:7, 10, 11. Lik 32:25. Jôp 1:21. Esai 58:7.

Mat 25:36, 38. Mak 14:52. Jang 21:7. I Kôr 4:11. II Kôr 5:3.

Heb 4:13. Jakô 2:15. Nđôp 3:17. 16:15. Rôma 8:35.

Nđôp 3:18.

OM HỒDÔM GỒNOAR (Discipleship, tests)

Mat 10:32-39. Luka 14:26, 27, 33. Jang 21:15-19.

OM NGÀI (Estrangement) sin TỒLIK SẢ

Om ngài mớ Y. T. T. Carih 58:3. Jer 2:5. Esec 14:5. 44:10.

Mat 15:8. Eph 2:12. 4:18.

Cau lot GỒLING-GỒLANG, tis-nrah. Carih 119:176. Pôn 21:16. 27:8.

Esai 53:6. Jer 50:6. Nim 4:14. Esec 34:6. I Tim 1:6.

I Pier 2:25. II Pier 2:15. Jude 13.

Cau glài be belat tis nrah. Jer 50:6, 17. Esec 34:6. Mat 9:36.

10:6. 15:24. 18:12. I Pier 2:25.

Cau geh sang lôi. Mat 8:12. 22:13. 25:30. Jang 15:6.

I Kôr 9:27.

ÓN ING NANG LỒWAI WỒL (Mortgage)

Neh 5:3.

ÓN PHAN DUH KHOAI Ồ TỒL (Insufficiency of Offerings)

Heb 8:7. 10:1-4.

ÓN PHAN Y. T. T. IN sin (Bôta) RỄ JIN

ÓN SẢ Y. T. T. IN (Consecration)

Lik 32:29. I Yal 29:5. Pôn 23:26. Rôma 12:1. II Tim 2:21.

Boh 6:5. 30:2. Carih 119:2, 34. Pôn 3:5. Jer 29:13.

Jôel 2:12. Mat 22:37. Broã 8:37. Cah 5:2. II Yal 17:16.

Carih 40:7. Broã 6:4. II Kôr 8:5. Philip 2:8. Mat 16:24, 25.

19:21. Rôma 14:21. I Kôr 10:24. 13:5. Philip 2:4.

Luka 14:26, 27. Rôma 8:13. 15:1. Gal 5:24.

ÓN sả nang lờh broã dah hwing. Lik 29:9. Lebi 8:12.

Kha 3:3. 27:23. Broã 6:6. 13:3.

ÓN jôh sả-jan Yang in. Kha 32:12. II Bôtau 23:3, 25.

II Yal 15:15. Carih 119:69. Philip 3:7, 8. I Tes 5:23.

Jesu Phi bôta kis. Jang 15:13. II Kôr 8:9. Gal 1:4. Eph 5:2.

Tit 2:14. Heb 9:26. I Pier 3:18. I Jang 3:16. Nđôp 1:5.

ÓN PHAN YANG IN (Dedication)

Lebi 27. Kha 18:14. Boh 20:5. I Sam 1:11, 22.

ÓNIAI (Temptation) sin PÓNU

Ală bôta óñiai tóntus hó cau pónu óruh.

1. Koñ kórhól oă ir. Pón 21:17. Esai 22:13. 47:8, 9.
Luka 8:14. 12:19. I Tim 5:6. II Tim 3:4. Tit 3:3.
Jakó 5:5. II Pier 2:13.
2. Ò git kórhia, góling-gólang. Pón 18:9. 21:20. Amót 6:6.
Luka 15:13, 30.
3. Koñ sa, mó kólôl bôh kóndul rlau mó ală bôta ndai pal cang.
Kha 11:5, 32. Boh 21:20. Pón 23:1-3, 21. Philip 3:19.
Pón 16:26. 18:20. 23:2, 35. Bôto 6:7. Esai 29:8. 56:12.
4. Jat gung bung-jang bônul-lômbè. Lik 32:6. Cah 9:27. 16:25.
I Sam 25:36. 30:16. Gal 5:21. I Pier 4:3.
5. Kólôl bôh sómpô ôi ao oă ir. Esai 3:16-24. Mat 6:28, 29.
I Pier 3:3, 4.

Ală cau ur gôs óñiai cau klau. Són 3:6. Cah 16:6. I Bôtâu 21:7,25.

Estó 5:14. Jóp 2:9, 10. Pón 5:3-5. Esec 13:18, 19. Mak 6:22.

Jónau ho-pógon di cau kong bôta óñiai. Luka 10:19. 22:31, 32.

Rôma 16:20. I Kór 10:13. Heb 2:18. Jakó 4:7. I Jang 4:4.

Ndóp 3:10, 21.

Satan óñiai bol he. Són 3:1. I Yal 21:1. Mat 4:3. II Kór 2:11.

11:3. I Tes 3:5. I Tim 6:9. Jakó 1:14. II Pier 2:18.

Óñiai tai bôh nus koñ. Són 3:6. 13:12. Mat 26:41. Luka 22:40.

Jôs 7:21. Pón 9:17. 14:12.

Bañ gopló nus tom bôta óñiai. I Kór 10:13. Heb 2:18. Jakó 1:2,3,12.

II Pier 2:9. Ndóp 3:10.

Y. J. K. neh kong bôta óñiai. Mat 4:1. Luka 4:2. 22:28. Heb 2:18.

4:15.

Kong óñiai. Són 3:6. 13:10, 11, 13. 25:29, 30, 33. Jôs 7:21.

Cah 14:17. 16:17. I Sam 13:12. I Bôtâu 11:1, 4. Mak 10:35-37.

II Pier 2:20.

Tomdră wól mó bôta óñiai. Són 14:23. I Bôtâu 13:8. II Bôtâu 5:16.

Jóp 2:9, 10. Jer 35:5, 6. Dan 1:8. Luka 4:4-8. Jang 8:20.

Ndóp 2:7, 17, 26. 3:5, 12, 21. 21:7.

Kol óñiai dôs jónau blac nang pórlôm. Són 12:13. 26:7.

I Sam 21:2, 3. II Bôtâu 10:18. Mat 26:73, 74.

Bôta óñiai gólik bôh loi. Lik 23:33. 34:12. Boh 7:25. Jôs 23:13.

Crih 106:36. Pón 20:25. 22:25. 29:8. I Tim 6:9. Boh 13:6.

Pón 1:10. 16:29. 28:10. II Pier 2:18. II Bôtâu 21:9.

Esró 13:10. Mak 13:22. Broă 20:30. I Tim 4:1. II Tim 3:13.

I Jang 2:26.

ÓSEH PAL (Pale Horse)

Ndóp 6:8.

ÓT-ÓL (Patience)

Rôma 5:3, 4. 12:12. Gal 6:9. II Tim 2:24, 25. Heb 6:12, 15.

10:36. Jakó 1:3, 4, 19.

ÓT-ÓL JÔ-JÔNG (Longsuffering)

I Kór 13:4, 7. Gal 5:22.

ĐT SA (Fasting)

Esra 8:21. Esai 58:3. Dan 10:2, 3. I Kôr 7:5.

P

PA, ALĀ BŌTA PA (New) sin NIAM RLAU

Bŏta deh wđl pa. Esec 36:26. Jang 1:13. 3:3. II Kŏr 3:3.
5:17. Tit 3:5. Jakđ 1:18. I Pier 1:3, 23. I Jang 2:29. 3:9.
4:7. 5:1.

Jŏnau ho-bal pa. Jer 31:31. Mat 26:28. Rŏma 11:27. Heb 8:8.
8:10. 12:24.

Dŏ rai pa. Heb 7:19. 8:6. 9:23. 11:40. 12:22, 27.

Tap trŏ pa. Esai 65:17. 66:22. II Pier 3:13. Nđŏp 21:1.

Jerusalem pa. Heb 11:10, 16. 12:22. 13:14. Nđŏp 21:2, 10.
22:19.

Wer sa mat-kŏnhai pa. Kha 10:10. 28:11. I Sam 20:5.

I Yal 23:31. II Yal 31:3. Esrđ 3:5. Carih 81:3. Esai 1:14.
Hŏse 2:11.

Cau đon Yang la cau gđlik pa. Carih 40:3. Esec 11:19. Rŏma 6:4.
7:6. II Kŏr 5:17. Gal 6:15. Eph 2:15. 4:24. Kŏl 3:10.

Cau đon Yang geh sŏndan pa. Esai 56:5. 62:2. 65:15. Broă 11:26.
Nđŏp 3:12.

Bŏta đđs-chŏ pa. Carih 33:3. 40:3. 96:1. 98:1. 144:9. 149:1.
Esai 42:10. Nđŏp 5:9. 14:3. 15:3.

Ală phan pa. Esai 42:9. 43:19. 48:6. 65:17. II Kŏr 5:17.
Nđŏp 21:5.

Dă nŏ pa. Neh 10:39. 13:5. Hŏse 4:11. Mat 9:17. 26:29.
Mak 2:22. Broă 2:13.

PĀC (Mowing)

Carih 72:6. 90:6. 129:7. Amŏt 7:1.

(Sin-sŏwi bŏh) PAH GOĪ (Meteorology and Celestial Phenomena)

Sŏn 2:5, 6. Jŏp 26:7, 8, 11. 38:31-35, 37. Esai 13:13.

Mat 24:27, 29. 27:45. Luka 23:44, 45. Broă 2:19, 20.

Jakđ 5:17, 18. Nđŏp 6:12. 7:1. 16:21. Jŏel 2:30, 31.

PAL CANG MO (Expediency)

I Kŏr 6:12. 9:19-23.

(Broă) PAL CANG (Duty) sin GŌWET BAL MŌ GŌP

Broă pal cang kŏp ngăi. Lik 16:4. I Yal 16:37. II Yal 8:14.

Esrđ 3:4. Neh 8:18. Carih 61:8. 88:9. 145:2. Pŏn 8:34.

Luka 9:23. Heb 3:13.

Broă cau-tom pal cang. Lebi 19:13. Boh 24:15. Jŏp 31:13, 14.

Eph 6:9. Kŏl 4:1.

Broă Me Bap pal cang. Boh 6:7, 20. 21:19. Pŏn 22:6. Esai 38:19.

Nim 2:19. II Kŏr 12:14. Eph 6:4. Kŏl 3:21. I Tim 3:4, 12.

Tit 2:4.

Broă bau klau pal cang. Sŏn 2:23, 24. Boh 24:5. Pŏn 5:18.

Bŏto 9:9. Mak 10:7. I Kŏr 7:11. Eph 5:25. I Pier 3:7.

- Broã bau ur pal cang. Estd 1:20. Pón 31:27. I Kôr 7:10. Eph 5:22.
Kôl 3:18. I Tim 3:11. Tit 2:4. I Pier 3:1.
- Broã cau Bôto pal cang. Esai 58:1. 62:6. Esec 4:4. Mat 28:19.
Mak 16:15. Jang 21:16. Broã 5:20. 6:4. 14:22. 20:28.
Rôma 12:6-8. Eph 3:9. I Tim 4:6. II Tim 1:6. 2:15. Tit 1:5.
I Pier 5:2.
- Broã cau Kwang Lôgar pal cang. Boh 17:16. II Sam 23:3.
II Yal 19:6. Carih 2:10, 11. Pón 16:12. 20:28. 29:4, 14.
- Broã cau di pal cang. Eph 6:5. Kôl 3:22. I Tim 6:1. Tit 2:9.
I Pier 2:18.
- Pal cang koñ-gôboh di oh mi he. Boh 10:19. Mat 22:39. Jang 13:35.
15:12. Rôma 12:9. 13:9. I Tes 3:12. Heb 13:1. Jakó 2:8.
I Pier 1:22. I Jang 4:7.
- Broã pal cang di cau lôbôn. Mat 25:35, 36. Broã 20:35. Rôma 14:1.
15:1. I Kôr 8:11. 9:22. I Tes 5:14.
- Broã pal cang di cau gôp bon. Lebi 19:18. Mak 12:31. Rôma 13:10.
15:1, 2. Gal 5:14. Jakó 2:8.
- Broã pal cang di cau sô-tóm. Lik 23:4. Jóp 31:29. Pón 24:17.
25:21, 22. Mat 5:14. Rôma 12:20.
- Broã pal cang di cau nac-carih. Lik 22:21. 23:9. Lebi 19:34.
25:35. Kha 35:15. Boh 10:19. 27:19. 31:12. Jer 7:6.
Mat 25:35.
- Broã pal cang mô cau ò loh. Cah 5:23. 21:8. Neh 3:5. 9:35.
Mat 7:26. 25:27. Luka 12:47. Jakó 2:14. 4:17.
- Pal yal cau bôdih git kôrhia. II Yal 19:10. Esai 58:1. Esec 3:18.
33:9. I Tes 5:14.
- Pal yal tongkah cau ndai git alã bôta pal cang. Rôma 15:14.
I Kôr 4:14. Eph 6:4. Kôl 3:16. I Tes 5:14. II Tes 3:15.
Tit 3:10.
- Broã pal cang dô dô gölik bol glar. Jer 20:9. Amôt 3:8. Luka 12:50.
Jang 9:4. Broã 4:20. 18:5. 20:22. I Kôr 9:16.

PAP-TRAL (alã bôta ris-ar, bôrnán, bung-jang) (Lasciviousness)
Pón 2:16-18. 5:3-5, 8. Mak 7:21. Rôma 13:13. I Kôr 9:27.
II Kôr 12:21. Eph 5:5.

PAS GÓS DAH HWING (Spiritual Riches)

- Pón 8:18. 10:22. 13:7. Eph 1:18. 3:8. Heb 11:26. Jakó 2:5.
I Kôr 1:5. II Kôr 6:10. 8:9. Nđóp 2:9.
- Mbe rgôi geh pas-gôs dah hwing. Mat 6:20. 13:44. 19:21.
Luka 12:33. Philip 3:8. I Tim 6:19. Nđóp 3:18.
- Pas-sóm tom bôta ndac. Rôma 2:4. 9:23. Eph 1:7. 2:7. Philip 4:19.
I Tim 1:14. Tit 3:6.

PAS GÓS DUNNIA DI (Earthly riches)

- Alã pas gôs la bôta ai-gôi Y. T. T. di. Boh 8:18. I Yal 29:12.
Bôto 5:19. Hôse 2:8.
- Bôta pas-sóm gölik sôbông-roh. Boh 8:13, 14. Carih 62:10.
Pón 28:20. Mat 19:23. Mak 4:19. I Tim 6:9.
- Alã bôta pas-sóm ò rgôi dong tom tú tip bôta bol glar. Pón 11:4.
Bôto 6:2. Sóp 1:8. Nđóp 18:17.
- Cau sang-goh kung geh pas-sóm sôl. Sôn 13:2. 26:14. 30:43. 32:5.
36:7. II Sam 19:32. I Yal 29:28. II Yal 1:15. 9:22. Jóp 1:3.
Mat 27:57.

Rgdi mhar roh bota pas-gds. Jôp 20:28. Crih 49:10. Pôn 23:5.
27:24. Boto 2:18, 26. Jer 17:11. I Tim 6:7.
Prap loi ală pas gds kung loh moat-jrung sđl. Jôp 27:16, 17.
Crih 39:6. Boto 2:26. Esec 28:4. Mat 6:19. Luka 12:21.
Jakó 5:3.

Joh ală bota gđri hó Y. T. T. Lik 19:5. Lebi 25:23. I Yal 29:14.
Crih 24:1. 50:10. 60:7. 89:11. Age 2:8.
Be òs bota pas-gds lăm cau loh idh. Pôn 15:27. Boto 5:10.
Jer 17:11. I Tim 6:10. Jakó 5:3.
Cau gđla konom di pas gds. Jôp 31:24, 25, 28. Crih 52:7.
Pôn 11:28. 18:11. Mak 10:24. Luka 12:19, 20. I Tim 6:17.
Soh ôi ao pas gds. Estó 6:8. 8:15. Crih 45:13. Esai 3:22.
Esec 27:24. Dan 5:7. Luka 16:19. Broă 12:21.

PE BÓTAU Y. T. T. DI (The Holy Trinity)

Mat 28:19. Luka 1:35. 3:22. I Kôr 8:6. II Kôr 3:17. Tit 3:4-6.
Heb 9:14. I Pier 1:2.

PHAN ẦĨ (Burdens)

Kha 11:11. II Kôr 5:4.
Jđnau hwór la phan ầĩ. II Bótâu 9:25. Esai 13:1. 14:28. 15:1.
17:1. 19:1. 23:1. Sac 12:1. Mal 1:1.
Jesu neh ầĩ ală phan ầĩ he di. Esai 53:4. Mat 8:17. Jang 19:17.

PHAN BAN (Reward) sin RAI TÓNŎ

Són 15:1. Crih 19:9, 11. 58:11. Esai 40:10. 62:11. Jer 31:16.
Mat 6:4. I Kôr 9:17. II Jang 8. Nđóp 22:12.
Phan ban ală broă dah hwing. Dan 12:3. Mat 10:42. 25:23, 34.
Mak 9:41. Luka 6:35. Jang 4:36. Rôma 2:10. I Kôr 3:8.
Eph 6:8. Kđl 3:24.
Phan ban cau kong bota ji sôt bol glar. Mat 5:11, 12. Rôma 8:17.
II Tim 2:12. Heb 10:34. 11:26. Nđóp 20:4.
Bota Rlô tom rai tónŏ dô. Jôp 3:17. Esai 57:2. II Tes 1:7.
Heb 4:9. Nđóp 14:13.
Sđgđn Bótâu dah hwing. I Kôr 9:25. II Tim 4:8. Jakó 1:12.
I Pier 5:4. Nđóp 2:10. 3:11. 4:10.
Phan Ban dah Dunnia loh đñiai. Kha 22:7, 17. Boh 16:19.
I Bótâu 13:7. II Bótâu 13:7. II Bótâu 5:15. Esai 1:23.
Dan 5:17. Mice 3:11.
Cau don bór geh phan ban. Lik 19:5. Boh 4:30. 5:29. 7:12. 28:1.
I Bótâu 3:14. Jôp 36:11. Sac 3:7. Jakó 1:25. Nđóp 22:14.
Phan ban ală cau gds nus song-ngan. Crih 7:10. 32:11. 37:37.
49:14. 64:10. 97:11. 112:4. Pôn 2:7, 21. 10:9. 14:11. 28:6.

PHAN BAN GÓS AI CAU IN CHÔL KHAI ỒM DON SONG (Reward - a motive to
(Faithfulness) Lik 20:12. Eph 6:1-3. Lebi 25:18, 19. Boh 4:40.
Esai 3:10. 40:10. Mat 10:32. Luka 12:8. Rôma 2:10.
Nđóp 2:10. 22:12.

PHAN ỒN DUH KHOAI (Offerings)

Phan Ồn duh khoai geh dop. Lebi 1:4. Esai 56:7. Rôma 12:1.
Philip 4:18. Heb 13:16. I Pier 2:5.

- Phan ớn duh khoai pal wil tól ò gós til sôt. Lik 12:5. Lebi 22:21.
Eph 5:27. I Pier 1:19.
- Phan ớn duh khoai ò geh dop Són 4:5. Lebi 7:18. I Sam 13:9.
Crih 50:9. Pón 15:8. Esai 1:11. 66:3. Jer 6:20. 14:12.
Hôse 8:13. Amôt 5:22. Mal 1:8.
- Phan ớn duh khoai chu potquit. Lik 29:18. Lebi 6:9. 8:18. 9:2.
Kha 28:3. 29:6. Jôs 8:31. I Sam 6:15. 7:9. II Sam 24:25.
I Bóttau 3:4. I Yal 16:40. II Yal 13:11. Esrd 3:3.
- Phan ớn duh khoai nố. Són 35:14. Lik 29:40. Lebi 23:13.
Kha 15:5. 28:7. II Bóttau 16:13. Esrd 7:17.
- Phan ớn duh khoai tai bnh cau koñ lờ is. Kha 15:3. 29:39.
Boh 12:6. 16:10. 23:23. II Yal 31:14. Esrd 1:4. 3:5. 7:16.
8:28. Crih 119:108.
- Phan ớn duh khoai, dô pónah kónrồ, dô jông dah ma. Lik 29:27.
Lebi 7:14, 32. Kha 18:8. 31:29.
- Phan ớn duh khoai la phe sa. Lebi 2:1. 6:14. 9:17. 10:12. 23:18.
- Phan ớn duh khoai lóngap-lóngai. Lik 20:24. 24:5. 29:28.
Lebi 3:6. 7:11, 29. 9:4, 18. 19:5. Kha 6:14. 7:17. 10:10.
- Phan ớn duh khoai jut tời-glài. Lik 29:14. 30:10. Lebi 4:3.
6:25. 9:2, 15. 10:17. Kha 6:11. 8:8. 15:27. Heb 9:13. 10:11.
- Phan ớn duh khoai nang ưn-ngai. Lebi 7:12. 22:29. II Yal 29:31.
33:16. Crih 116:17. Jer 33:11.
- Phan ớn duh khoai tai bnh kol glài mớ cau ndai. Lebi 5:6. 6:6.
7:1. 14:12. 19:21. I Sam 6:3. II Bóttau 12:16. Esrd 10:19.
- Phan ớn duh khoai yờ di dap Yang mớ ớn cau gónoar ớn phan duh khoai
in sa. Lik 29:24. Lebi 7:30. 8:27. 10:14. Kha 5:25. 18:11.
Ò gós ớn phan duh khoai. II Yal 29:7. Neh 13:10. Esai 43:24.
Mal 3:8. Broã 5:1, 2.
- Phan ớn duh khoai ò tól nang geh dong klas. I Sam 15:22. Crih 40:6.
51:16, 17. Esai 1:11. Hôse 6:6. Amôt 5:22. Mice 6:6.
Mat 9:13. 12:7. Heb 9:9.

(Ală) PHAN POAN JÔNG (Animals)

- Phan poan jông sang-goh mớ ò sang-goh. Lebi tap 11. Boh 14:3-20.
Sondan-mat ală phan poan jông.
- Sđlđ (Pond). (Apes) I Bóttau 10:22.
- Alang. (Arses) Són 22:3. Kha 22:28. Boh 22:10. Cah 5:10. 10:4.
I Sam 9:3. Mat 21:2.
- Jđgừ. (Bears) I Sam 17:34. II Sam 17:8. II Bóttau 2:24.
Pon 17:12. 28:15. Esai 11:7.
- Phan bri. (Behemoth) Jóp 40:15.
- Jđke. (Boars) Crih 80:13.
- Kónrồ dam ớn duh khoai. (Bullocks) Lik 29:11, 36. Lebi 4:4.
Kha 15:8. I Bóttau 18:33. II Yal 13:9. Esrd 6:17. Crih 66:15.
- Kónrồ kon. (Calves) Són 18:7. I Sam 28:24. Amôt 6:4.
Luka 15:23.
- Lakda. (Camels) Són 12:16. 30:43. Lebi 11:4. Cah 6:5.
I Sam 30:17. I Yal 5:21. Jóp 1:3. Mat 19:24. 23:24.
- Ală phan poan jông. (Cattle) Són 1:25. 31:18. Lik 9:4. 20:10.
Kha 32:1. Jôs 14:4. Esec 39:18. Amôt 4:1.
- Póp. (cắc kè). (Chameleon) Lebi 11:30.
- Tđrpai ớn tom lủ. (Conies, rock rabbits) Lebi 11:5. Crih 104:18.
Pón 30:26.

- Jun. (Deer) Boh 14:5. II Sam 2:18. 22:34. I Yal 12:8.
Crih 42:1. Pôn 5:19. 6:5. Esai 35:6. Jer 14:5.
- Sô. (Dogs) Boh 23:18. I Bôtâu 14:11. 22:38. Crih 59:6.
Pôn 26:17. Bôto 9:4. Luka 16:21.
- Nagrai. (Dragons) Boh 32:33. Crih 91:13. Esai 34:13. Jer 9:11.
51:37. Mice 1:8. Mal 1:3. Nôp 12:3, 17. 13:2, 11. 16:13.
- Ôseh hoai-rndeh. (Dromedaries, beasts of burden) I Bôtâu 4:28.
Estô 8:10. Esai 60:6. Jer 2:23.
- Rôwas. (Elephants) I Bôtâu 10:22. Jôp 40:15.
- Pôp. (Ferret) Lebi 11:30.
- Pi. (Foxes) Cah 15:4. Neh 4:3. Crih 63:10. Sol 2:15. Mat 8:20.
- Be. (Goats) Sôn 15:9. Lebi 4:24. 16:15. Cah 13:19. II Yal 29:23.
- Sô tôrning. (Greyhound) Pôn 30:31.
- Tôrpai. (Hare) Lebi 11:6.
- Kôn rô dra. (Heifers) Sôn 15:9. Kha 19:2. Boh 21:3. Heb 9:13.
- Ôseh. (Horses) Boh 17:16. II Bôtâu 23:11. Jôp 39:19. Crih 32:9.
33:17. Esai 31:1.
- Kôn rô me. (Kine) Sôn 32:15. Boh 7:13. I Sam 6:7.
- Bêlat kon. (Lambs) Lik 29:39. Lebi 3:7. 4:32. 5:6. Kha 6:12.
- Kliu-sôman. (Leopards) Sol 4:8. Esai 11:6. Jer 5:6. 13:23.
Hôse 13:7. Heb 1:8.
- Kliu-triã. (Lions) Cah 14:5. I Sam 17:34. I Bôtâu 13:24.
Dan 6:19.
- Nus-nhôn kliu-triã di. Boh 33:22. Cah 14:18. II Sam 17:10.
Jôp 10:16. Crih 17:12. Pôn 30:30. Esai 31:4. Nahum 2:12.
- Pop. (Lizards) Lebi 11:30.
- De. (Mice) Lebi 11:29. I Sam 6:4. Esai 66:17.
- Alang. (Mules) II Sam 13:29. 18:9. I Bôtâu 1:33. Crih 32:9.
Sac 14:15.
- Kôn rô dam lôh broã. (Oxen) Lik 21:28. 22:1. 23:4. Lebi 17:3.
Boh 5:14. 22:1. 25:4. Luka 13:15. I Kôr 9:9. I Tim 5:18.
- Keh (be bri). (Pygarg) Boh 14:5.
- Be Dam. (Rams) Sôn 15:9. 22:13. Lik 29:15. Lebi 5:15. Kha 5:8.
- Bôs. (Serpents) Lik 4:3. 7:10. Kha 21:6. Boh 8:15. Pôn 23:32.
30:19. Bôto 10:8. Esai 30:6. 65:25. Amôt 5:19. Mat 7:10.
10:16. Jôp 20:16. Esai 59:5.
- Belat. (Sheep) Sôn 4:4. 30:32. Boh 18:4. 32:14. II Yal 7:5.
15:11. Jôp 1:3. 42:12. Mat 12:11.
- Sur. (Swine) Lebi 11:7. Esai 65:4. 66:17. Mat 7:6. 8:30.
Luka 15:15. II Pier 2:22.
- Kô-be. (Unicorn) Kha 23:22. Boh 33:17. Jôp 39:9. Crih 29:6.
Esai 34:7.
- Sũ. (Weasel) Lebi 11:29.
- Sô rhau. (Wolves) rup-sôniô cau idh. Mat 7:15. 10:16. Jang 10:12.
Broã 20:29.

PHAN SA (Food) sin SA-LOAN

- Alã phan sa tus bôh Y. T. T. Sôn 1:29. 9:3. Jôp 36:31. Crih 104:14.
136:25. 145:15. Mat 6:26.
- Alã phan sa lang bol Israel ô geh gônôar sa. Sôn 9:4. Lebi 11:4.
22:8. Boh 14:3, 10. Cah 13:4, 14. Broã 10:14.
- Alã phan sa krôi is. Sôn 13:8. Lebi 11:3. Boh 32:14. Kha 11:5.
I Sam 17:17. 25:18. 30:12. II Sam 6:19. 16:2. Pôn 27:27.
Jang 21:9.

Piang-lă. Són 18:6. Lik 13:6. I Sam 17:17. Jang 6:7.
Bôr, (Bô, jónau yoan). Boh 32:14. II Sam 17:29.
Phôma (jónau yoan). I Sam 17:18. Jôp 10:10.
Plai rô. I Sam 25:18. 30:12.
Ka. Mat 7:10. Luka 24:42. Jang 21:9.
Poac. Cah 6:19. I Botau 4:23.
Ală plai sa. II Sam 16:2. Amôt 8:2.
Dă lówé. Són 43:11. Cah 14:8. Mat 3:4.
Srah-nting. Mat 3:4.
Dă toh. Són 18:8. Boh 32:14. Cah 4:19. Pón 30:33. Esai 7:22.
 I Kôr 9:7.
Mónă. Boh 12:17. Pón 21:17.
Biap. Kha 11:5.
Sim tórgut. (chim cut) Khá 11:31, 32.

PHAN SA DAH HWING (Spiritual food)

Esai 25:6. 55:2. Jer 3:15. Esec 34:14. Jang 6:51. 10:9.
 I Kôr 10:3, 4. Nđóp 2:7, 17.
Phan sa dah hwing geh rcang tónkah-tónkan. Pón 9:1-6. Esai 25:6.
 Mat 22:4. Mak 14:22. Luka 14:16. Nđóp 19:9.
Jesu la piang-lă bôta kis. Jang 6:32-35, 48-51, 58.

PHAN TOMLÓH sin PÍS TÀ

PHAT TOM LŪ HALA CHI (Engraving)

Lik 32:4. 28:9-11, 21, 36. 39:8-14. 39:6. 39:30.

PHI KIS (to give ones life)

Jesu neh phi kis be phan ón duh khoai. Jang 15:13. II Kôr 8:9.
 Gal 1:4. Eph 5:2. Tit 2:14. Heb 9:26. I Pier 3:18.
 I Jang 3:16. Nđóp 1:5.
Jesu neh phi kis nang tówai glài kon-mónus. Esai 53:12.
 Jang 10:11. 12:23, 24. Rôma 5:6. 14:9. I Kôr 15:3. II Kôr 5:15.
 Kôl 1:22. Heb 2:9. Nđóp 5:9.

PIANG LĂ (Bread)

Esai 55:2. I Kôr 10:17. II Kôr 9:10. Jang 6:32-35. Mat 26:26.
 20:7. I Kôr 11:23, 24.

PIN WIL WÓL (Doubting)

Jôp 30:20, 21. Carih 31:22. 42:5. Pón 24:10. Jer 15:18.
 Mat 8:26. Mak 4:40. Luka 8:25. I Pier 1:6.

PÍS TÀ (Weapons)

Ală phan tomlóh. I Sam 17:38. 31:9. II Sam 2:21. Esec 38:4.
 Luka 11:22.
 Kam. I Sam 20:20. II Bóttau 13:15.
Ală kam Y. T. T. di. II Sam 22:15. Carih 7:13. 18:14. 21:12.
 45:5. 77:17. 144:6.
Ătak. Són 27:3. II Sam 1:18. I Bóttau 22:34. II Bóttau 9:24.
 13:15. I Yal 5:18. Hóse 7:16. Nđóp 6:2.
Pis tà dah hwing. I Sam 17:45. Mat 4:4. II Kôr 10:4. Eph 6:17.
 Heb 4:12. Nđóp 12:11.
Ală phan tomlóh dah hwing neh jao he in. Rôma 13:12. II Kôr 6:7.
 Eph 6:11. I Tes 5:8.

Sogón lôs bôta dong-klas. Esai 59:17. Eph 6:17. I Tes 5:8.
Dao Yang Hwing. Esai 11:4. Eph 6:17. II Tes 2:8. Heb 4:12.
 Nđóp 1:16. 2:12, 16.
Konom di ală piă tã dunnia la ò kwđ. I Sam 17:45. Carih 44:6.
 Hôse 1:7. Age 2:22.

PLAI BÔ SÓNAM (First Fruits)

Lik 22:29. Lebi 2:12-16. Kha 18:12. Boh 18:4. II Yal 31:5.
 Neh 10:35, 37, 39. Pôn 3:9. Jer 2:3. Rôma 11:16. Són 23:19.
 34:26. Boh 26:3-10. Lebi 23:20. Bôtau 4:42. Lebi 23:10-14, 17.
 Kha 15:20. Esec 44:30. Boh 26:3-10.

PLAI Û (World) sin DUNNIA

(Ò gds cau) PLEH BÔH BÔTA CAHRŨA Y. T. T. DI (Escape from God's judgement)
 Són 3:7. 4:9-11. Jôp 34:21, 22. Esai 10:3. Mat 23:33. Heb 2:3.

PLUH-PLANG (Plagues)

Ală pluh-plang. Lebi 26:21. Kha 14:37. 16:46. 25:9. Boh 28:59.
Pluh-plang lôgar Ejiptđ. Lik 7:20. 8:6, 17, 24. 9:6, 10, 23.
 10:13, 22. 12:29.

PÔ ME (Mother-in-law)

Mat 10:35. Rutđ 1:14-17. Mak 1:30, 31.

POAN SRĂ JÓNAU NIAM TÓRGOM BAL

I. Jesu lai mó tũ lik-ling

1. Gam be òs sum sum. Heb 13:8.
2. Gds bđh sum sum, ò geh crông gds. Heb 7:3.
3. Gds gđoar broă sum sum. Mice 5:2.
4. Gds lai mó tũ crông gds trô tiah. Jang 1:1. 17:5.
5. Gds lai Ong Abraham. Jang 8:58.

II. Ală cau gđoar hwđr gds yal lai bđh Y. J. K.

Són 3:15. 22:18. 49:10. Boh 18:15. Carih tap 2. 16:10. 45:2.
 68:18. 69:21. 110:1. 118:22. 132:11. Esai 2:4. 7:14. 9:6.
 11:1. 28:16. 42:1. tap 53. 59:16. 61:1. 63:1. Jer 23:5.
 Dan 9:25. Mice 5:2. Age 2:7. Sôp 3:8. 6:12. 9:9. 11:12.
 12:10. 13:7. Mal 3:1.

POAN SRĀ JONAU NIAM TORGOM BAL

III. Pónah rai Y. J. K. boh ngai deh tus di 30 sónam.

Cau Gónroh Gabriel tus hó Sacari
 Mari lot cop Elisabet
 Bóta deh Jang Baptis
 Cau Gónroh tilik mat md Jósep
 Cau Gónroh Yal di Mari bóta lik ling Y.J.K.
 Yang Jesu lik ling (deh)
 Cau i-belat tus cop Y. J. K.
 Bóta ón Y. J. K. tom biu duh-khoai.
 Bóta jong-ro Simeon mó Anne di.
 Alá cau jak-chai tus cop Y. J. K.
 Bóta dô tom lógar Ejiptó.
 Jesu ri wól hó Nasaret.
 Jesu 12 nam óm tom hiu duh khoai.
 Alá sónam ndóp rai pónu Y. J. K. di.

IV. Alá broá Y. J. K. di.

(1) Sónam Dul, alá broá sónrop.

Broá Jang Baptis di.
 Bóta Baptem Y. J. K. di.
 Jesu kong óñiai.
 Jonau loh-cóng Jang Baptis di.
 Pram ná cau bóti geh hoi-sac.
 * Til krói sónrop, dà gólik tórnem.
 Pójum-sa Lot-gan dô dul.
 Jesu was goh hiu duh khoai.
 Jesu bóto Nikódem boh bóta deh wól pa.
 Broá Jesu sónrop tom lógar Jude
~~Jang md cau ur Samari, dà bóta kis.~~
 Dá cau don Yang tom Samari.
 Broá sónrop Jesu di tom lógar Galile.
 * Jesu sómboi kon klau cau kwang Kapenaum.
 Herót jam Jang Baptis.
 Jesu ri hó Galile.

* Alá til krói Y.J.K. neh loh.

Mat	Mak	Luka	Jang	Ndai
1:18-25		1:5-22 1:39-56 1:57-80		
		1:26-38 2:1-7 2:8-17 2:22-24 2:25-38		
2:1-12 2:13-15 2:19-23		2:41-50 2:51-52		
3:1-12 3:13-17 4:1-11	1:1-8 1:9-11 1:12-13	3:1-18 3:21-22 4:1-13	1:19-36 1:35-49 2:1-11 2:13-25 2:13-17 3:1-21 3:22 4:1-26 4:28-42 4:3,43-45 4:46-54	Kol 2:12
4:12-17	1:14-15	4:14-15		
4:12 14:3-5 4:12	1:14 6:17-20 1:14	3:19-20 4:14-15		4:1-3,43-45

Jesu bŏto tom Nasaret

(2) Dŏ Sŏnam Jesu geh Pŏnro.

Nasaret sang loi Jesu.

Jesu lot hŏ Kapenaum.

Poan nă cau bŏti geh hoi-sac.

* Bŏta dang bŏtŏng ka crih-crai.

* Jesu sŏmboi cau gŏs cā lŏh.

* Jesu sŏmboi pŏ-me Pier di.

* Broă tŏnŏ Jesu di tom Galile.

* Jesu sŏmboi cau dun.

* Jesu ri hŏ Kapenaum.

* Jesu sŏmboi cau gŏlte.

Matid geh hoi-sac.

Pŏjum-sa Lot-gan đŏ bar.

* Jesu sŏmboi cau gŏlte di tŏnau Betetđa.

Jesu bŏto Kŏnrañ mŏ Bep la đŏ bă bal.

Cau bŏti rŏs kŏi-mi tom ngai Sabat.

* Jesu sŏmboi cau siar ti.

* Pharisi tomđră mŏ Jesu.

* Jesu sŏmboi oă cau rip Galile.

Jŏt bar nă cau bŏti geh sŏr-lot.

Bŏta bŏto hŏđang mŏnŏm.

Jesu tom Kapenaum.

* Jesu sŏmboi cau đŏ cau at bŏ rhiang ling.

Jesu hoi kon klau cau ur pŏnrau kis wŏl.

Jang Baptis sŏr cau lup Jesu.

Jesu gŏs jong-ro Jang Baptis.

Jesu lah-pŏrthŏng ală bon kŏđđang nŏs.

Cau ur tis glai geh toh.

Pŏnyŏu bar nă cau kŏl đŏs.

Jesu lot lam gut dar Galile.

* Jesu sŏmboi cau cā lŏh.

Oă cau sŏntom tomđră mŏ Y. J. K.

Bŏta tis glai mŏ Y. H. G. ŏ geh toh ŏ.

Jesu ŏ bai lŏh til kŏđi.

* Ală til kŏđi Y. J. K. neh lŏh.

Ală jŏnau pŏnyŏu. J. K. neh đŏs.

Mat	Mak	Luka	Jang
4:13-16		4:28-30	
4:18-22	1:16-20	4:31-32	4:16-27
		5:8-11	
		5:4-9	
8:14-15	1:23-28	4:33-37	
4:23-25	1:29-31	4:38-39	
8:2-4	1:38-39	4:43-44	
	1:40-42	5:12-13	
	2:1-2		
9:2-8	2:2-12	5:18-26	5:1
9:9	2:13-14	5:27-28	5:2-9
			5:17-47
12:1-8	2:23-28	6:1-5	
12:9-13	3:1-5	6:6-10	
12:14	3:6	6:11	
12:15	3:7-12		
10:1-4	3:13-19	6:12-16	
tap 5-7		6:20-49	
8:5		7:1	
8:5-13		7:2-10	
		7:11-16	
11:2-6		7:18-23	
11:7-19		7:24-28	
11:20-24			
		7:36-48	
		7:41-43	
		8:1-3	
		11:14	
12:22		11:14-15,17-23	
12:24-25	3:22-27		
12:25-37	3:28-30		
12:38-45		11:16,24-32	

POAN SRĀ JŌNAU NIAM TŌRGOM BAL

- Me mđ ch mi Yang Jesu di.
- Jesu lah-pđrhng cau Pharisi.
- # Pđnyđu cau pas-gđs gđla.
- Bđta Kđlđi-rcang.
- # Pđnyđu wer-sa tombau.
- # Pđnyđu cau at-bđ hiu don-song.
- # Pđnyđu chi bal ò geh plai.
- # Pđnyđu bđh cau sih gar.

- # Pđnyđu bđh nhđt-drung tom sre
- # Pđnyđu bđh gar sđbi.
- # Pđnyđu bđh kañ.
- # Pđnyđu phan mang pđn tom sre.
- # Pđnyđu lủ krang mang niam mđnđ.
- # Pđnyđu bđtang dang tom daling.
- * Jesu sor cal rbut đm mđmđ.
- * Jesu bđtrđh cđ bđh di đđ nđ cau Jerase.
- Jesu hoi Lebi. Lebi lđh pđjum sa.
- * Kon ur Jeru geh sđmboi.
- * Jesu sđmboi cau ur ping nhām.
- * Jesu sđmboi cau jđng mat.

(3) Dđ Sđnam óđ cau Tomđrđ mđ Jesu.

- Jesu ri hđ Nasaret geh cau tomđrđ mđ khai.
- Jesu sđr jđt bar nđ cau bđti.
- Dđ pe, Jesu lot bđto tom Galile.
- Jang Baptis chđt.

- Jesu koñ rlđ mđ cau bđti mđ ò rgđi.
- * 5,000 nđ sa piang-lđ gđlih gđs óđ, đđ dul.
- * Jesu lot hđđang nha đđ-ling.
- * Jesu sđmboi óđ cau tom lđgar Genesaret.
- Jđnau bđto boh Piang-lđ bđta kis di.
- Óđ cau bđti ò jat Yang tai.
- Pier yal telik Jesu la Bđtau sang-goh Y.T.T.di.

- * Alđ til kređi Y.J.K. neh lđh
- # Alđ jđnau pđnyđu Y.J.K. neh đđs

Jang Nđai

Mat	Mak	Iuka
12:46-50	3:31-35	8:19-21 11:37-42 12:16-20 12:22-32 12:36-38 12:42-48 13:6-9
13:3-9, 18-23	4:3-20 4:3-20	8:4-15
13:24-30, 36-43		
13:31-32	4:31-32	13:18-19
13:33		13:20-21
13:44		
13:45-46		
13:47-51		
8:24-27	4:35-41	8:22-25
8:28-34	5:1-20	8:26-39
9:9-13	2:14-17	5:29-32
9:18-19, 23-26	5:22-24, 35-43	8:41-42, 49-56
9:20-22	5:25-34	8:43-48
9:27-34		

13:54-58	6:1-6	
10:5-42	6:7-13	9:1-6
9:35-38	6:6	
14:1-2, 6-12	6:14-16, 21-29	9:7-9
14:13-14	6:30-34	9:10-11
14:15-21	6:35-44	9:12-17
14:22-33	6:45-52	
14:34-36	6:53-56	

6:1-4
6:5-14
6:16-21
6:25-59
6:60-71
6:67-71

- * Jesu lah-pérhong Pharisi, rao ti tom tú sa.
- * Bôh bôta don cau ur Kanaan, gen geh boi.
- * Jesu tus hê Dekapôl.
- * Jesu sômbôl cau tÿ.
- * Jesu sômbôl oă cau hđđang mđđm.
- * 4,000 nă sa hom, piang lă gôlik gôš oă, dô bar.
- * Kăñ cau Pharisi đđ.
- * Cau jôngô tom Betsaida geh boi.
- * Pier yal tđlik Jesu la Botau Krist.
- * Jesu srđh să hđđang mđđm.
- * Jesu sômbôl cau kroă sđđrang.
- * Jesu dôš lăi bđh bôta chôt.
- * Jesu boh-dia.
- * Pal pđđdit-să--ălă kai lđh gđđup tđš.
- * # Pđđyđu bđh cau đđ ỏ ndac-sđđngit.
- * Jesu sđđr lot 70 nă cau bđđi.
- * Cau Samari sang loi Jesu.
- * Jesu sômbôl 10 nă cau đđn.
- * Jesu bđđo tom ngai pđđjum-sa Sal-ing.
- * Cau ur tđš-glăi bđđman.
- * # Jesu lđh-cđđng să-tom Kđđrañ la ang đđmđđ đđ.
- * # Pđđyđu cau Samari lđbđđn-niam.
- * # Pđđyđu cau bđđyđ tus gul mang đđn piang-lă.
- * Bôta hđđ-dan.
- * 70 nă cau bđđi ri.
- * Jesu sômbôl cau jôngô bđđ tom tú deh.
- * # Pđđyđu cau i-belat niam.
- * Pđđjum-sa đđn hđđ đđh khoai.
- * Cau Juda kđđn cđđm lŭ Jesu. Khai tiă đđh Jđđđn.

(4) Ală Kđđhai Lđđ-Dut

- * Jesu hđđi Lasarô kis wđđ.
- * Cau Pharisi bđđyđ nang tđđchôt Jesu.
- * Jesu ri wđđ hđđ Ebraim ỏ lot loh-lang tai.
- * Jesu bđđo đđh ne hđđng Jđđđn.
- * Jesu sômbôl cau kđđp jđđ tom ngai sabat.
- * Ală tđđ kđđđi Y.J.K. pđđh lđđh
- * # Ală jđđnau pđđyđu Y.J.K. neh dôš

15:1-9 7:1-13
 15:22-28 7:25-30
 7:31
 7:32-37
 15:29-31
 15:32-38 8:1-9
 16:1-12 8:11-21
 8:22-26
 16:13-19 8:27-29
 17:1-9 9:2-10
 17:14-21 9:14-29
 17:22-23 9:30-32
 17:24-27
 18:1-22 9:33-50
 18:23-35

9:18-21
 9:28-36
 9:37-42
 9:43-45
 9:46-50
 10:1-16
 9:51-56
 17:11-19

7:10-53
 8:1-11
 8:12-58

10:25-37
 10:38-42
 11:5-13
 11:1-13
 10:17-24

9:1-41
 10:1-17
 10:22-40
 10:39-42

11:1-46
 11:47-53
 11:54-57
 10:40

13:10-17

19:1-2 10:1

POAN SRĀ JŌNAU NIAM TŌRGOM BAL

Jesu sŏr pĕl mut tom mpŏng wit.
 Jesu sa-bal tom hiu cau Pharisī-pŏndit sĀ.

- * Cau kŏp pŭ geh boi.
- # Pŏnyŏu bañ ngguī di cŏngng hŏdap.
- # Pŏnyŏu bŏh bŏta yŏ sa deng.
- AlĀ bŏta pĕl pĕl gŏdlik cau bŏti Jesu di.
- # Pŏnyŏu bŏh belat tĭs-nrah.
- # Pŏnyŏu dŏ nŏm pet priĀ roh.
- # Pŏnyŏu kon klau lŏt-ling.
- # Pŏnyŏu cau at bŏ hiu ō song-ring.
- # Pŏnyŏu cau pas-gŏs mŏ Lasard.
- Getup tĭs, bŏta don, cau dĭ-gŏna niam.
- Idgar Y.T.T. ōm tom nus cau.
- # Pŏnyŏu bŏh cau cahriĀ kŏldang-nus.
- # Pŏnyŏu bŏh cau Pharisī mŏ cau dar-dia.
- Bŏta loi bau.
- Jesu ai-lŏngai alĀ kŏnom dit in.
- Cau Pŏnu pas-sŏm.
- # Pŏnyŏu cau tom suŏn nŏ.
- Jesu yal lai bŏh bŏta bŏl glar Kŏnrañ di.
- Jakŏ mŏ Jang koñ ngguī di 2 gah Jesu.
- * Jesu sŏmbŏi 2 nĀ cau jŏngŏ tom Jerikŏ.
- Jesu mut tom hiu Sace.
- # Pŏnyŏu bŏh jŏt pŏnai priĀ.
- Jesu geh bŏng mŏna tom Bethani.

V. Jesu Kong Ji-Sŏt Bŏl Glar.

Ngai Riŏ. Jesu mut Jerusalem mŏ ōĀ cau.

Ngai Bar

- * Jesu srat-rma di chi bal.

Jesu lŏh goh hiu duh khoei.

- * Jesu sŏmbŏi alĀ cau kwe mŏ jŏngŏ tom hiu jum.

Ngai Pe Mŏ Poan

Jŏnau lup bŏh gŏnoar Kŏnrañ di.

- * AlĀ til krŏdi Y. J. K. neh loh
- # AlĀ jŏnau Pŏnyŏu Y. J. K. neh dŏs

Mat Mak Luka Jang Ndaī

13:23-30

14:1-24

14:1-6

14:7-14

14:15-24

14:25-33

15:1-7

15:8-10

15:11-32

16:1-13

16:19-31

17:1-10

17:20-37

18:1-8

18:9-14

19:3-12 10:2-12

19:13-15 10:13-16

19:16-30 10:17-31

20:1-16

20:17-19 10:32-34

20:20-28 10:35-45

20:29-34 10:46-52

18:31-34

18:35-43

19:2-10

19:11-27

12:2-8

26:6-13 14:3-9

21:1-11 11:1-11 19:29-44 12:12-19

21:18-20 11:12-14, 20, 21

21:12-13 11:15-17 19:45-46

21:14

21:23-27 11:27-33 20:1-8

Pónyóu boh 2 ná kon Klau.
 # Pónyóu boh cau-tom suón nó lóh.
 # Pónyóu boh bóta nó sa tombau.
 Lup phan góri mó Y. T. T. hala Sesa.
 Jónau lup boh bóta kis wól.
 Bóta sór-lam dóng rlaw.
 Jesu lup cau Pharisi gówet Krist la
 Kon Dabit.
 Jesu lah-pórhng cau Pharisi.
 Cau ur pónrâu rbah ón 2 su híu jum in.
 Cau Grek dan tip mat mó Jesu.
 Bóta ó don lang bol Juda di.
 Jesu yal lai bóta tóhroh Jerusalem.
 Til sóñó alá bóta lóh-dut.
 # Pónyóu boh jót ná cau druh.
 # Pónyóu boh alá talóng.
 Bóta cahná tom ngai lóh-dut.
 Kai-górmai alá cau lam bô ón phan
 duh khoai.
 Ngai Pram.
 Rchang tiah sa pójum-sa Lot-gan.
 Pójum-sa Lot gan.
 Tom-póndang koñ dóng rlaw cau bóti di.
 Jesu rao jóng alá cau bóti in.
 Jesu yal lai boh bóta pórló-dra Jude di.
 Bóta sa kah Yang.
 Hin Bep di -- Jónau lup Thóma mó Phillip di.
 Jesu ho ai Y. H. G. -- Jónau tóngac.
 # Pónyóu Jesu la tom-nó ngan.
 Jesu ho Bótau Póndom-póniang.
 Jesu póndom-póniang boh bóta cah-is.
 Jesu hoi-dan ala.
 Bóta bol-glar tom Sudn Getsemane.
 Juda sóñó Jesu di cau só-tóm.
 Pier sreh tór Malcu.
 * Alá til kródi Y. J. K. neh lóh
 # Alá jónau pónyóu. J. K. neh dós

21:28-32
 21:33-41
 22:1-14
 22:15-22
 22:23-33
 22:34-40
 22:41-46
 tap 23
 24:1-14
 24:15-42
 25:1-13
 25:14-30
 25:31-46
 26:1-5
 26:14-16
 26:17-19
 26:20
 26:21-25
 26:26-29
 26:36-46
 26:47-56
 12:1-9
 12:13-17
 12:18-27
 12:28-34
 12:35-37
 12:38-40
 12:41-44
 13:1-13
 13:14-37
 14:1-2
 14:10-11
 14:12-16
 14:17-18
 14:18-21
 14:22-25
 14:32-42
 14:43-52
 14:47
 20:9-16
 20:20-26
 20:27-40
 20:41-44
 20:45-47
 21:1-4
 21:5-19
 21:20-36
 22:1-6
 22:7-13
 22:24-30
 22:24-30
 22:21-23
 22:19-20
 22:39-46
 22:47-53
 22:50-51

I Kór 11:
 23-25

POAN SRÁ JÓNAU NIAM TÓRGOM BAL

	Mat	Mak	Luka	Jang	Ndal
<u>Ngai Frau</u>					
Jesu di dap Kaiphe	26:57	14:53	22:54	18:13-14	
Pier pòndang-sang Yang Jesu.	26:58, 69-75	14:54, 66-72	22:54-62	18:15-18, 25-27	
Jesu di dap Mpól Kwang Tórna.	26:59-68	14:55-65	22:66-71	18:19-24	
Jesu di dap Pilat.	27:1-2, 11-14	15:1-5	23:1-5	18:28-38	
Jesu di dap Herót.	27:15-26	15:6-15	23:6-12	18:39-40	
Pilat joi gung nang loi Jesu lik.	27:19		23:13-24		
Bau ur Pilat sôr bañ lóh bôta loi mô Jesu.	27:24				
Pilat ai dà rao ti.	27:26-30	15:15	23:24	19:1-16	
Pilat jao Kónrañ nang póng di chi-póng.	27:30	15:16-20		19:1-3	
Cau ling nõ-tóhial di Jesu.	27:3-10				
Juda tôn-chòt is sã-tom.	27:31-33	15:20-22	23:26	19:16-17	Broã 1:18-19
Cau gós lam Jesu tus hó Gôgôtha.			23:27-31		
Alã cau ur tur ntóh ñim-rac.	27:34	15:23			
Bol khaiai Jesu nõ tórnom.	27:35-38	15:25-28	23:33-38	19:18-24	
Jesu kong póng di chi-póng.	27:39-43	15:29-32	23:35	19:23-24	
Cau ling tá-khà nang geh ao Kónrañ di.			23:39-43		
Cau Juda dôn-tóhial di Jesu.					
Cau glai kong yóng gós don di Jesu.	27:45-50	15:33-37	23:44-46	19:25-27	I Kór 15:3, Grh 22:1
Jesu jao Mari di Jang nang sin gar.				19:28-30	
Jesu chòt -- gólik klam-jóngô					
Bai kórming gócre. Bótô bôc pò.	27:51-53	15:38	23:45		
Cau at 100 ling dós Jesu la Kon Y.T.T. di.	27:54	15:39	23:47		
Jósep Arimathe dan bôc Jesu.	27:57-58	15:42-45	23:50-53	19:31-38	
Khai tóp Yang Jesu.	27:59-61	15:46-47	23:53	19:39-42	I Kór 15:4
Cau ling kóp-gar bótô bôc.	27:62-66				
<u>Jesu Kis Wól</u>					
U' gólónggòr pran ngan	28:2-4				
Alã cau ur tus còp bótô bôc.	28:1-7	16:1-5	24:1-2	20:1	
Mari ban bótô bôc gòi.				20:1	
Mari Maddlen gós yal Ong Pier in.		16:10		20:2	
Jesu tólik-sã mô Mari Maddlen.		16:9		20:11-17	I Kór 15:4, Grh 16:10

VI.

POAN SRĀ JÓNĀU NIAM TÓRGOM BAL

Jesu tólik sǎ mó alá cau ur ndai.
 Jónau pómro blac cau ling di.
 Jesu tólik Mat mó Pier.

Jesu tólik mat mó 2 nǎ tom gung Emmaus.
 Jesu tólik mat mó 10 nǎ (ò gós Thoma).
 Jesu tólik mat mó 11 nǎ (gós Thoma).

Jesu tólik mat tom lógar Galile.

* Jesu tólik mat dǎling -- til kródi óǎ ka.

Jesu tólik mat mó 500 nǎ cau.

Jesu tólik mat mó Jakó.

Jesu tólik mat tom tú guh ri hó tró.

VII. RAI GÓKLŌ JESU DI

Etien gó Jesu ntao dah ma Y. T. T.

Pol kóno Jesu dós tom gung Demas.

Jang gótónggǒ Jesu tom bót-póla o Patmós.

Broǎ Jesu di Hóđang Tró

Lot lai rcang tiah óm cau don in.

Hóí-dan alá be cau dǎng ón phan dǎh khoai.

Jesu sǎr Y. H. G. tus.

Jesu óm sum mó cau geh sǎr lot.

Jesu ai sógón cau pha-lin-rlau.

Pha-lin-rlau mó alá bóta íoh.

Bóta Rí-wól dunnia Jesu di.

Ngai mó jó Jesu ri wól ó gós cau git.

Jesu môr tus rau.

Jesu nischá róp ri-wól

Jesu ri-wól nang dop cau sang-goh.

Jesu ri-wól be Kwang Bótau.

Jesu ri-wól be Kwang Cahria.

* Alǎ til kródi Y. J. K. neh loh

Mat	Mak	Luka	Jang	Ndai
28:8-10 28:11-15	16:12-13 16:14-18	24:34 24:13-35 24:36-48	20:19-25 20:26-29 21:1-24 21:6	I Kór 15:5 I Kór 15:5
28:16-20	16:19-20	24:50-53		I Kór 15:6 I Kór 15:7 Broǎ 1:4-9
			14:2 15:26, 16:7	Heb 7:25
				I Pier 5:4 Ndóp 2:10 Ndóp 17:14
				I Tes 5:2 II Pier 3:10 Phillip 4:5 Ndóp 3:11 Ndóp 16:15 Kól 3:4 Ndóp 20:6 II Tim 4:1
			12:40	
			17:26-32	
			24:36	
			24:37-44	
			25:31-46	

POAN SRĀ JŌNAU NIAM TŌRGOM BAL

Goklō gam sum sum Jesu di.
Rup Jesu tom Idgar Trō.

Bōtau alā Bōtau.

Dunnia lam jōh rōp dūh khoai Kōnrañ

Mat

Mak

Luka

Jang

Ndai

Ndōp 1:
13-16

Eph 1:
20, 21

Ndōp 5:
11-14,
19:16

Phillip
2:10

I Pier 3:
22

POH BŌTA (Seven things) sin POHJŌT BŌTA

- Kha poh la kha wil tđl. Lik 25:37. Boh 28:25. Jōp 5:19. Pōn 26:16
Bđto 11:2. Esai 4:1. 11:15. Mak 19:9. Nđp 1:12. 5:6. 8:2
 10:3. 15:1. 17:1.
- Rđđi kđđđi bđh bđta lđh-lđt tom rai dah hwing be đđ: 1 bic nang
 r1đ. Crik 23:2. 2 Nggui nang bđti. Luka 10:39. 3 Ntau nang
 tomđđh. Eph 6:14. 4 Lđt-jong nang geh.gđtomklac. I Jang 1:7.
 5 Ntoat nang tđngguh rlau. Heb 12:1. 6 Sđndoh tai bđh chđ
 hđp. Broă 3:8. 7 Guh hđ dang nang jong-ro. Esai 40:31.
- Poh bđta gđs Pđndom-pđniang. I Bđtau 8:56. Esai 28:16. Mat 10:42.
 Jang 6:37. Rđma 8:38, 39. II Kđr 5:1. Heb 6:19.
- Poh bđta pal git nin nang kđrhia. Kha 32:23. Boh 32:32. I Tim 6:7.
 Bđto 8:8. 12:14. Mat 25:31-33. II Tes 1:9.
- Poh nđm H, J, G, tom Asi. Nđp 1:4, 11, 20. 2:7, 11, 17, 29.
 3:6, 13, 22.
- Poh nđm ngai. Sđn 2:3. 7:4. Lik 7:25. 29:30. I Sam 11:3. 13:8.
 Esec 3:15. Broă 20:6. 21:4. 28:14.
- Poh nđm sđnam. Sđn 29:18. 41:29, 54. Dan 4:23.
- Poh jđnau rac dan. Sđn 32:26. Lik 32:31, 32. I Bđtau 3:7-9.
 Crik 51:1-2. Luka 23:42. Broă 16:30. II Kđr 12:8, 9.
- Boh lam Y, T, T. di geh cih poh đđ tom poh bđta is. Crik 19:1.
 Rđma 2:15. Lik 24:12. Rđma 15:4. Jang 1:14. Heb 8:10.
 II Kđr 3:2, 3.
- Poh nđ cau neh đm kđ. I Bđtau 13:8. (II Bđtau 18:6) II Bđtau 22:2
 Jōp 23:11. (Jōp 27:6. Esai 50:7) Dan 3:18. Luka 9:51.
 (Broă 2:42) Broă 4:19, 20. 20:24 (Heb 10:39)
- Poh đđ gđs jđnau. "Bañ rđngot." Sđn 26:24. (Kha 21:34. Cah 6:23)
 I Bđtau 17:13. II Bđtau 6:16. Esai 41:10. 43:1-3. Mat 10:30,31.
 (Mat 28:5. Luka 12:32) Nđp 1:17, 18.
- Poh bđta ai-gđi Y, J, K. gđs ai alđ cau đon in. Mat 11:28. 16:19.
 Luka 10:19. Jang 4:14. 6:51. 10:28. 14:27. (Nđp 2:26, 28.
 21:6.)
- Poh jđnau lđi-đut Y, J, K. di. Luka 23:34, 43. Jang 19:27.
 Mat 27:46. Jang 19:28, 30. Luka 23:46.
- Poh bđta đ gam tai. Đa-ling. Nđp 21:1. Moat-jrum. Nđp 21:4.
Nim-rac. Nđp 21:4. Ji-sđt. Nđp 21:4. Srat-rma. Nđp 22:3
Mang. Nđp 22:5. Chđt. Nđp 21:4.
- Poh bđta geh pđ. Boh 15:8. II Bđtau 6:17. Crik 40:6. 51:15.
 Dan 6:10. Broă 16:14. II Kđr 2:12.
- Alđ bđta gđlik poh đđ nang sđđđ bđta wil tđl. Lebi 4:6. Lebi 14:7.
 (Kha 19:4) Jđs 6:4. I Bđtau 18:43. II Bđtau 5:10. Crik 119:164.
 Pōn 24:16. (Dan 3:19. Mat 18:21.)
- Poh bđta gđs sđđđ broă-tom cau sang-goh. 1 Bđta lđh-cđng.
 Esai 43:10. 2 Boh. Mat 5:13. 3 Bđta ang. Mat 5:14.
 4 Nti chi. Jang 15:5. 5 Srđ Poyoa. II Kđr 3:2. 6 Cau ala mat.
 II Kđr 5:20. 7 Cau đđ. I Pier 4:10.
- Poh bđta he đ rđđi git nin, gđroh mhar. Crik 39:11. 146:3
 Pōn 23:5. 27:1. Jang 16:32. Jakđ 4:14. I Pier 1:24.
- Poh bđta gđs lđh-cđng Jesu la Konrañ tus bđh Y, T, T. Jang 1:34.
 5:36. 5:37. 5:39. 8:14. 15:26. 15:27.

POHJŌT BŌTA (Seventy things) sin POH BŌTA

Pohjđt cau kra geh hoi-sac. Kha 11:16.

Pohjót sònam Israel neh kol kup di lógar ndai. Jer 25:11.

Pohjót nóm poh, jónau hwór Ong Daniel. Dan 9:24.

Pal toh-glai poh jót dǎ poh. Mat 18:22.

Pohjót nǎ cau bóti geh sǎr-lot bóto yal Jónau Niam. Luka 10:1.

(Ong) POL, cau Gónoar bóto dǎng

Broǎ 7:58. 8:1, 3. 9:1, 22. 11:25. 12:25. 13:2, 50. 14:19.
15:12, 40. 16:9, 28. 17:22. 18:1. 19:1. 20:1. 21:13, 40.
22:30. 23:33. 24:10. 25:10. 26:1. 27:1. 28:3, 30.
Rôma 15:16. II Kór 10:10. Gal 1:13. 2:1. 4:13. Philip 3:4.
I Tim 1:13.

Ong Pol geh óǎ bóta gótonggǎ.

Gótonggǎ Y. J. K. Broǎ 9:3-6. 26:13-15.

Gótonggǎ lot bóto yal. Broǎ 16:9.

Gótonggǎ pal loh-cóng sun, bañ óm momó. Broǎ 18:9.

Gótonggǎ pal ntao tǎ sǎrbac-sǎrbang. Broǎ 22:18.

Gótonggǎ pal loh-cóng di bon dǎng Rôma. Broǎ 23:11.

Gótonggǎ loh kǎ-nùs tom cal-rǎbut. Broǎ 27:23.

Gótonggǎ lógar Paradi. II Kór 12:1-4

Ong Pol gǎs don bǎr alá gótonggǎ gen gǎlik công-nha niam.

Broǎ 26:19.

Alǎ nùs-nhóm Ong Pol di.

Bóta chǎ hǎp. Broǎ 16:25. II Kór 6:10. 7:4. Philip 4:4.

Bóta khin-cha. Broǎ 16:36, 37. 22:25. 24:25.

Óm kǎ sun. Broǎ 20:24.

Jǎh-nùs. Broǎ 20:31. Rôma 9:3. Philip 3:18.

Tǎriang-tǎriang. Broǎ 20:34. I Tes 2:9.

Ón Yang in jǎh nus. Broǎ 21:13. Philip 3:7-14.

Jak chǎi loh-cóng. I Kór 9:19-22.

Phi kiǎ. II Kor 11:24-33.

Don-song. II Tim 4:7, 8.

Kong bol glar. II Tim 2:10.

Ót-dǎ. II Kór 12:12.

Bóta koñ-gǎboh. I Kór 16:24. II Kór 2:4.

Ong Pol geh gónoar gǎlik cau Gónoar Bóta dǎng. Rôma 1:1. 11:13.

I. Kór 9:1. 15:9. II Kór 1:1. 11:5. Gal 1:1. Eph 1:1.

Kǎi 1:1. I Tim 1:1. II Tim 1:1.

Til Krǎi Ong Pol neh loh. Broǎ 13:11. 14:10. 16:18. 19:11.

20:10. 28:5, 8. 14:3. 19:11.

PÔN GLAI (To hide sin - concealment) sin TÔI-GLAI

Són 3:8. Jǎs 7:21. II Bóttau 17:9. Pón 28:13. Esai 29:15.

30:1. Esec 8:12.

Glai ndǎp-ndǎr. II Bóttau 17:9. Jǎp 24:16. Cuih 19:12. 90:8.

Esai 29:15. Esec 8:12. Eph 5:12.

Glai ndǎp-ndǎr la broǎ klam jǎngǎ. Jǎp 24:14. Pón 7:8, 9.

Jang 3:20. Rôma 13:12. Eph 5:11. I Tes 5:7.

PÓHIN-PÓHA (To threaten)

Y. T. T. gǎs pǎhin-pǎha cau idh. Lebi 26:16. Jǎs 23:15.

I Bóttau 9:7. Cuih 7:12. Esai 14:23. 66:4. Mal 3:5.

I Sam 12:25.

POJUM-SA LOT-GAN (Passover)

Lik 12:3-49. 23:15-18. 34:18. Lebi 23:4-8. Kha 9:2-5, 13, 14.
 28:16-25. Boh 16:1-8, 16. Carih 81:3, 5. Lik 12:21-28.
 Kha 9:6-12. II Yal 30:2-4. 30:17. 35:3-11. Esra 6:20.
 Lik 12:48, 49. Kha 9:14. Boh 16:5-7. Lik 12:8, 15-20. 13:3, 6.
 23:15. Lebi 23:6. Kha 9:11. 28:17. Boh 16:3, 4. Mak 14:12.
 Luka 22:7. Broa 12:3. I Kor 5:8. Kha 9:13. Esec 45:21-24.
 Jos 5:10, 11. II Yal 30:1. II Botau 23:22, 23. II Yal 35:1, 18.
 Esra 6:19, 20. Mat 26:17-20. Luka 22:15. Jang 2:13, 23. 13.
 Luka 2:41-50. Mat 26:2. Mak 14:1, 2. Jang 18:28. I Kôr 5:7.
 Mat 26:26-28. Mak 14:12-25. Luka 22:7-20. Mat 27:15. Mak 15:6.
 Luka 23:16, 17. Jang 18:39. Broa 12:3. I Kôr 5:7.

(Gau) PŌLIN, joi tōnggit bōta rōp gōlik gōs (Prognostication)

Esai 47:13. Sōn 41:24. Lik 7:11. 8:19. 9:11. Dan 2:2. 4:7.

PŌNAH (Portion)

Pōnah cau idh di. Jōp 20:29. 24:18. 27:13. Carih 11:6. Jer 13:25.
 Mat 24:51. Luka 12:46.
Pōnah cau sang-goh. Carih 16:5. 73:26. 119:57. 142:5. Nīm 3:24.

PŌNAH JŌT ŌN Y. T. T. IN (Tithes)

Sōn 14:20. Heb 7:2-6. Sōn 28:22. Lebi 27:30-33. Kha 18:21-24.
 Boh 12:6, 7, 17-19. 14:22-29. 26:12-15. Neh 10:37, 38.
 Amōs 4:4. Heb 7:5-9. Kha 18:26. Neh 10:38, 39. 12:44.
 13:5, 12. II Yal 31:11, 12. Mal 3:10. II Yal 31:5-10.
 Neh 13:12. 13:10. Mal 3:8. Mat 23:23. Luka 11:42. 18:12.
 Amōs 4:4, 5.

PŌNDANG (Oppose)

Pōndang mō Y. T. T. la tis. Jōp 9:3. 33:13. 40:2. Esai 45:9.
 Rōma 9:20.

PŌNDANG-SANG (Denial)

Pōndang-sang Y. J. K. Mat 10:33. 26:34, 69-70. Mak 8:33.
 Broa 3:14. II Tim 2:12. Tit 1:16. II Pier 2:1. I Jang 2:22.
 Mat 8:34. 21:42. Mak 6:3. Luka 4:28, 29. Luka 17:25. 23:18.
 Jang 1:11. 12:48. 5:43.
Pōndang-sang Y. T. T. I Sam 8:7. Carih 81:11. Pōn 1:24.
 Luka 7:30. I Tes 4:8.
Pōndang-sang jōnau bōto-sōr. II Yal 30:10. 36:6. Carih 50:17.
 Pōn 1:7. 5:12. 1:22.
Pōndang-sang jōnau Y. T. T. di. Carih 50:17. Esai 5:24. 30:12.
 Jer 6:10. 8:9. 20:8. 36:23. Sac 7:12. Mak 7:13.

PŌNDANG-SOL (To shine out) sin (bōta) ANG

Rai kis gōs pōndang-sol ală bōta niam. Jōp 11:17. Carih 34:5.
 Bōto 8:1. Esai 62:1. Dan 12:3. Jang 5:35. Broa 6:15.
 II Kôr 3:18. Philip 2:15. Ndōp 21:11.
Muh mat ang gōcrā. Lik 34:30. Bōto 8:1. Mat 17:2. 28:3.
 Broa 6:15. II Kôr 3:7.

PONDOM-PONDIANG (Comfort)

Y. T. T. la Bôtâu Pondom-pondiãng. Crih 71:21. 86:17. Esai 12:1.
51:3, 12. 66:13. II Kôr 1:3. 7:6.

Y. H. G. la Bôtâu Pondom-pondiãng. Jang 14:16, 26. 15:26.
16:7, 8, 13.

Yonau Y. J. K. rgôi Pondom-pondiãng. Mat 9:22. Mak 5:36.
Luka 7:13. Jang 14:1, 18. 16:33. II Tes 2:16.

Pal pondom-pondiãng bal mô gôp. Esai 40:1. I Kôr 14:3, 31.
II Kôr 2:7. I Tes 4:18. 5:11, 14. Sôn 50:21. I Yal 7:22.
Jôp 2:11. Jang 11:31.

Ală seng Sră Goh rgôi pondom-pondiãng nùs he. Jôp 5:19. 11:16.
Crih 27:5. 30:5. 42:5. 103:13. 119:50. 138:7. Esai 46:4.
61:3. 63:9. Mat 5:4. Jang 14:1. Rôma 8:28. I Tes 3:7. 4:13.

PONDOL (Strive)

Pondol dah hwing. Luka 13:24. I Kôr 9:24, 25. 12:31. 14:1, 12.
Philip 1:13, 14, 27. 3:14. II Tim 2:15. Heb 12:4. Kôl 1:29.

PONDOL, don-song, lăh nin, pônjat broă jôl tus sir (Perseverance)

I Yal 16:11. Crih 138:8. Hose 12:6. Jang 8:31. Rôma 2:6, 7.
Gal 6:9. Philemôn 4:1. Kol 2:7. II Tes 3:13. II Tim 2:1-3.
Jakó 1:4.

PONDOL TÔ GEH GÔTOMSÔR (Compromise)

Pôn 25:8-10. Luka 12:58, 59. Mat 5:25, 26.

(Nùs) PÔN HÛ (Arrogance)

I Sam 2:3. Pôn 8:13. Esai 13:11.

PÔN HÛ IS SĂ-TOM (Self-Exaltation)

Gal 6:3. Lik 9:17. Kha 16:1-3. II Yal 32:9-19. Esec 28:2, 9.
Dan 4:30. 5:20, 23. Broă 8:9. 12:20-23.

PÔN HÛ SĂ (Pride)

I Bôtâu 20:11. Jôp 32:9. Crih 49:11. Pôn 6:16, 17. 8:13.
13:10. 20:6. 25:14, 27. 27:2. Dan 4:37. I Kôr 8:1, 2.
10:12. 13:4. I Tim 3:6.

PÔN HÛ SĂ BÔH BÔTA HANG-MONĚ POAC-SĂ (the vanity of beauty)

Crih 39:11. Pôn 6:25. 31:30. Esai 3:24. Esec 16:14. 28:17.
Crih 49:14.

PÔN HÛ SĂ MÔ JÓNAU DÔS (Boasting)

Crih 52:1. Rôma 3:27. I Kôr 1:29. Eph 2:8-10.

PÔN HÛ SĂ TOM NÛS (Conceit)

Pôn 3:5, 7. 26:12. Jer 9:23. Luka 18:11. Rôma 1:22. 12:16.

PÔN HÛ SĂ RAI KIS DI (Ambition)

Esai 5:8. Mat 16:26. Luka 9:25. Mak 9:33, 34. 10:35-37.
Jang 5:44. I Tim 3:1. Jakó 4:1, 2. I Jang 2:16.

PÔNRAU, cau rlung (Celibacy)

Mat 19:10-12. I Kôr 7:1-9, 25, 26, 32, 34. I Tim 4:1-3.

PONU DRUH (Youth, young people)

Ală bôta cau ponu-druh pal kah. Crih 119:9. Bôto 11:9. Nîm 3:27.

I Tim 4:12. Tit 2:6, 7. Pôn 20:29. I Jang 2:13, 14.

Cau ponu gôlik krôh niam. Sôn 41:38, 46. I Sam 2:26. 3:1.

17:33, 37. II Yal 24:1, 2. 34:1-3. Crih 71:5. Luka 2:49.

II Tim 1:5. 3:15.

Cau ponu gôlik krôh ò niam. Sôn 4:8. 25:33, 34. I Sam 2:12.

8:3. II Sam 15:6. I Bôtau 12:8-14. 13:33, 34. II Bôtau 21:1, 2.

Luka 15:13.

Cau druh sang goh. Cah 11:36. Rutô 1:16. Esto 4:16. Mak 16:1.

Luka 1:38. 10:39. Jang 12:3. 11:24. Broă 21:9.

Cau ponu jak loh kôni. Cah 11:34. I Sam 16:18. Crih 68:25.

Rai kis la bôta ntoat-pôrlong. I Kôr 9:24. Gal 2:2. 5:7.

Philip 2:16. 3:14. Heb 12:1. II Tim 4:7, 8.

Ală broă cau ponu druh pal loh gôwet mô me bap. Lik 20:12.

Lebi 19:3. Boh 27:16. Pôn 1:8. 20:20. 30:17. Esai 45:10.

Mat 15:4. Eph 6:2. I Tim 5:4. Sôn 27:12. I Sam 22:3.

I Bôtau 2:19. 19:20. Jer 35:8. Luka 2:51. Jang 19:25, 26.

Cau ponu druh pal don bôr Me Bap. Pôn 1:8. 6:20. 7:1. 23:22.

Eph 6:1. Kôl 3:20.

Pal ki-ngam cau kra. Lebi 19:32. Jôp 32:6. Pôn 23:22.

I Tim 5:1, 2.

Tôi-glài cau ponu druh di. Jôp 13:26. 20:11. Crih 25:7.

Bôto 11:9. Jer 3:25. 32:30.

Cau ponu druh gôs sin ò sôp cau deng sônâm. II Bôtau 2:23.

Jôp 30:1. Nîm 5:12.

Bôta ôñiai tus hê cau ponu druh. (sin ÔÑIAI)

(Cau) PONU (Young men)

Crih 119:9. 142:12, 13. Pôn 3:1, 2. 4:1-4. 15:5, 20. 19:13.

20:29. 23:15. 24:1. 28:7. I Tim 4:12. II Tim 2:22, 23.

Tit 2:6. I Jang 2:13.

PONYOU tom SRĂ GOH YAU

Cah 9:7. II Sam 12:1. II Sam 14:5. I Bôtau 20:39.

II Bôtau 14:9. II Yal 25:18. Esai 5:1. Jer 13:1. Esec 17:3.

19:2, 3. 24:3.

PONYOU TOM SRĂ GOH PA sin POAN SRĂ JONAUI NIAM TÔRGOM BAL.

PÔRJUM-TÔRGOM sin SIN GAR, mô KING-GRŪ

Y. T. T. gôs ngkrok he hódôm đar, prap he tom mbur ti Kônrañ.

Lik 33:22. Boh 32:11. Crih 57:1. 63:7. 91:1. 121:5.

Sol 2:3. Esai 25:4. 32:2. 51:16. Mat 23:37.

PÔRLÔM (Deceit) dôs Blac (to lie)

Cau iôh bing mô ală bôta pôrlôm. Ală jônau nang pôrlôm khai di.

Crih 36:3. Ală broă bôyai pôrlôm. Pôn 12:5. Khai cum nang

pôrlôm. Pôn 27:6. Ală hiu gôs pôrlôm. Jer 5:27. Nûs mô gar-
mat gôs pôrlôm. Mak 7:22.

Cau dunnia gôs pôrlôm sum. Crih 116:11. Pôn 20:17. Esai 25:15.

Jer 9:5. 17:9. Mice 6:12. Nahum 3:1. Rôma 3:13.

Broă cau pôrlôm di. Rôma 16:18. II Kôr 11:13. Eph 4:14.

II Tim 3:13. Tit 1:10. II Jang 7. Ndóp 18:23.

Cau don Yang gds pđrlôm cau sđl. Sđn 3:4. 12:13. 20:2. 26:7.
 27:19. Jđs 9:4. Cah 3:20. I Sam 21:2. II Sam 13:6.
 II Bđtau 5:22. 6:19. 10:18. Mat 2:8. 26:74.
Bañ đds blac. Lebi 19:11. Cđih 5:6. 31:18. 101:7. 120:2.
 Pđn 12:22. 19:9. 21:6. Kđl 3:9. Nđđp 21:8.
Cau đds blac rđp kol cahrña. Cđih 63:11. Pđn 19:5. 19:9.
 Esai 44:25. Nđđp 21:8. 22:15.
Alã cau đds blac. Sđn 3:4. 4:9. 27:24. 37:32. Jđs 2:4.
 II Bđtau 5:22. Mat 28:13. Broã 5:8.
Pđrlôm is di sã-tom. Cđih 36:2. Esai 44:20. Gal 6:3.
 Jakđ 1:22, 26. I Jang 1:8. Nđđp 3:17. Cđih 49:18. 30:6.
 Hđse 12:8. Luka 12:17-19. Cđih 81:11, 12. Hđse 4:17.
 II Tes 2:10, 11.
Bañ loi cau pđrlôm he. Mat 24:4. I Kđr 6:9. 15:33. Gal 6:7.
 Eph 5:6. II Tes 2:3. I Jang 3:7.
Kđrhia bđta idh. Boh 6:12. Luka 12:1, 15. Broã 13:40.
 Philip 3:2. Kđl 2:8. II Pier 3:17. (sin KĐRHIA)

PĐRLÔM (ò lđh song) (Dishonesty)

Lebi 6:2-7. 19:13. Jđp 24:2-11. Cđih 37:21. 50:18.
 Pđn 3:27, 28, 11:1. 20:10. Jer 22:13. Amđs 8:5.

PĐRGĐL WĐL BĐTA NIAM MĐ BĐTA IĐH (Good for evil)

Mat 5:44, 5:45. Luka 6:32.

(Cau) PĐRDON (Heir)

Gal 4:1, 2. Bđto 2:18, 19. Rđma 8:14-17. Gal 3:29. 4:6, 7.
 Tit 3:7. Jakđ 2:5. Mat 5:5.

(Kđñ gds gđnoar) PRAP IS ĐĐ NÃ, hala at bđ rlau mđ gđnoar geh.
 (Monopoly) Esai 5:8. Mice 2:2. Sđn 47:19-26. Pđn 11:26.

PRAP-GAR (Preserve) sin SIN GAR

Yang gds prap gar cau đon-song. Boh 6:24. Jđs 24:17. II Sam 8:6.
 Neh 9:6. Cđih 31:23. 37:28. 146:9. Pđn 2:8. Esai 49:8.
 II Tim 4:18.

R

RAI DÔ (This age, life) sin DUNNIA sin RAI TÓNŌ

RAI GAM SUM SUM (Eternity)

Crih 41:13. 90:2. II Kôr 9:9. Jude 6.

RAI JESU AT BÔ TOM 1,000 NAM (Millennium)

Esai 65:17-20. Sac 9:9, 10. 14:16, 17. Nđóp 20:4-6, 7-15.

RAI KIS GEH JAU JŌH Y. T. T. IN (The surrendered life)

Chôt gôwet hơ tòi-glai. Rôma 6:2, 7, 11. Gal 2:20. 5:24.

Kôl 2:20. 3:3. II Tim 2:11. I Pier 2:24.

Chôt bal mô Y. J. K. Rôma 6:6. 8:36. II Kôr 4:11. Gal 2:20.

Kôl 2:20. 3:3. II Tim 2:11.

Jau jôh nang dop bôta ndac Y. T. T. di. I Sam 3:18. II Sam 12:23.

15:26. II Bêtau 20:19. Jôp 1:21. Mak 14:36. Jang 18:11.

Broã 21:14. Mat 6:10. 26:39. Luka 1:38. Rôma 6:13. Jakó 4:7.

Ôm hódôm gônôar ală cau gônôar at bô H. J. G. I Kôr 16:16.

Eph 5:21. Heb 13:17. I Pier 5:5.

Jat mus koñ Y. T. T. di. Crih 40:8. 14:3:10. Mat 6:10. 12:50.

26:4:2. Jang 5:30. 7:17. Broã 21:14. Rôma 12:2. Eph 6:6.

Heb 13:21. Jakó 4:15. I Jang 2:17.

RAI TÓNŌ (Future) sin (Bôta) RI-WŌL Y. J. K. DI

Cahrña lôi-dut. Mat 25:31, 32. II Kôr 5:10. Heb 9:27.

II Pier 2:9. 3:7. I Jang 4:17. Jude 14, 15. Nđóp 20:12.

sin CAHRÑA

sin BRAH-TING

sin NGAI Y. J. K. DI

sin LŌGAR

sin (Cau geh) DONG-KLAS

sin PHAN-BAN

sin Ô GŌS, Ơ GAM. Poh bôta rốp roh.

sin RAI TÓNŌ CAU IŌH DI

RAI TÓNŌ CAU IŌH DI

Cau ioh kol sôrbi. Mat 7:23. 8:12. 22:13. 25:46.

Kol cahrña di tiah ôs hông. Mat 5:22. 13:41, 42. 25:41.

Mak 9:43, 45, 47, 48. Luka 16:22-24.

Ală jônau cau gônôar bôta dòng. Rôma 2:8. I Kôr 3:17. II Tes 1:9.

Heb 2:2, 3. 10:29. II Pier 2:4, 5, 9. 3:7. Jude 13. Nđóp 11:8.

14:11. 20:15. 21:8.

Jônau ndai gôwet hơ cau ioh tom rai tônŏ. Dan 12:2. Mal 4:1.

Mat 3:12. Jang 3:36. Broã 1:25. I Tes 5:3.

Ôs hông gam sum sum. Esai 33:14. 66:24. Mat 3:12. 13:42. 18:8.

25:41. Mak 9:44. Nđóp 14:10. 20:10, 15. 21:8.

Kol tom brah ting. Mat 10:28. 23:33. 24:51. Jang 5:28, 29.

sin BRAH-TING.

Bóta loh-glài tom rai-tông. Crih 11:6. Mal 4:1. Mat 18:9.
25:46. Mak 3:29. Luka 3:17. II Tes 1:9. II Pier 2:9.
Ndóp 14:11. 20:15.

Cau Gôla Gôwet mô rai tông. Pôn 27:1. Bóta 3:22. 6:12. 8:7.
9:12. 10:14. 11:2. Mat 24:43. Broã 20:22. Jakô 4:14.

RAO GLÀI (Ablution)

Pôn 20:9. Broã 22:16. I Kôr 5:7. 6:11. II Kôr 7:1. Eph 5:26.
Tit 3:5, 6. Heb 1:3. 9:14. 10:22. Jakô 4:8. Ndóp 1:5.

RAO-GOH (Cleansing)

Wer rao-goh lang bol Israel di. Lik 30:12. 40:12. Lebi 14:8.
16:26. 22:6. Kha 19:7. Heb 9:10.

Rao-goh dah hwing. Esai 1:16. Jer 4:14. Broã 22:16. I Kôr 5:7.
II Kôr 7:1. II Tim 2:21. Jakô 4:8. I Jang 3:3.

Rao-goh dah hwing geh ho-pôgon. Crih 65:3. Esai 1:18. Esec 36:25.
Sac 13:1. Mal 3:3. Eph 5:25, 26. Tit 3:5. Heb 9:14.

I Jang 1:7. Ndóp 1:5.

Koñ geh rao-goh. Crih 19:12. 51:2, 7. 79:9. Jang 13:9.

Cau geh rao-goh dah hwing. Esai 6:7. Sac 3:4. Jang 15:3.

I Kôr 6:11. Ndóp 7:14.

Rao mô dà, be lang bol Israel loh tom tũ duh khoai. Lebi 6:27.

13:54. 14:8. 16:28. Kha 31:24. II Yal 4:6.

Rao jông mô dà. Sôn 18:4. 19:2. 24:32. 43:24. I Sam 25:41.

II Sam 11:8. Luka 7:44. Jang 13:5. I Tim 5:10.

Rao ti mô dà. Boh 21:6. Crih 26:6. 73:13. Mat 27:24.

RAM RAM (Lukewarm)

Gôlik lôngit nus. Ndóp 3:16. Crih 123:4. Esai 32:9. 47:8.

64:7. Amôt 6:1. Sôp 1:12. Mat 22:5. 24:12.

Ò duh hol tom broã loh. Kha 32:6. Jôb 18:3. Cah 5:23.

II Yal 24:5. Nehum 3:5. Jer 48:10. Esec 33:31.

RANG TÔLIK TÔI-GLÀI (Exposure of sin) sin TÔI-GLÀI

Ò rgôi plah di bóta rang tôlik tôi-glài. Kha 32:23. Jôp 20:27.

Pôn 26:26. II Yal 12:14. Luka 12:2. I Kôr 4:5. Jôp 10:14.

14:16. Jer 2:22. 16:17. Esec 11:5. Hôse 7:2. Amôt 5:12.

Glài röp geh rang tôlik bulah he kôlôi ò gôs glài. Sôn 4:8-10.

25:32, 33. Heb 12:16, 17. Sôn 42:21. Jos 7:21. Cah 16:16, 17.

I Bôtâu 21:7, 20. Dan 5:1, 2, 27. Mat 14:6-10. Mak 14:10, 11.

15:15. Luka 23:34.

RBAH LÔ'OI (Poor) sin PAS GÔS

Cau rbah lô'oi gôs sum tom dunnia. Boh 15:11. Sôp 3:12. Mat 26:11.

Ală seng gôwet mô bóta rbah lô'oi. Pôn 10:15. 30:8. Esai 3:7.

Cau sang-goh kung gôs rbah lô'oi sôl. Cah 6:15. I Bôtâu 17:12.

II Bôtâu 4:1. Mat 8:20. Mak 12:42. II Kôr 6:10. 8:9.

Ndóp 2:9.

Tai boh glài gen gôlik rbah lô'oi. Pôn 6:10, 11. 11:24. 20:13.

21:17. 23:21. 24:34. 28:19.

Y. T. T. gôs sin gar cau rbah lô'oi. I Sam 2:8. Jôp 36:6.

Crih 10:14. 35:10. Bôto 5:8. Jer 20:13. Luka 16:22.

Pal loh song-ring mô cau rbah lô'oi. Crih 82:3. Pôn 21:13. 29:14.

Jer 22:16.

- Pal ndac-sóngit mô dong-kol cau rbah ló'oi. Lik 23:11. Lebi 25:25.
Boh 15:7. 24:12. Carih 41:1. Pôn 14:21. 19:17. 28:27.
Mat 19:21. Gal 2:10.
- Bôta sang loi mô lôh bol glar cau rbah ló'oi in. II Sam 12:4.
Jôp 24:4. Carih 10:2. 109:16. Pôn 17:5. 30:14. Esai 3:15.
32:7. Esec 18:12. Amôt 2:6. 5:11. Hab 3:14.
- Sin ô sôp di cau rbah ló'oi. Pôn 14:20. 19:7. Bôto 9:16.
Jakô 2:6.
- Jônau ho-pôgon di cau rbah ló'oi. Jôp 5:15. Carih 12:5. 14:6.
68:10. 69:33. 109:31. 140:12. Esai 11:4. 25:4. 41:17.
Jakô 2:5.
- Y. T. T. gôc dong cau rbah ló'oi mô siũ-siar. Carih 35:10. 40:17.
70:5. 72:12. 74:21. 82:4. 86:1. 109:22.
- Cau rbah gôc mus pondit sã. Pôn 16:19. 22:4. 29:23. Esai 57:15.
Mat 18:4. Luka 18:14. (sin PONDIT-SÃ)
- Rbah ló'oi dah hwing. II Yal 15:3. Carih 74:9. Nĩm 2:9.
Esec 7:26. Amôt 8:11. Luka 15:14. Eph 2:12. I Tim 6:5.
Ndóp 3:17.
- Rup sônô bôta rbah ló'oi dah hwing. Jer 5:4. Mat 18:23-25.
Luka 15:14. Eph 2:12. Ndóp 3:17.

RHUNG-RHANG (Wickedness) sin IÔH-BÔSAK

(Bôta) RI-JIN (Collections) sin SÔRMAH-SÔRMAI

- II Yal 24:6. I Kôr 16:1.
- Ôn Y. T. T. in. Lik 25:2. 35:5. Kha 31:50. II Sam 8:10, 11.
I Yal 29:9. II Yal 15:18. Esrô 8:28. Pôn 3:9. Mĩce 4:13.
- Ôn Yang in mbe loi. Boh 16:17. Mat 5:42. 6:3. 10:8.
Luka 6:38. 12:33. Rôma 12:8. I Kôr 16:2. II Kôr 9:7.
- Ôn Yang in pônjat be pran is. Lebi 14:30. 27:8. Boh 16:17.
Esrô 2:69. Neh 5:8. Broã 11:29. II Kôr 8:12.
- Ôn dô pônah jôt. Sôn 14:20. 28:22. Lebi 27:30. Kha 18:21.
Boh 12:6. 14:28. 26:12. II Yal 31:5. Neh 10:38. 12:44.
13:12. Mal 3:10. Mat 23:23. Luka 18:12.
- Alã cau neh ôn oã rlau mô dô pônah jôt. Kha 7:13. I Bôtâu 3:4.
8:63. 10:10. II Bôtâu 5:5. 8:9. I Yal 28:14. 29:3.
II Yal 1:6. 5:6. 7:5. 9:9. Esrô 6:9. Mak 12:43.
II Kôr 8:3.
- Ai pò phan mang. Sôn 24:53. 45:22. I Sam 9:8. 25:27.
30:26. I Bôtâu 10:10, 13. 14:3. II Bôtâu 8:9. Jôp 42:11.
Mat 2:11.
- Bôta pa gôi. Lebi 25:35. Boh 15:7. Pôn 31:20. Mat 6:1. 19:21.
Luka 11:41. 12:33. 18:22. 19:8. I Kôr 13:3.
- Phan ôn duh khoai niam mus Y. T. T. di. Lebi 1:4. Esai 56:7.
Rôma 12:1. Philip 4:18. Heb 13:16. I Pier 2:5.

(Bôta) RI-WÔL Y. J. K. di sin RAI TÔNG

- Geh yal lai. Mat 26:64. Mak 14:62. Luka 21:27. Broã 1:11.
Heb 9:28. II Pier 3:10.
- Ngai Yang di (bôta ri wôl dô bar). Mal 4:5. I Kôr 5:5.
II Kôr 1:14. I Tes 5:2. II Pier 3:10.
- Ngai dông (bôta gôjrañ dông). Hala ngai lôi-dut. Jôel 2:11, 31.
Sôp 1:14. Mal 4:1. Jang 12:48. Rôma 2:5. II Tim 1:12.
Heb 10:25. Jude 6. Ndóp 6:17.
- Ngai lôi-dut. Mat 13:39-49. 24:3. 28:20. Heb 9:26.

Bôta cahnrña lôl-dut. Mat 25:31, 32. Heb 9:27. II Pier 2:9. 3:7.

I Jang 4:17. Jude 14, 15. Nđóp 20:12.

Ô rgôi git ngai Jesu ri wđl. Mat 24:27, 36. Luka 12:40.

I Tes 5:2. Nđóp 3:3. 16:15.

Bôta ri wđl mor tus ran. Philip 4:5. Heb 10:37. Jakđ 5:8.

Nđóp 3:11. 22:7. 22:20.

Bôta chôt mđ cahnrña mor tus ngan. Jôel 2:1. Apdia 15. Sđp 1:14.

Luka 12:20, 40. Philip 4:5. Jakđ 5:9. I Pier 4:7. Nđóp 22:10.

Tônggume bôta ri-wđl Jesu di (nchi bôh tai rđpri wđl). Mat 16:27.

25:31, 32. I Kđr 4:5. II Tim 4:1. Jude 14, 15.

Pal rcang mbe lđi tip bôta ri-wđl Jesu di. Mat 24:44. Luka 19:13.

I Kđr 1:7. 4:5. I Tes 5:23. I Tim 6:14. Tit 2:13. I Jang 2:28.

Phan ban he dop geh tom tú Jesu ri-wđl. Luka 12:37. Jang 14:3.

Philip 3:20, 21. Kđl 3:4. I Tes 3:13. 4:16. I Pier 5:4.

I Jang 3:2.

Cau idh pal kđrhia bôta ri-wđl Jesu di. Mat 24:30. Mak 8:38.

Luka 21:26. II Tes 1:7, 8. Nđóp 1:7.

RING-DRIC (Stillness, quietness) sin MÓMÓ (Silent)

Jđp 34:29. Cđih 131:2. Pđn 1:33. Esai 32:17. Nđm 3:26.

Pal đm mđmđ mđ ring-lđngai. Pđn 17:1. Bđto 4:6. I Tes 4:11.

II Tes 3:12. I Tim 2:2. I Pier 3:4.

Pal đm mđmđ nang kđnđ bđti. Lik 14:13. Kha 9:8. I Sam 9:27.

12:7. Jđp 37:14. Cđih 4:4. 46:10. Esai 23:2.

RING-LĐNGAI (Peace) Lđngap-lđngai

Bôta ring-lđngai dah hwng. Cđih 4:8. Luka 1:78, 79. 2:13, 14.

Jang 20:19. Rđma 8:6. 14:17. Gal 1:3. 5:22, 23. II Tes 3:16.

Bôta ring-lđngai ho-pđgon di cau đon Yang. Cđih 29:11. 119:165.

Pđn 3:17. Esai 26:3. 48:18. 54:13. Esec 34:25. Jang 14:27.

16:33. Philip 4:7.

Bôta ring-lđngai geh dop tom Jesu. Esai 53:5. Broă 10:36.

Rđma 5:1. Eph 2:14. Kđl 1:20.

Pal joi bôta ring-lđngai. Jđp 22:21. Cđih 34:14. Esai 27:5.

Kđl 3:15. I Pier 3:11.

Y. T. T. la Bđtau ring-lđngai. Rđma 15:33. 16:20. II Kđr 13:11.

Philip 4:9. I Tes 5:23. Heb 13:20.

Pal gđs ring lđngai tom H. J. G. I Kđr 14:33. II Kđr 13:11.

Eph 4:3. Philip 4:2. I Tes 5:13. II Tim 2:22.

Bôta ring-lđngai bon lđgar. Mak 9:50. Rđma 12:18. 14:19.

Heb 12:14.

Ală sđnam geh ring-lđngai tom rai lang bol Israel. Jđs 11:23.

14:15. 21:44. I Bđtau 4:24. 5:4. I Yal 22:9. II Yal 14:6.

Bôta ring-lđngai geh yal lai bđh cau hwđr. Esai 2:4. 9:7. 11:9.

65:25. Hđse 2:18. Mice 4:4. Sac 9:10.

Bôta ring-lđngai ma-blac. Cđih 123:4. Jer 6:14. Esec 13:10.

23:42. Amđt 6:1.

Pal đan geh bôta ring-lđngai. Sđn 43:23. Cah 6:23. 19:20.

I Sam 25:6. I Yal 12:18. Đan 4:1. Luka 10:5. 24:36.

Jang 20:21. Gal 6:16. I Pier 5:14.

Cau idh đ geh bôta ring-lđngai. II Yal 15:5. Esai 48:22. 59:8.

Esec 7:25. 13:10. Sac 8:10. Rđma 3:17.

Cau sang-gđh gđs nus-nđm kđi bôta ring-lđngai. Bđto 10:4.

Rđma 12:18. Tit 1:6. Heb 12:14. Jakđ 3:17.

Cau lnh gôtomsôr in. Pôn 12:20. Mat 5:9. Rôma 14:19.
Phan ôn duh khoai ring-lôngai. Lik 20:24. 24:5. 29:28.
 Lebi 3:6. 7:11, 29. 9:4, 18. 19:5. Kha 6:14. 7:17. 10:10.

RIS-AR, BLÔM BÔ (Adultery)

Sôn 20:3. II Sam 12:14. Jôp 31:1, 12. Pôn 2:16, 18, 19.
 5:3. 6:25-33. 7:18-23. 9:16-18. 30:18. Mat 5:28, 32.
 10:11, 12. Luka 16:18. Mat 19:9. Mak 10:11. Broã 15:20.
 I Kôr 5:9. 6:15-18. II Pier 2:9-14. Rôma 13:13.
 I Kôr 5:11. Jang 8:10, 11. Kha 5:29. I Kôr 6:9, 10.

(Cau) RIS-AR BÔRNAN (Whoremonger)

Bañ tis-glài ris-ar bôrnan. Lik 20:14. Jôp 31:1. Pôn 2:18.
 5:20. Mat 5:28. Broã 15:20. Eph 5:3. I Tes 4:3, 7.
 Nđóp 21:8. 22:15.

RKIAT-SÌ (Gnashing of teeth) sin GÔJRAÑ, BRAH-TING

Tai bôh kong bôta bol glar. Crih 112:10. Mat 8:12. 13:42.
 24:51. 25:30.
Rkiat-sì tai bôh gôjrañ di cau sang-goh. Jôp 16:9. Crih 35:16.
 37:12. Nim 2:16. Broã 7:54.

RLÔ BOL (Recreation)

Mak 6:31, 32. 7:24.

RNGÔT-RNGÔT (Fear) sin DUH-RNGÔT

Rngôt-rngôt tai bôh kol glài. Sôn 3:8. 45:3. Lebi 26:17, 36.
 Crih 53:5. Pôn 28:1. Esai 2:19. 24:17. 33:14. 66:4.
 Dan 5:6. Mice 7:17. Heb 10:27. Kha 22:3. Jôp 18:11.
 Crih 14:5. 73:19. Pôn 1:27. Nđóp 6:16. Jôp 23:15. Crih 68:2.
 139:7. Jer 5:22. Jôna 1:3.
Lang bol bôdih rngôt-rngôt. Sôn 35:5. Lik 15:16. 23:27.
 Jôs 2:11. II Yal 14:14. 17:10.
Rngôt di cau ndai. Boh 1:17. I Sam 15:24. Pôn 29:25. Esai 51:12.
 Jer 38:19. Mat 26:56. Luka 12:4. Jang 7:13. 12:42. Gal 2:12.
Rngôt rôm sã. Lebi 26:36. Kha 14:3. Boh 20:8. Esai 30:17.
Rngôt-alah. Kha 13:33. 14:1. Jôs 7:5. Cah 7:3. I Sam 17:24.
 18:29. II Sam 15:14. Crih 78:9. Mat 26:56.
Bañ rngôt. Sôn 26:24. Kha 21:34. Cah 6:23. I Bôtau 17:13.
 II Bôtau 6:16. Esai 41:10. 43:1-3. Mat 10:30, 31. 28:5.
 Luka 12:32. Nđóp 1:17, 18.
Dở dở cau don gôs rngôt mó ò cang rngôt. Mat 14:30. 17:6.
 Mak 4:38. 5:33. 16:5. Luka 1:12.

(Cau) RONG KON DIT (A child's nurse)

Sôn 24:59. 35:8. Lik 2:7. Rutô 4:16. II Sam 4:4. II Bôtau 11:2.
 I Tes 2:7.

RONG-SIAM (Support) sin SIN GAR

Lang bol Israel gôs rong-siam alã cau gônôar ôn phan duh khoai.
 Lebi 2:3. 10:13. 27:21. Kha 3:48. 5:9. 18:9, 12, 21.
 Boh 18:3. II Bôtau 12:16.
 H. J. G. gôs rong-siam alã cau bôto. Mat 10:10. I Kôr 9:14.
 Gal 6:6. Philip 4:14. I Tim 5:18.

Ong Pol gds rong-siam is sã khai. Broã 18:3. 20:34. 28:30.

I Kôr 9:15. I Tes 2:9. II Tes 3:8.

Y. T. T. gds rong-siam sin gar cau lõboh. Lik 19:4. Boh 1:31.

33:27. Carih 18:35. 37:17. 41:12. 91:12. Esai 41:10.

46:4. 63:9.

Y. T. T. gds rong-siam dong-klas alã cau don-song. Boh 6:24.

Jôs 24:17. II Sam 8:6. Neh 9:6. Carih 31:23. 37:28. 146:9.

Pôn 2:8. Esai 49:8. II Tim 4:18.

Yang gds rdcang alã bõta pal cang cau don in. Carih 23:5. 31:19.

68:10. Esai 64:4. Jõna 4:6. Mat 22:4. 25:34. Luka 2:31.

14:17. Jang 14:2. I Kôr 2:9. Heb 11:16.

Yang gds ai tõngkah-tõngkan. Carih 23:5. Jõel 2:24. Mal 3:10.

Mat 14:20. Luka 6:38. Boh 2:7. I Bõtau 17:6, 16. 19:6.

II Bõtau 3:20. 4:6. 7:8.

Yang ho-põgon oã bõta tõngkah-tõngkan. Lebi 26:5. Boh 30:9.

Carih 132:15. Pôn 3:10. Esai 30:23. Esec 36:30. Amõt 9:13.

Sac 8:12.

Geh tõngkah-tõngkan, dõng-õnang dah hwing. Carih 36:8. Jang 10:10.

II Kôr 9:8. Eph 3:20. Philip 4:19. II Pier 1:11.

Lõgar tõl phan-sa. Lik 3:8. Kha 13:27. Boh 8:8. 11:9.

Jer 2:7.

(ù) RÕ RÃÑ (Drought)

Carih 63:1. 68:6. Esai 1:30. 5:13. 41:17. Jer 17:6. Amõt 8:13.

Kha 20:2. II Bõtau 3:9. Carih 68:6. Esai 1:30. Jer 14:3.

17:6.

RÕMA (Roman Empire) (Alã lõgar gõri bal mõ lõgar Rõma)

Luka 2:1. 3:1. Broã 18:2. Philemôn 4:22. Broã 22:28. 16:37.

22:25-29. 25:16. 25:10, 21.

Bõn Rõma. Broã 18:2. II Tim 1:16, 17. Rõma 1:15. 1:18-32.

16:5-17. Philemôn 1:12-18. 4:22. II Tim 4:21.

RÕN-BÕKLÕN (Oppress)

Cau kõi rõn-bõklõn cau duh-broã Yang in. Esrõ 4:4. Neh 4:8.

Sac 3:1. 7:10. Broã 13:8. 18:6. I Kôr 16:9. II Tim 3:8.

4:15.

Cau kõi kõiian lõh mòmõ alã cau hwõr. Esai 30:10. Jer 11:21.

Amõt 2:12. 7:13. Mice 2:6.

Bañ rõn-bõklõn cau ndai. Lik 23:9. Boh 23:15, 16. 24:14, 15.

Carih 12:5. 9:9. 30:14. 62:10. Pôn 3:31. 14:31. 22:16.

28:3. Bõto 7:7. 5:8. Sac 7:10. Lik 1:14. 5:8.

II Bõtau 4:1. Neh 5:1. Bõto 4:1. Esai 5:7. Esec 22:29.

Jakõ 2:6. 5:4.

RÕSON (Nest) sin SIM

RUC WÕL, SANG LOI YANG (Backsliders)

Boh 4:9. 8:11-14. 29:18-28. Carih 44:20, 21. Jer 17:13.

Hõse 11:7, 8. Jõna 2:4. Mat 24:12. 26:31. Mak 8:38.

Luka 9:62. 17:32. Jang 6:67. 15:6. Gal 1:6. I Tim 6:10.

II Tim 2:12. 4:10. Heb 6:4-6. 10:26, 27, 38. Heb 12:15.

II Pier 2:20. II Jang 9.

Jõnau ho-põgon di cau rõp ri-wõl hõ Yang. I Bõtau 8:33, 34.

II Yal 30:9. Carih 17:5. 56:13. Jer 3:4. 6:16. Hõse 14:4.

Mal 3:7.

Bóta ri-wól cau neh sang Yang. Esai 29:24. Hôse 6:1.

RUP RAC (Idols) sin MA BLAC. sin CÓNONG ON PHAN DUH KHOAI

Bañ duh khoai rup rac. Són 35:2. Lik 20:4. 34:17. Lebi 26:1.

Boh 7:25. 11:16. 16:22. Crih 81:9. Esai 42:8. I Jang 5:21.

Pal sang alã rup rac. Són 35:2. Jôs 24:14. I Sam 7:3.

I Bóttau 15:12. II Bóttau 3:2. 23:24. II Yal 15:8.

Pal tônroh alã rup rac. Lik 23:24. 34:13. Kha 33:52. Boh 7:5.

Kop dô neh tônroh alã rup rac. Lik 32:20. Cah 6:28. II Sam 5:21.

I Bóttau 15:13. II Bóttau 10:26. 11:18. 18:4. 23:14.

II Yal 14:3. 33:15.

Jónau hwór gowet mô rup rac. Esai 2:20. 17:8. Jer 51:47.

Mice 5:13. Sac 13:2.

Rup rac ò kwó dô it lói. Boh 4:28. Crih 115:4. Esai 40:20.

45:20. Jer 10:5. Broã 14:18. 17:29. Rôma 1:22, 23.

I Kôr 8:4. 12:2.

Rup rac bôh is mô ti. Esai 40:19. 44:10. 46:6. Jer 10:3.

Esec 7:20. 16:17. 22:3. Dan 3:1. Hôse 8:4. 13:2. Hab 2:18.

Broã 19:24. Rôma 1:23.

Bóta pônhr sã duh khoai rup rac. Jer 10:5, 15. 50:38. 51:17.

Dan 5:23. Hab 2:18. Broã 17:29. I Kôr 10:19.

Alã Yang ma-blac, Yang klau mô Yang ur. I Yal 16:26. Esai 2:8.

Jer 2:11. 11:12. 16:20. Dan 5:4. I Kôr 8:5. 12:2. Gal 4:8.

Cónong on phan duh khoai rup rac di. I Bóttau 16:32. 18:26.

Esai 27:9. 65:3. Hôse 8:11. Broã 17:23.

Bô-mông rup rac di. I Sam 5:2. I Bóttau 12:31. II Bóttau 5:18.

10:21. II Yal 36:7. Dan 1:2. Broã 19:27.

Alã tiah jónhoa duh khoai tom mônóm. Kha 22:41. I Bóttau 11:7.

12:31. II Bóttau 17:9, 29. 18:4. 21:3. 23:5. II Yal 11:15.

17:6.

Alã suoh chi, la tiah gós bôt bômông. Boh 12:2. 16:21. Cah 6:25.

I Bóttau 14:15. 16:33. II Bóttau 18:4. 21:3. 23:14. II Yal 14:3.

17:6. Esai 17:8.

Sónan mat alã Yang ma-blac.

ASHTAROT, yang ur lang bol Phonise di. Cah 2:13. 10:6.

I Sam 7:3. 31:10. I Bóttau 11:33. II Bóttau 23:13.

BAAL, yang alã joi-bótian cau Kanaan di. Kha 22:41.

Cah 2:11. 8:33. I Bóttau 16:32. 18:19. 19:18.

II Bóttau 10:18, 28. 21:3. II Yal 24:7. Jer 2:8. 7:9.

Hôse 2:8.

BAAL-PEOR, yang lang bol Moab di. Kha 25:3. Boh 4:3. Jôs 22:17.

Crih 106:28. Hôse 9:10.

CHEMOSH, yang lang bol Moab di. Kha 21:29. Cah 11:24.

II Bóttau 23:13. Jer 48:7.

DAGON, yang lang bol Philitin di. Cah 16:23. I Sam 5:2.

I Yal 10:10.

DIAN, yang ur cau Ephesô di. Broã 19:24, 28, 35.

MOLOK (MILCOM), yang lang bol Amorit di. Lebi 18:21.

II Bóttau 23:10. Jer 32:35. Amôt 5:26. Broã 7:43.

RUP KONRÔ KON MAH ARON DI. Lik 32:4. Boh 9:16. Neh 9:18.

Crih 106:19. Broã 7:41.

BAR NÔM RUP KONRÔ KON MAH JEROBOEM DI. I Bóttau 12:28.

II Bóttau 10:29. 17:16. II Yal 11:15. 13:8. Hôse 10:5.

DUH KHOAI ALÃ SÔMÃN. Boh 4:19. 17:3. II Bóttau 17:16. 21:3.

Jôp 31:27. Jer 8:2. 19:13. 44:17. Esec 8:16. Sôp 1:5.

TERAPHIM, alã rup rac dit tom hiu. Sdn 31:19, 34. Cah 17:5.
18:14. I Sam 19:13. Hôse 3:4.

DUH KHOAI CAU BÈ DÔ NÔM YANG. Broã 12:22. 14:11. 28:6.

DUH KHOAI ALÃ CÃ. Lebi 17:7. Boh 32:17. II Yal 11:15.

Crih 106:37. I Kôr 10:20. Ndcp 9:20. 13:4.

Cau gonoar on phan duh khoai rup rac. Cah 17:5. I Sam 5:5.

I Bôtâu 12:31. 13:2. II Bôtâu 10:11. 11:18. 23:5, 20.

S

SA KUI SA KUÀ (Usury, high interest)

Baĩ sa kui sa kuà bal mớ gop. Lik 22:25. Lebi 25:36. Neh 5:7.
 Carih 15:5. Pón 28:8. Esec 18:8. 22:12. Esai 10:2.
 Amôt 5:11. Mat 18:28. 23:25. Luka 3:13. I Kôr 5:10.
 Lik 23:9. Boh 24:14. Carih 12:5. 62:10. Pón 3:31. 14:31.
 22:16. 28:3. Bóto 5:8. Sac 7:10.

SA-LOAN (To eat) sin PHAN SA

Tom tú sa pal kớhia. Carih 141:4. Pón 23:1, 2. 25:27.
 Luka 10:8. 12:22. I Kôr 10:25, 31. I Tim 4:4.
Hói-dan lai mớ tú sa. I Sam 9:13. Mat 14:19. 15:36.
 Broã 27:35. I Kôr 11:24.
Sa oã ir. Kha 11:32. Boh 21:20. Pón 23:1-3. 23:21.
 Philip 3:19. Amôt 6:4. Luka 16:19.
Ham koĩ sa. Kha 11:5. Pón 16:26. 18:20. 23:2. 23:35.
 Bóto 6:7. Esai 29:8. 56:12.

SA KAH YANG (Bóta) (Communion - Eucharist)

Mat 26:17, 26-30. Mak 14:22-24. Luka 22:19. Kha 13:1-4.
 Broã 2:42, 46, 47. 20:7. I Kôr 11:23-32.

SẢ PRAN (Health) sin SOMBÓI, mớ KOP JI

Sả niam gos ho-pógon di cau don bớ. Lik 15:26. Boh 7:15.
 Pón 4:22. Jer 30:17.

(Ngai) SABAT (Sabbath)

Són 2:2, 3. Lik 16:5, 23. 20:8-11. Lebi 24:8. I Yal 9:32.
 Carih 118:24. Esai 58:13, 14. Esec 20:12. Mat 12:10-13.
 Luka 6:1-10. Mak 2:27, 28. Kôl 2:16.
Pal kah ngai Sabat. Kha 15:32-35. Neh 13, 15, 21. Luka 23:56.
 Broã 13:14. 16:13. Nđóp 1:10.
 (Ngai) Sabat cau don Y. J. K. di. Mak 16:9. Mat 28:1, 5, 6, 9.
 Broã 20:7. I Kôr 16:2. Nđóp 1:10.

SAC-RWAH (Choice)

Sac-rwah bóta idh. Pón 1:29. Esai 65:12. 66:3. Mat 27:21.
Sac-rwah bóta niam. Jôš 24:15. Rutó 1:16. I Bótau 3:9.
 Carih 119:30, 173. Mice 4:5. Luka 10:42. Heb 11:25.
Pal sac-rwah di gul bóta niam mớ bóta idh. Lik 32:26.
 Boh 30:19. Jôš 24:15. I Bótau 18:21.
Cau chôi bol he sac-rwah mớ lóh nin. Boh 30:15. Jôš 24:15.
 Rutó 1:15. I Bótau 18:21. Mat 27:17. Mak 10:21. Luka 16:13.
 Jang 6:67.
Cau sac-rwah Yang Jehôwa la Y. T. T. khai di. Són 28:21. Boh 26:17.
 Rutó 1:16. I Bótau 18:39. II Bótau 5:17. Carih 16:2. 31:14.
 63:1. 73:25. 118:28. 140:6.

(Geh) SAC-RWAH (Election)

Jang 15:16. Eph 1:4. 2:10. II Tes 2:13.

(Bôta) SAL TI (Retaliation)

Lêbi 19:18. 24:17. Pôn 20:22. 26:27. Rôma 12:17, 19.

SAL TI (Vengeance) sin LÔH NIN GLAI

Bôta sal ti Y. T. T. di. Boh 32:35. Crih 94:1. Esec 25:17.

Mice 5:15. Nahum 1:2. Rutô 12:19. II Tes 1:8. Heb 10:30.

Cau koñ sal ti bôta chôt. Kha 35:19-34. Boh 19:12. Jôb 20:3.

II Sam 3:27.

SAM (Ant)

Pôn 6:6-8. 30:25.

(Cau) SANG-GOH (Saints) sin SONG-RING. sin DONG-KLAS (CAU GEH)

Cau sang-goh mô cau tôi-glài. Pôn 10:6, 16, 25. 11:5. 12:7. 13:21.

14:32. 15:6. 21:15. Rôma 2:9. I Pier 4:18.

Jong cau sang-goh di. I Sam 2:9. II Sam 22:34. Crih 40:2.

Esai 52:7. Eph 6:15.

Pônah gôri mô cau sang-goh. Crih 16:5. 73:26. 119:57. 142:5.

Nim 3:24.

Jônau ho-pôgon di cau sang-goh. Crih 37:28. 97:10. 116:15.

132:16. 149:9. Dan 7:27. I Kôr 6:2. Nđóp 11:18.

Cau sang-goh geh tap bang-ki. Esec 9:4. II Kôr 1:22. Nđóp 7:3.

9:4. 14:1. 22:4.

Cônôa cau sang-goh di. Jôp 14:16. 31:4. Crih 18:36. 37:23.

40:2. Pôn 4:12. 16:9.

Bôta chôt cau sang-goh di. Kha 23:10. Crih 23:4. 116:15.

Pôn 14:32. Luka 16:22. Rôma 14:8. Philip 1:21. Heb 11:13.

Nđóp 14:13.

Cau bôdih sin ô sôp cau sang-goh. I Sam 17:42. II Sam 6:16.

Neh 2:19. 4:2. Jôp 12:4. Crih 119:141. I Kôr 1:28. 4:13.

Cau sang-goh geh yô tôngguh, jong ro. Crih 91:14. Esai 33:16.

58:14. Dan 12:3. Hab 3:19. Mat 19:28. Luka 19:17.

I Kôr 6:2. Nđóp 3:21. 5:10. 11:12.

Bôta gôtomklac bal ală cau sang-goh di. Crih 119:63. Mal 3:16.

Luka 24:15. Broă 2:42. Rôma 1:12. Philip 1:3, 5. I Jang 1:7.

Cau sang-goh geh gôklô. Mat 13:43. Luka 9:30, 31. Rôma 8:17.

Philip 3:21. Kôl 3:4. I Pier 5:1. Nđóp 7:9. 14:1. 22:5.

Cau gôjrañ di cau sang-goh. Esai 66:5. Mat 24:9. Luka 6:22.

21:17. Jang 15:19. 17:14. I Jang 3:13.

Ô rgôi tă-sang cau sang-goh. Crih 15:5. 16:8. 21:7. 46:5.

55:22. 66:9. 112:6. 121:3. 125:1. Pôn 10:30.

Ô rgôi geh pha-lin-rlau mô cau sang-goh. Boh 7:24. 11:25. 28:7.

Jôb 1:5. 10:8. 21:44. 23:9. Sol 6:10.

Y. T. T. git ală cau sang-goh. Kha 1:7. Jang 1:48. 10:3, 14.

I Kor 8:3. Gal 4:9. II Tim 2:19.

Cau sang-goh la jrong. Jer 1:18. Gal 2:9. Nđóp 3:12.

Y. T. T. gôs kah ală cau sang-goh. Soh 8:1. 19:29. Kha 10:9.

Crih 98:3. 136:23. Esai 49:14, 15, 16.

Cau sang-goh kol nrah-nring. Mat 8:11. 26:31. Mak 13:27.

Jang 11:52. Broă 8:1. Jakô 1:1.

Bôta king-crũ cau sang-goh di. Jôp 11:18. Crih 91:5. 112:7.

125:1. Pôn 1:33. 3:24. Esai 33:16. 43:2. Heb 13:6.

I Pier 3:3.

(Bdta) SANG-GOH (Holiness)

Sdn 17:1. Lk 19:6. 39:30. Lebi 10:8-10. 11:44. 20:26.
 Boh 14:2. 26:19. Crih 32:2. 73:1. 97:10. 119:1-3.
 Pdn 22:1. Esai 35:8. 60:1, 21. Sac 14:20. Jang 17:23.
 Broă 24:16. Rôma 6:13, 14. 11:16. 12:1. I Kôr 3:16, 17.
 5:7. Philip 2:15. 4:8. II Tim 2:19, 21, 22. 3:17. Tit 1:15.
 Heb 13:9. Jakd 3:17. II Pier 1:5-8.

(Gđlik gđs) SANG-GOH (Sanctification)

Jang 17:17, 19. I Kôr 6:11. I Tes 4:3. 5:23. Heb 2:14.
 I Jang 1:9.

SANG-GOH NUS (Purity of Heart)

Crih 19:8. 16:6. 24:3-5. 65:3. Esai 1:18. Mat 5:8.
 II Tim 2:21, 22.

SANG LOI GđNOAR BROĂ (Resignation)

Jđp 5:17. 35:31. Pdn 3:11. I Sam 3:18. Crih 39:9. Broă 21:14.
 II Kôr 7:4.

SANG LOI TđN Y. T. T. GđWET Mđ CAU GLĂI (Reprobacy)

Sdn 19:13. Boh 28:20. Crih 8:11, 12. Jer 6:30. 7:16. 15:1.
 Hđse 5:6. Luka 14:24. Jang 10:26. I Jang 5:16.

SATAN

Sdn 3:14. Jđp 1:6. II Kôr 11:14. Nđđp 9:11. 20:2, 7.
Satan kong alah mđ Jesu. Sdn 3:15. Luka 4:13. Jang 12:30, 31.
 14:30. II Tes 2:8. Heb 2:14. I Jang 3:8. Nđđp 20:10.
Gđnoar pran Satan đi. Jđp 1:12. Luka 4:6. Broă 26:18.
 II Kôr 4:3, 4. Eph 6:12. II Tes 2:9. Heb 2:14.
Broă idh Satat đi. Sdn 3:1. 3:4, 5. Jđp 1:9-11. 2:7. Sac 3:1.
 Mat 4:1. 4:3. 13:19, 38, 39. Luka 9:42. Jang 8:44. 13:2.
 Broă 5:3. II Kôr 12:7. Eph 2:2. I Tes 2:18. I Pier 5:8.
 Nđđp 2:10.
Satan kong sđrbi. Sdn 3:14. Sac 3:2. Luka 10:18. Nđđp 12:9.
 20:3.
Satan la cau jak pđrlđm. Sdn 3:5. Mat 4:6. II Kôr 2:11. 1:14.
Pal tom-dră tđ mđ Satan. Eph 4:26, 27. 6:11. Jakd 4:7.
 I Pier 5:8, 9.
Satan geh sondan la bđtau dunnia. Jang 12:31. 14:30. 16:11.
Ală sondan ndai Satan đi. Nđđp 9:11. 12:10. I Pier 5:8.
 II Kôr 6:15. Mat 12:24. 4:1, 3. II Kôr 4:4. Jang 8:44. 14:30.
 Eph 2:2. 6:12. Sdn 3:4. Mat 12:43. 13:19.
Cau don Yang geh pha rlau mđ Satan. Nđđp 15:2. Luka 10:19.
 I Jang 5:4. Rôma 8:35, 37. II Kôr 2:14. 10:4. Crih 44:5.
Satan gđs đđlai cau. Sdn 3:1. I Yal 21:1. Mat 4:3. I Tes 3:5.
 II Kôr 2:11. 11:3. I Tim 6:9. Jakd 1:14. II Pier 2:18.
 Boh 13:6. Pdn 1:10. 16:29. 28:10. II Pier 2:18.
 II Bđtau 21:9. Esac 13:10. Mak 13:22. Broă 20:30. I Tim 4:1.
 II Tim 3:13. I Jang 2:26.
Ală kon-sau Satan đi. Mat 13:38. Jang 8:44. Broă 13:10.
 I Jang 3:10.
Satan đm dilam nus cau. Mat 12:43-45. Luka 8:2, 30. 11:26. 22:3.
 I Pier 5:8.

Y. T. T. gds kôrian Satan. Jôp 1:12. Luka 10:19. Rôma 16:20.
 I Kôr 10:13. Jakô 4:7. Nđóp 12:12. 13:5.
Satan la Bôtau Lôgar Dũnnia. Jang 12:31. 14:30. 16:11.
 II Kôr 4:4. Eph 2:2.
Bôta lac-leo Satan di. II Kôr 2:11. 11:3. Eph 6:11. II Tes 2:9.
 Nđóp 12:9. 20:7, 8.
Broă nus-kon Satan di. Sôn 3:4. Esai 14:13, 14. II Tes 2:4, 7.
Satan gds ôniăi mớ long gônôar Y. J. K. di. Mat 4:1-6. Luka 4:2.
 22:28. Heb 2:18. 4:15. Mat 27:40. Luka 23:37, 39.
Satan git Y. J. K. Mak 1:24, 34. 5:7. Luka 4:41.
Bôta duh-khoai ală câ. Lebi 17:7. Boh 32:17. II Yal 11:15.
 Crih 106:37. I Kôr 10:20. Nđóp 9:20. 13:4.
Ală câ geh sôrbi bôh di cau. Mat 8:32. 9:33. 15:28. 17:18.
 Mak 1:26, 34. Luka 8:2. Broă 5:16. 16:18. 19:12.
Pal kôrhia sum, rngot Satan loh idh di he. I Pier 5:8. Nđóp 3:2.
Satan kong tônroh. Nđóp 15:2. 17:14.

SIM (Birds)

Sôn 1:20, 26. 9:2. Lebi 11:13. Boh 14:11. 22:6. Crih 88.
 Dan 2:38.
Y. T. T. gds sin-gar ală sim. Boh 22:6. Mat 6:26. Luka 12:6.
RSON sim di. Crih 84:3. 104:17. Esai 34:15. Mat 8:20.
Bôta dds rac sim di. Crih 104:12. Bôto 12:4. Sol 2:12.
Ală Sondan Mat Sim
Sim ỏn gah daling kup ka (Cormorants) Lebi 11:17. Boh 14:17.
 Esai 34:11. Sôp 2:14.
Ntỏp (Doves) Rúp sôniô bôta sang gôh. Crih 68:13. Sol 6:9.
 Mat 3:16. 10:16.
Klang (Eagles) Rúp sôniô bôta mhar. Lik 19:4. II Sam 1:23.
 Jôp 9:26. Pôn 23:5. Esai 40:31.
Klang bung (Chim ung) (Hawks) Lebi 11:16. Boh 14:15.
 Jôp 39:26.
Yor dă chim đă điều (Ostriches) Jôp 39:13. Esai 13:21. Nĩm 4:3.
Sim câ kôlo. (Owls) Lebi 11:16. Boh 14:16. Esai 34:14.
Bră (Peacocks) I Bôtau 10:22. Jôp 39:13.
Sim bum (chim bô-nông) (Pelicans) Lebi 11:18. Boh 14:17.
 Crih 102:6.
Ntỏp-hui (trũm) (Pigeons) La phan ỏn duh khoai. Sôn 15:9.
 Lebi 1:14. 5:7. 12:8. 14:22. Luka 2:24.
Sim tởrgut (chim cút) (Quails) Lik 16:13. Kha 11:31. Crih 105:40.
Kondă (Ravens) Sôn 8:7. Boh 14:14. I Bôtau 17:4. Crih 147:9.
 Pôn 30:17. Luka 12:24.
Sim rac (Sparrows) Crih 84:3. 102:7. Mat 10:29. Luka 12:6.
Klang kờ (con cỏ) (Storks) Lebi 11:19. Crih 104:17. Jer 8:7.
 Sac 5:9.
Sim lang lông (con nhan) (Swallows) Crih 84:3. Esai 38:14.
 Jer 8:7.
Ntỏp (Turtle doves) ỏn duh khoai. Sôn 15:9. Lebi 1:14.
 Kha 6:10. Luka 2:24.
Grôt (Vultures) Lebi 11:14. Boh 14:13. Jôp 28:7. Esai 34:15.

SIN GAR (To watch over, keep, protect) sin PRAP-GAR, RONG-SIAM,
PŌRJUM-TŌRGŌM, mō KONDŌT-KONDŪ

Yang gōs sin gar cau sang goh. Sōn 28:15. Crih 34:20. 121:4.
Jang 17:11. Philip 4:7. II Tes 3:3. II Tim 1:12. I Pier 1:5.
Jude 24. Ndōp 3:10.

Yang gōs sin gar he mō gōs kōlōi bōh alǎ bōta dit-rōhin.

Crih 115:12. Mat 6:32. Luka 12:7. I Pier 5:7.

Yang ho-pōgon rōp/sin gar cau sang-goh. II Yal 16:9.

Crih 34:7. 41:2. 91:4. 125:2. Sac 2:5. Luka 21:18.

Alǎ dō Yang neh sin gar cau sang-goh. Sōn 35:5. Lik 14:20.

II Bōtau 6:17. Esai 8:31. Dan 6:22. Ndōp 7:3.

Y. T. T. gōs sin gar lang-bol Kōnrañ di. Lik 14:14. 15:3. 23:27.

Boh 1:30. 3:22. II Sam 5:24. II Yal 20:29. 32:8. Neh 4:20.

Crih 24:8. San 14:3.

Y. T. T. gōs DONG-KOL lang bol Kōnrañ. Boh 33:29. II Yal 25:8.

Crih 27:9. 28:7. 40:17. 54:4. 116:6. Esai 41:10. 50:9.

Heb 13:6.

Y. T. T. gōs DONG-KOL rcang gung di tiah ò gōs gung. Lik 14:16.

15:19. Jōs 3:17. Pōn 15:19. Esai 30:21. 42:16. 43:16. 49:11.

Y. T. T. gōs DONG-KOL tǎ alǎ bōta kōrian di gung he. Esai 40:4.

45:2. 49:11. Sac 4:7. Mat 21:21. Jang 11:41.

Gung dah hwing. Pōn 16:17. Esai 35:8. 43:19. 62:10.

Jer 31:21. (sin GUNG LOT)

(Cau) SIN-GAR DRŌNG-KOP (Watchman)

Sol 3:3. 5:7. II Sam 13:34. 18:24, 25. Neh 4:9. 7:3.

Esai 52:8. 62:6. Jer 51:12. II Bōtau 9:17. II Yal 20:24.

Esai 21:5-12. Jer 31:6. II Bōtau 11:6, 7. Esec 33:3-7.

Mat 28:14. Broǎ 12:19.

SIN GŌ (Vision, to see)

Sin gō dah dunnia gen tip bōta dñiai. Sōn 3:6. 13:10, 12.

Jōs 7:21. Crih 119:37. Mat 4:8. I Jang 2:16.

Bōta sōbōng-roh sin di dunnia. Crih 119:37. Pōn 4:25.

Esai 33:15. Mat 5:29.

Plai mat iōh-bōsak. Boh 28:54. Pōn 23:6. Mak 7:22. Luka 11:34.

Sin song bōta nus-kon gen rōp geh cōng-nha jat be hō. Sōn 19:26.

Kha 21:9. Jang 3:14, 15. Mat 14:29, 30. Broǎ 7:55.

Y. T. T. gōs sin gō jōh alǎ broǎ kon-mōnus di. Sōn 6:5. Lik 3:9.

II Sam 22:28. II Yal 16:9. Crih 11:4. 34:15. 139:16.

Jer 32:19. Amōt 9:8. Sac 4:10.

Y. J. K. gōs sin gō di he tom bōta ndac-sōngit. Luka 7:13. 19:5.

Jang 5:6. 11:33.

Bōta sin gō dah hwing. II Bōtau 6:17. Jōp 42:5. Esai 29:18.

Mat 5:8. Jang 14:19. 16:14, 15. Heb 11:27.

Tōngor sin hō trō nang geh bōta dong kol. Crih 34:5. 121:1. 123:1.

Esai 40:26. Dan 4:34. Jang 11:41. 17:1. Broǎ 1:10. 7:55

Bōh bōta sin gō dah hwing he rgōi sin bōta gōklō rai tōnd.

Crih 17:15. Esai 6:1. 33:17. Esec 1:1. 8:3. Jang 17:24.

I Kōr 13:12. I Jang 3:2. Ndōp 22:4.

Cau kra sin gō ò loh lang. Sōn 27:1. 48:10. I Sam 3:2. 4:15.

Bōto 12:3.

SIN Ò SÓP MỎ LOT GUNG IS

Sin ò sỏp mỏ lot gung is dah dđlam nus. Crih 123:4. Esai 32:9.
 64:7. 47:8. Amđt 6:1. Sỏp 1:12. Mat 22:5. 24:12. Esai 6:10.
 Jer 6:10. Esec 12:2. Sac 7:11. Mat 13:15. Broả 28:26.
 II Tim 4:4.
Sin ò sỏp mỏ lot gung is tom broả lđh. Kha 32:6. Jđs 18:3.
 Cah 5:23. II Yal 24:5. Neh 3:5. Jer 48:10. Esec 33:31.
Ò bai lđh jat (Neglect) broả lđh. Cah 5:23. 21:8. Neh 3:5. 9:35.
 Mat 7:26. 25:27. Luka 12:47. Jakđ 2:14. 4:17.
Ò geh nus ndac-sỏngit di cau ndai. Crih 109:16. Pđn 21:13.
 Esec 34:4. Sac 11:16. Mat 25:43. Luka 16:20, 21. Jakđ 4:17.
Sin ò sỏp gung dong-klas. Esec 33:9. Luka 14:18. Broả 24:25.
 28:27. Heb 2:3. 12:25.
Lđh đđ pđnah rđs lđm. II Bđtau 10:31. 13:18, 19. II Yal 20:33.
 Jer 3:10. Hđse 10:2.
Ò git hđi-dan. Crih 53:4. Esai 43:22. 64:7. Dan 9:13.
 Hđse 7:7. Sỏp 1:6.

SIN SỎWI SẢ-TOM (Self-examination)

Jđp 13:23. Crih 19:12. Jer 17:9. II Kđr 13:5.

SOH AO MBE LỎI

Ur klau bañ soh ao đđ bđta bal. Boh 22:5, 11.
 Pal soh ao sang-goh. Bđtđ 9:8.
 Cau đn phan duh khoai pal soh ao krđi. Esrd 44:17.
 Bañ kđlđi oa bđh đđi ao. Mat 6:28.
 Pal sỏmpđ sả mỏ đđi ao đđ bả ba-liả. I Tim 2:9.
 Pal sỏmpđ dah dđlam nus. I Pier 3:3, 4.
Alả seng gđwet mỏ đđi ao. Sđn 3:21. 27:15. II Sam 1:24. Dan 5:29.
 Mat 3:4. Mak 12:38. Broả 9:39. Jakđ 2:3.
Đđi ao cau pas sỏm. Estđ 8:15. Crih 45:13. Esai 3:22. Esec 27:24.
 Dan 5:7. Luka 16:19. Broả 12:21.

(Jđnau) SONG (Truth)

Crih 51:6. 89:14. 100:5. Pđn 12:19. Jang 14:16. 16:13. 17:17.

SONG-RING (Righteousness, the righteous) DUH RINGOT Y.T.T. (Godliness)

Bđta song-ring Y. T. T. di. Esra 9:15. Crih 48:10. 65:5. 97:2.
 119:137. 145:17. Jer 23:6. I Jang 2:29.
Bđta song-ring Y. J. K. di. Crih 45:7. Esai 11:5. 42:6. 59:16.
 Jer 23:5. Nđđp 19:11.
Alả seng ndai đđs bđh bđta song-ring. I Bđtau 15:14. II Yal 14:2.
 29:2. 31:20. Jđp 1:1. Sỏp 3:13. Luka 1:6. 2:37. Broả 24:16.
Bol he pal gđs bđta song-ring. Dan 4:27. Hđse 10:12. Mat 5:20.
 Broả 24:25. I Kđr 15:34. Eph 6:14. Philip 1:11. I Tim 6:11.
Kis đđ bả duh-rngot. I Tim 2:1, 2. 4:7. 6:3, 11. Tit 2:12.
 II Pier 1:3. 3:11.
Bđta ò song-ring. Rđma 1:18. 6:13. II Tes 2:10. II Pier 2:13.
 I Jang 5:17.
Bđta ò duh rngot. Jđp 34:9. 35:10. Crih 10:4. 36:1. Mal 3:14.
 Rđma 1:30. Eph 2:12. I Tim 1:9. II Tim 2:16. Tit 2:12. Jude 18.
Jesu la bđta song-ring he di. Rđma 10:4. I Kđr 1:30. Philip 3:9.
Geh bđta song-ring bđh bđta don. Sđn 15:6. Broả 13:39. Rđma 3:28.
 5:1, 18. 9:30. I Kđr 6:11. Gal 3:24.

Bóta song-ring gds ti lam he tus hó bóta kis. Boh 32:47. Pón 4:22.
11:19. 12:28. 19:23. Esec 20:11. 33:19. Luka 10:27, 28.
Rôma 10:5. Gal 3:12.

Jónau ho-pógon di cau song-ring. Jóp 36:7. Crih 34:15. 37:25.
92:12. Pón 3:32. 4:18. 12:13. 20:7. Esai 3:10. Mat 13:43.

Cau gds nus song ngan. Crih 7:10. 32:11. 37:37. 49:14. 64:10.
97:11. 112:4. Pón 2:7, 21. 10:9. 14:11. 28:6.

Ală bóta ai-lóngai tus boh gung song-ring. Lik 23:25. Lebi 26:4.
Boh 28:2. Crih 81:16. Pón 28:20. Esai 30:23. Jôel 2:26.
Amôt 9:13. Sac 10:1. Mal 3:10. Mat 6:33. Luka 18:30.

Plai bóta song-ring di. Crih 92:13, 14. Esec 47:12. Mat 13:8.
Gal 5:22, 23. Eph 5:9. Philip 1:11. Jakó 3:17. Crih 1:3.
Mat 13:23. Jang 12:24. 15:2, 5. Rôma 6:22. Heb 12:11.

Kon-sau cau song-ring di. Crih 25:13. 37:25. 69:36. 102:28.
112:2. Pón 11:21. 14:26. 20:7.

Bóta chót cau song-ring di. Kha 23:10. Crih 23:4. 116:15.
Pón 14:32. Luka 16:22. Rôma 14:8. Philip 1:21. Heb 11:13.
Ndóp 14:13.

Phan ón duh khoai song-ring. Boh 33:19. Crih 4:5. 51:19. Mal 3:3.

Ao jruh song-ring. Jóp 29:14. Crih 132:16. Esai 52:1. 61:10.
Sac 3:4. Mat 22:11. Luka 15:22.

Bóta song-ring bon lôgar. Pón 11:11. 14:34. 16:12. 25:5. 28:2.
29:4, 14. Esai 16:5. 32:16. 33:5. 54:14.

(Bóta) SÔR LAM PA Y. J. K. DI (Golden Rule)
Lebi 19:18. Rôma 13:9. Gal 5:14. Mat 7:12. Luka 6:31.

SÔ-TÔM (Enemies) sin SATAN

Y. T. T. gds dong-tă he bôh ală cau sô-tôm. I Sam 12:11. Esrd 8:31.
Crih 18:48. Esai 62:8. Luka 1:71.

Sô-tôm di Y. T. T. róp kol cahrña. Lik 15:6. Boh 32:41. Cah 5:31.
Crih 68:1. 74:23. Esai 1:24.

Sô-tôm di hwing-soan he. Crih 71:10. 86:14. 94:21. 109:20.
Jer 2:34. 18:20. Esec 13:18. 22:25. Luka 22:31. Eph 6:12.
I Pier 5:8.

Ală bóta he pal lôh mô cau sô-tôm. Lik 23:4. Jóp 31:29. Pón 24:17.
25:21, 22. Mat 5:44. Rôma 12:20.

Hôi-dan cau sô-tôm in. Mat 5:44. Luka 23:34. Broă 7:60.

Cau lôh ích di he, gen pal lôh wól niam di khai. Lik 23:5. Pón 25:21.
Mat 5:44. Luka 6:27, 35. Rôma 12:20. I Tes 5:15.

SÓGÓN BÓTAU (Crown)

Esai 28:5. I Kôr 9:25. II Tim 4:8. Jakó 1:12. I Pier 5:4.
Ndóp 3:11.

SÓBÓNG-ROH (Danger) BOL-GLAR (Woe)

Mat 5:21. Mak 3:29. Broă 19:27, 40. 27:9.

Bol-Glar sóbóng-roh. Mat 11:21. 18:7. 23:13, 16. 24:19. 26:24.
Mak 13:17. 14:21. Luka 6:24-26. 10:13. 11:42-44, 46, 47, 52.
17:1. 21:23. 22:22. I Kôr 9:16. Jude 11. Ndóp 8:13. 9:12.
11:14. 12:12.

Bol-glar sóbóng-roh tom Sră Goh Yau. Esai 5:8, 11, 18, 20, 21, 22.
10:1. 17:12. 18:1. 28:1. 29:1, 15. 30:1. 31:1. 33:1. 35:9.
45:10. Jer 22:13. 23:1. 48:1. 50:27. Esec 13:3, 18. 34:2.
Amôt 5:18. 6:1. Mice 2:1. Nahum 3:1. Hab 2:6, 9, 12, 15, 19.
Sôp 2:5. 3:1. Sac 11:17.

SỜ'IT - SỜ'IL, DỜCUL NUS, tã-nhóm dống (To be sorrowful, to groan, to sigh)

Jesu neh sỡ'it-sỡ'il, dờcưl nưs. Esai 53:3. Mak 7:34. 8:12.
Luka 19:41. Jang 11:33, 38. 12:27. 13:21.

SỜLO GỜLIK IỜH RLAU TAI (Deterioration)

Cau glai sỡlo gờlik iờh rlau. Esai 1:22. Jer 7:26. 16:12.
Esec 16:47. Hỡse 13:2. Luka 11:26. II Tim 3:13. II Pier 2:20.
Sỡlo rưc wđl. Pón 14:14. Esai 1:4. Jer 14:7. Hỡse 11:7.
Mat 24:12. Luka 9:62. Gal 4:9. Heb 10:38. II Pier 2:20.
Ndóp 2:4. I Tim 1:19. 4:1. II Tim 4:4. Heb 3:12. II Pier 3:17.
Cau rưc wỏl. Lik 32:1, 8. I Sam 15:11. I Bớtau 11:4.
II Yal 25:2, 14. Cừih 78:57. Hỡse 6:4. Sỏp 1:6. Luka 8:13.
11:24-26. Jang 6:63-64, 66. I Tim 5:15.
II Tim 4:10.

SỜLO PỜ-ỜNANG (Development)

Sỡlo pờ ờnang dah hwing. Heb 5:11-14. 6:1-16. II Kờr 9:10.
Eph 4:15. Kờl 1:10. I Tes 3:12. 4:10. Heb 6:1. I Pier 2:2.
II Pier 1:5, 6. 3:18.
Rhoi gờlik dống rlau. I Sam 2:26. Luka 1:80. 2:40, 52.
Broã 9:22. II Tes 1:3.
Mbe rgỏi gờlik dống. I Kờr 13:11. 14:20. Eph 4:13, 15. Heb 5:14.
I Jang 2:14.
Cau gam pỏda dah hwing. (Immaturity) I Kờr 3:1, 2. 14:20.
Gal 4:1-3. Eph 4:14. Heb 5:12. I Pier 2:2.
Sỡlo tốnggưh dah hwing. (Progress) Jỏp 17:9. Cừih 84:7. 92:12.
Pón 4:18. I Tim 4:15. II Kờr 3:18. II Sam 22:37. I Bớtau 4:29.
I Yal 4:10. Cừih 18:36. Esai 54:2. Jang 10:10. II Kờr 6:11.
Eph 3:17-19. Cừih 118:5.

SỜMAC, ALẢ JỜI SỜMAC

Kóneng sỏmít. (Gnat) Mat 23:24.
Rhai. (Fly) Lik 8:21. Cừih 78:45. 105:31. Bớto 10:1.
Lỏwe. (Bee) Boh 1:44. Cah 14:8. Cừih 118:12. Esai 7:18.
Mỏ. (Moth) Jỏp 4:19. 13:28. 27:18. Esai 50:9. Hỡse 5:12.
Mat 6:19. Jakđ 5:2.
Blung, bung. (Spider) Jỏp 8:14. Pón 30:28. Esai 59:5.
Ngỏn, sam. (Ant) Pón 6:6. 30:25.
Sai so. (Flea) I Sam 24:14.
Srah-nting. (Grasshopper) Lebi 11:22. Kha 13:33. Cah 6:5.
Bớto 12:5. Esai 40:22. Nahum 3:17.
Srah-nting. (Locusts) Lik 10:4. Lebi 11:22. Boh 28:38.
I Bớtau 8:37. Pón 30:27. Esai 33:4. Jỏel 1:4. Mat 3:4.
Tap bop. (Hornets) Lik 23:28. Boh 7:20. Jỏs 24:12.

SỜMÃN (Stars)

Sờn 1:16. Jỏp 26:13. Cừih 8:3. 33:6. 136:7, 8. Amỏt 5:8.
I Kờr 15:41. Boh 4:19. II Bớtau 17:16. 21:3. 23:5.
Jer 19:13. Amỏt 5:26. Sỏp 1:5. Broã 7:42, 43. Esai 13:10.
Jỏp 9:9. Amỏt 5:8. Jỏp 26:13. II Bớtau 23:5. Jỏp 38:7.
Ndóp 2:28. 22:16. Jỏp 9:7. Bớto 12:2. Esai 13:10. 34:4.
Jỏel 2:10. 3:15. Ndóp 8:11, 12. Jude 13. Dan 8:10.
Mat 24:29. Mak 13:25. Ndóp 6:13. 8:10. 9:1. 12:4.
Mat 2:2, 7, 9, 10.

SOMBOI BOTA KOP JI (Healing) sin (alã bota) KOP JI

Bota ai-gõi nang somboi cau. Mat 10:1. Mak 3:15. 16:18.

I Kõr 12:9.

Jesu gõs somboi alã cau kop ji. Mat 4:23. 8:3, 16. 9:35.

12:13, 22. 14:36. 15:30. 17:18. 19:2. 21:14. Mak 1:31.

10:52. Luka 7:21. 13:13. 17:14. 22:51. Jang 4:50. 5:9. 9:6.

Alã cau Gõnoar Boto Dong gõs somboi cau. Broã 3:7. 5:16. 9:34.

14:10. 16:18. 19:12. 28:8.

Cau kloat geh boi. Esai 35:6. Mat 9:33. 12:22. Mak 9:25.

Somboi kop ji dah hwing. Carih 41:4. 147:3. Esai 53:5. 57:18.

Jer 3:22. 17:14. Hose 6:1. Luka 4:18. Nõp 22:2.

Sã niam gõs ho-põgon di cau don bur. sin Sã NIAM

Gõnoar Somboi gõs tom Y. J. K. mõ Bol. Mak 6:56. Luka 6:19. 8:46.

Broã 5:15. 19:11, 12.

SOMPÕ SÃ

Sompõ sã mõ õi ao kas mang. Carih 45:13. Põn 1:9. 4:9. Esai 61:10.

Sol 1:10. I Pier 3:4. Nõp 21:2.

Ao jrũh song-ring. Jõp 29:14. Carih 132:16. Esai 52:1. 61:10.

Sac 3:4. Mat 22:11. Luka 15:22.

Ao bõ. Mat 17:2. Nõp 3:5. 3:18. 4:4. 7:9. 19:8.

Dõ wan alã phan mah. Lik 33:4. Esai 3:18. Jer 2:32. 4:30.

Esrd 16:11. 23:40.

Kong ti. Sõn 24:22. 38:18. Lik 35:22. Kha 31:50. II Sam 1:10.

Dõ tõr. Sõn 24:22. 35:4. Lik 32:2. Cah 8:24. Põn 25:12.

Sõmbiat di ras ti. Sõn 41:42. Lik 35:22. Estõ 3:10. 8:8.

Esai 3:21. Luka 15:22.

Phan mah. Sõn 24:53. Lik 3:22. 35:22. Esai 61:10.

Sang loi alã phan mang. Sõn 35:4. Lik 33:4. I Pier 3:3.

Phan mang geh õn Y. T. T. in. Lik 35:22. Kha 31:50.

(Alã) SÕNAM RAI SRÃ GOH YAU (Jat be õng USSHER neh cih)

I. RAI SÕNROP. 4004-2234 L. K. *

Adam mõ Ebia tis glai. Sõn tap 3 -- 4004 L. K.

Dà kõ. Sõn tap 7 -- 2348 L. K.

Gõlang Jong Babel. Sõn tap 11 -- 2234 L. K.

II. RAI ABRAHAM TUS di tũ JÕI BÕTIAN ISRAEL MUT EJIPTÕ, 2348-1706 LK

Yang Hoi-sac Abram. Sõn tap 12 -- 1921 L. K.

Jakõp pleh bõh Esau. Sõn tap 28 -- 1760 L. K.

Jõsep gõlik Kwang tom lõgar Ejiptõ. Sõn tap 41:37 - 1715 LK

Jõi-bõtian Israel mut Ejiptõ. Sõn 46:5 -- 1706 L. K.

III. RAI MUT/EJIPTÕ TUS di tũ ISRAEL RI WÕL HÕ LÕGAR KANAAN

1706 - 1451 L. K.

Jõsep chõt -- 1635 L. K.

Mõise deh -- 1571 L. K.

Lik Ejiptõ -- 1491 L. K.

Jõsue At-bõ lang bol Israel -- 1452 L. K.

Gõmut lõgar Kanaan -- 1451 L. K.

Tomlõh geh pha mõ alã lang bol bõdih. -- 1451 - 1444 L. K.

IV. RAI ALÃ CAU KWANG CAHRÑA. 1394 - 1095 L. K.

Othniel 1394 - 1354 L. K.

Gideon 1249 - 1209 L. K.

Eli 1157 - 1117 L. K.

Samuel 1117 - 1095 L. K. (sin CAU KWANG CAHRÑA nang git.

sõndan alã cau Kwang Cahrña.)

- V. RAI ALĂ CAU BŢAU ISRAEL lai mŃ tŃ cah-is 2 lŃgar. 1095-975 L.K.
 BŃtau SOL. 1095-1055 L. K.
 BŃtau DAVID. 1055-1015 L. K.
 BŃtau SALŢMŢN. 1015 - 975 L. K.
 Wer Ńn hiu duh khoai Yang in. 1004 L. K.
 Israel mŃ Juda. 975-587 L. K.
- VI. RAI LANG BOL ISRAEL CAH-IS BAR LŢGAR.
 (sin ISRAEL nang git sŃndan ală cau BŢAU.)
- VII. RAI tŃnŃ ISRAEL mŃ JUDA kol ceng kup tom lŃgar ndai. 587-400 LK
 Cau Juda ri Jerusaleml bal mŃ Sdrababel. 535 L. K.
 Hin Duh Khoai geh bŃt wŃl. 516 L. K.
 ESRA lam mpŃl cau Juda ri hŃ Jorusaleml 458 L. K.
 Nehemi ri hŃ Jorusaleml mŃ sŃntom bŃt wŃl dŃrnang Jeruseleml.
 445 L. K.

(Ală) SŢNAM DI-GUL SRĂ GOH YAU MŢ SRĂ GOH PA 400-4 L. K.
 EjiptŃ geh gŃnoar at bŃ Israel - 320 L. K.
 Syria geh gŃnoar at bŃ Israel - 193 L. K.
 Antiochus neh lŃh bŃ-bŃl hiu duh khoai - 168 L. K.
 Cau Maccabees tomdră mŃ Syria geh at bŃ is dŃ it. 167-63 L. K.
 Hiu duh-khoai geh Ńn Y. T. T. in tai. 165 L. K.
 Cau Kwang-ling RŃma, Pompey neh at bŃ Jerusaleml - 63 L. K.
 Cau BŃtau HerŃt at bŃ. 37-4 L. K.

SŢNAM RAI SRĂ GOH PA

3 nă kon HerŃt at bŃ. Archelaus 4 L. K. tus 6 T. K.
 Antipas 4 L. K. tus 39 T. K.
 Philip 4 L. K. tus 33 T. K.

Y. J. K. deh 4 L. K.

Y. J. K. geh baptem 25-27 T. K.?

Y. J. K. chŃt 29-30 T. K.?

BŃtau AGRIPPA I at bŃ goh lŃgar Israel - 39-44 T. K.

Felix - 52-58 T. K. BŃtau Agrippa II 50-53 T. K.

Festus - 58-61 T. K.?

Ong Pol gŃlik kon-sau-Yang. 31-37 T. K.?

Ong Pol lot bŃto yal JŃnau Niam dŃ dul. 45-58 T. K.?

Ong Pol kol kup tom RŃma. 61-68 T. K.?

Jerusaleml neh tŃnroh hŃdŃm BŃtau RŃma Titus. 70 T. K.

Ţ gŃs lŃgar Israel tai. 70 T. K.

BŃta kup-kŃrian ală cau don Yang. 90-100 T. K.

Ală cau BŃtau RŃma di.

Sesa OgustŃ 27 L.K. - 14 T.K. Luka 2:1.

Sesa Tiberius 14 T.K. - 37 T.K.

Caligula 37-41 T. K.

Claudius 41-54 T. K.

Nero 54-68 T. K.

Galba, Otho, Vitellius 68-69 T.K.

Vesparian 69-79 T.K.

Titus 79-81 T.K.

Domitian 81-96 T.K.

(Ală) SÓNAM RAI LANG BOL BÓDIH

- I. Rai Sónrop 4004 - 2234 L.K.
Tom rai dô ò geh kha nang yal ală sónam.
- II. Rai LÓGAR BABILÓN 2348-1095 L.K.
Hiu dòng poan mum nang tốp Bóttau Ejiptô di geh sntom
bót bóttau. 2200 L.K.
- III. Rai LÓGAR SIRI 1100-625 L.K.
Lógar Siri geh bót bóttau. 970 L.K.
Bon Rôma geh bót bóttau. 753 L.K.
Bóta lăi-dut lógar Siri. 740 L.K.
- IV. Rai LÓGAR KALDE (Chaldean) 625-536 L.K.
Bóttau Cyrus neh kup bon dòng Babilón. 536 L.K.
- V. Rai LÓGAR PERSO 536-330 L.K.
Bóttau Aleksandơ at bô ală lógar. 330 L.K.
- VI. Rai LÓGAR GREK mô LÓGAR EJIPTO 440 - 4 L.K.

SÓNĐAN MAT (Names)

Ală sđndan mat Y. T. T. di.

- JEHOWA JIRE. (Yang gós rcang loi) Són 22:14.
JEHOWA NISI. (Yang la bong bi ăñ ji.) Lik 17:15.
JEHOWA SHALOM. (Dan Yang ai ring-lóngai.) Cah 6:24.
JEHOWA SHAMMA. (Yang gós mat tiah dô.) Esec 48:35.
JEHOWA TSIDKENU. (Yang la bóta song-ring he di.) Jer 23:6. 33:16.

Ală sđndan mat ndai Y. T. T. di. Són 17:1. Boh 33:27. Jakơ 1:17.

- II Sam 22:2. Mat 6:26. Carih 71:22. Lik 3:14. 6:3. Són 18:25.
Jôs 3:10. I Sam 1:11. Boh 10:17. Jakơ 5:4. Boh 32:8.
I Yal 29:10. Mat 6:9. Lik 15:2.

Ală sđndan mat Y. H. G. di. Jang 14:16. Heb 9:14. Carih 51:12.

- 51:11. Eph 1:13. 4:30. Luka 1:35. Rôma 8:15. I Pier 1:11.
Esai 11:2. I Pier 4:14. Són 1:2. Sac 12:10. Rôma 1:4.
Esai 4:4. Rôma 8:2. Esai 61:1. Nđóp 19:10. Mat 10:21. Gal 4:6.

Ală sđndan mat H. J. G. di. Carih 89:7. 111:1. Rôma 12:5.

- Esai 60:21. Nđóp 21:9. Eph 3:15. Esai 40:11. Heb 12:23.
I Kôr 3:9. Eph 2:22. Heb 12:22. Nđóp 21:2. I Tim 3:15.
Heb 10:21. Eph 2:19. Gal 6:16. Nđóp 19:7. 21:9. I Pier 2:5.
Sol 4:12. I Kôr 3:16.

Ală sđndan mat cau gđnoar bđto Jđnau Niam di. II Kôr 5:20.

- Nđóp 1:20. I Tim 5:17. Broă 21:8. Mat 4:19. 9:38. Boh 33:1.
II Kôr 8:23. Kôl 1:25. Rôma 15:16. II Kôr 6:4. Eph 3:7.
Jôel 2:17. Luka 1:2. Broă 20:28. Jer 3:15. Rôma 10:14.
II Pier 2:5. Philip 1:1. II Kôr 4:5. Tit 1:1. II Tim 2:24.
Jer 23:4. Philip 2:25. Nđóp 1:20. Tit 1:7. I Pier 4:10.
I Kôr 4:1. Esai 30:20. 62:6. Broă 1:8. II Kôr 6:1.

Ală sđndan mat cau sang-goh di. Broă 5:14. I Kôr 15:58. Mat 23:8.

- 5:9. Boh 7:6. Broă 11:26. Eph 5:1. Mat 24:22. Rôma 4:13.
Mat 5:14. Esai 35:10. Jôp 36:7. Mat 5:13. Carih 74:1. Hôse 1:10.
Luka 16:8. Esai 61:3. II Tim 2:21. Rôma 9:23.

Ală sđndan mat Satan di. sin SATANAlă sđndan mat Y. J. K. di. sin JESUAlă sđndan mat cau idh di. Esai 14:19. Boh 13:13. Eph 2:2.

- Mat 23:15. Jôp 41:34. Gal 4:31. I Jang 3:10. Mat 13:33.
Luka 16:8. Eph 2:3. II Pier 2:14. Nđóp 22:15. Lik 15:6.
Philip 3:18. Broă 13:10. Carih 37:9. Boh 32:5. Pón 4:14.
Carih 53:1. Mat 25:32. Esai 30:1. Esec 2:3. Esai 30:9.
II Kôr 13:5. Mat 13:38. Carih 37:38. Rôma 1:18. 9:22. Jude 13.
Mat 23:27. 7:15.

Ală sôndan Sră Goh di.

Jônau. Luka 11:38. Philip 2:16. Kôl 3:16. II Tim 2:15.
Jakô 1:21. I Pier 2:2.

Sră. Carih 40:7.

Sră Boh Lam. Boh 31:26. Jôs 1:8. II Bôtâu 22:8. 23:2.
II Yal 17:9. Neh 8:8. Gal 3:10.

Sră Goh. Rôma 1:2. Jang 5:39.

Jônau kis. (Oracles) Broă 7:38. Rôma 3:2. Heb 5:12. I Pier 4:11.

Dao Yang Hwing di. Eph 6:17. Heb 4:12.

Jônau Y. T. T. di. Heb 6:5.

Sôndan mat ală cau gônôar bôto dông. Mat 10:2. Mak 3:16. Luka 6:14.
Broă 1:13.

Geh sôndan mat niam. I Sam 18:30. Pôn 22:1. Bôto 7:1. Broă 6:3.
10:22. 16:2. 22:12. II Kôr 8:18. III Jang 12.

Geh sôndan mat pa. Esai 56:5. 62:2. 65:15. Broă 11:26. Nđôp 3:12.

Sôndan gônôar-pran Yang Jehôwa di. Neh 9:5. Carih 113:3. Pôn 18:10.
Esai 50:10. Mal 1:11.

Pal duh rngot sôndan Y. T. T. di. Lebi 22:2. Boh 28:58. Esai 29:23.
57:15. Esec 36:23. Dan 2:20. Mat 6:9.

Sôndan carih-crai Y. J. K. di. Esai 9:6. Luka 1:31. Philip 2:9-11.
Heb 1:4. Nđôp 19:12, 16.

Hôi-dan tom sôndan Y. J. K. di. Luka 24:47. Jang 14:13. 15:16.
16:26. 20:31. Broă 3:6, 16. 4:10. 16:18. Eph 5:20.

Cau neh tomgôl sôndan mat. Sôn 17:5, 15. 32:28. 41:45. Cah 6:32.
II Sam 12:25. Broă 13:9.

Cau tômh sôndan ală kônôm. Sôn 4:25. 5:29. 21:3. 30:8. 41:51.
Lik 2:10. Rutđ 4:17. I Sam 4:21. I Yal 4:9. 2:9. Hôse 1:4.
Luka 1:60. 2:21.

SÔNDAN (Name)

Pôn 22:1. Bôto 7:1. Esai 62:2. Sôn 17:5. 17:15. 22:28.
Broă 13:9.

(Cau Gônôar) SÔNÔM (Physician)

II Yal 16:12. Mat 9:12. Mak 5:26. Luka 8:43. Mak 2:17.
Kôl 4:14. Luka 4:23.

SÔNÔM (Medicine)

Pôn 17:22. Esai 38:21. Jer 8:22. Nđôp 22:2.

SÔNRANG, KROĂ SÔNRANG (Insanity, mad)

Dan 4:33. Mat 4:24. 17:15.

Cau idh tômh sôndan cau don sang goh la cau sônrang. II Bôtâu 9:11.
Jer 29:26. Hôse 9:7. Mak 3:21. Jang 10:20, 21. Broă 26:24, 25.

(Cau) SÔNRANG (Insanity)

Pôn 26:18. I Sam 21:13-15. Boh 28:28. Sac 12:4. Dan 4:32-34.
Mak 3:21. I Sam 16:14. 18:10.

(Cih-tôlik) SÔPÔ-BÔR (Interpretation)

I Kôr 14:9-19.

SÔRDĂ-SÔDÔU (Insolent, rude) DÔRÑÔ-TÔNHLAL (Mock)

Pôn 17:5. 30:17. Esai 57:4. Jude 18.

Sordă-sordou di cau lobon-niam. II Bôttau 2:23. II Yal 30:10.
36:16. Neh 4:1. Carih 22:7. Broă 2:13. 17:32. Heb 11:36.
Sodă-sordou di Y. J. K. Mat 27:29, 41. Luka 22:63. 23:11, 36.

SORMAH-SORMAI (Generosity, liberality) sin RI-JIN

Lik 35:22. 36:5. Kha 7:3. I Yal 29:3, 4. II Yal 24:10.
Esrd 1:6. 2:69. 8:25. Nehum 7:70. Luka 19:8. 21:1-4.
Broă 4:34, 35. 11:29. II Kôr 8:2. Philip 4:16.
Ală cau ur gôs nus sormah-sormai. Lik 35:25. Pdn 31:20. Luka 8:2,3
21:2-4. Jang 12:3. Broă 9:39.
Ală cau ndai gôs nus sormah-sormai. Rutd 2:15. I Bôttau 17:15.
II Bôttau 6:22. II Yal 28:15. Jôp 29:16. Esai 21:14.
Luka 10:34, 35.
Jônau ho-pogon di cau sormah-sormai. Carih 41:1. Pdn 3:9, 10. 11:25.
22:9. 28:27. Bôto 11:1. Esai 58:10. Luka 6:38. 14:14.
II Kôr 9:7.
Pal gôs nus sormah-sormai sum. Boh 15:12-14. Pdn 25:21. Bôto 11:1.
Esai 58:7. Mat 5:42. Luka 3:11. 12:33. Broă 20:35. Esai 12:13.
Gal 6:10. I Tim 6:18. Heb 13:16.
Bañ goplô nus kư tompà phan. II Yal 31:10. Carih 112:9.
Pdn 11:25. 22:9. Esai 32:8. 58:10. Mal 3:10. Luka 6:38.
II Kôr 9:6.

SRĂ BÔTA KIS (Book of Life)

Lik 32:32, 33. Carih 69:28. Dan 12:1. Luka 10:20. Philip 4:3.
Nddp 3:5. 13:8. 17:8. 20:12. 21:27. 22:19.
Sră tdnkah wdl. (Book of Remembrance) Carih 56:8. Mal 3:16.

SRĂ GOH (The Bible) sin BOH LAM, JÔNAU-SONG

Sră Goh la Jônau Y. T. T. di. II Sam 22:31. Carih 12:6. 119:9,50
147:15. Mak 12:24. Luka 8:11. Eph 6:17.
Cau bdrngdl-gôla ô koñ sin Sră Goh. Carih 50:17. Esai 5:24. 30:12.
Jer 6:10. 8:9. 20:8. 36:23. Sac 7:12. Mak 7:13.
Cau sin ô sdp Sră-Goh. II Yal 36:16. Carih 78:10. Esai 5:24. 30:9.
Jer 6:19. 9:13. Hôse 4:6. Amôt 2:4. Mak 7:9.
Cau ô git sră goh gen sôbong-roh. Mat 12:3. 19:4. Mat 22:29.
Jang 20:9. Broă 13:27. II Kôr 3:15. Esai 1:3. 59:8. Jer 5:4.
Amôt 3:10. Mice 4:12. Rôma 10:3. Eph 4:18. I Pier 1:14.
Cau idh jak ngui Sră Goh nang pdrlôm cau. Mat 4:6. 22:29.
II Kôr 2:17. 4:2. II Pier 3:16.
Sră Goh la Jônau gôs sum sum. Carih 119:89, 152. Esai 40:8.
Mat 5:18. 24:35. I Pier 1:25.
Sră Goh la phan-sa dah hwing. Boh 8:3. Jôp 23:12. Carih 119:103.
Jer 15:16. Esec 2:8. 3:1. Mat 4:4. I Pier 2:2. Esai 25:6.
55:2. Jer 3:15. Esec 34:14. Jang 6:51. 10:9. I Kôr 10:3, 4.
Nddp 2:7, 17.
Sră Goh geh khôm-nhôm boh Y. H. G. Jer 36:2. Esec 1:3. Sac 7:12.
Broă 1:16. 28:25. II Tim 3:16. II Pier 1:21. Nddp 1:1. 14:13.
Pal prap Sră Goh tom nus. Boh 6:6. 11:18. 30:14. Carih 119:11.
Luka 2:51. Rôma 10:8. Kôl 3:16.
Sră Goh la bôta ang tom jông ô-mang. Carih 19:8. 119:105, 130.
Pdn 6:23. II Pier 1:19.
Cau sang-goh gôs koñ-gôboh Sră-Goh. Carih 119:47, 72, 82, 97, 140,
163. Jer 15:16.

Sră Goh gds gđnap-gđnoar đđng ngan. Jer 5:14. 23:29. Esec 37:7.
 Broă 19:20. Rôma 1:16. Eph 6:17. Heb 4:12.
Cau duh-rngot di Sră Goh geh ai-lđngai. Jôš 1:8. Crih 19:11.
 Mat 7:24. Luka 11:28. Jang 5:24. 8:31. Nđđp 1:3.
Sră Goh gds lđh goh rai kis he di. Crih 119:9. Jang 15:3. 17:17.
 Eph 5:26. I Pier 1:22.
Sră Goh geh cih nang yal tđnggu he in. Jang 20:31. Rôma 15:4.
 I Kđr 10:11. I Jang 5:13.
Pal pđjum bal nang kđno Sră Goh. Lik 24:7. Jôš 8:34. Jer 36:8.
 Luka 4:16. Kđl 4:16.
Sră Goh la phan ngui nang was bđta don he di. Pđn 29:18. Esai 8:20
 Jang 12:48. Gal 1:8. I Tes 2:13.
Ală jđnau Sră Goh la wil tđl, ban tđngđl. Boh 4:2. 12:32.
 Pđn 30:6. Nđđp 22:19.
Pal bđti Sră Goh nang git ală bđta don-song. Boh 17:19. Esai 34:16
 Jang 5:39. Broă 17:11. Rôma 15:4.
Sră Goh la gar-sontil cau jak sih rgđi ngui. Crih 126:6. Mak 4:14,15
 II Kđr 9:10.
Sră Goh la song-ngan, rgđi kđnom di gd. I Bđtau 8:56. Crih 93:5.
 111:7. Esec 12:25. Dan 9:12. Mat 5:18. Luka 21:33. Rôma 4:16.
Pal bđti git Sră Goh. Boh 4:10. 11:19. II Yal 17:9. Neh 8:13.
 Esai 2:3. Broă 18:28.

(Jđnau) SRAT SĂ (Oath)

Lik 20:7. Boh 5:11. Lebi 6:5. 19:2. Boh 6:13. 10:20.

(Bđta) SRAT BĐTANG (Bitterness)

Eph 4:31. Heb 12:15. Jakđ 3:14.

SRAT RMA (Curse)

Boh 27:15-19, 24-26.

(Jđnau) SRAT SĂ BLAC PĐRLĐM, sang loi bđta ho bal. (Perjury)

Lebi 19:12. Hđse 10:4. Sac 8:17.

(Kđrhia jđnau) Srat sả. dunnia di, gds blac pđrlđm lđm

Jđp 1:9. Crih 11:2. 94:5. Esai 26:20. 51:12, 13. Hab 1:13.

Mat 5:10-12, 44. Luka 6:26,27. Mak 13:9. Jang 15:18, 19.

II Kđr 4:8,9. Heb 12:3,4. 13:13. I Jang 3:1, 13.

SRAU-GOI (Desolate)

Israel/kol loi srau-goi tai bđh tđi-glài. Esai 1:8. 24:12.

Jer 2:15. 9:11. 12:11. 19:8. Nim 1:4. 5:18. Esec 20:26.

33:28. Amđt 7:9. Mice 3:12. Mat 23:38.

Lang Bol Bđđih kol loi srau-goi. Esai 13:9. 15:1. Jer 25:12.

48:9. 49:17. Esec 25:13. 29:12. 30:14. 32:15. 35:3.

Jđel 3:19. Nahum 2:10.

Cau iđh geh loi srau goi. Jđp 15:34. Crih 34:21. 40:15. 73:19.

Mat 23:38.

SRE BRI GĐRI IS MĐ CAU (Property, real estate) sin Ủ TIAH

Lik 20:17. Boh 5:21. Lik 21:28-36. 22:9. Boh 23:25.

Lebi 6:3, 4. Boh 22:1-3. Lik 22:14, 15. 22:10-15.

Pđn 22:26-27. Jer 32:7. Lebi 27:9-13. Lik 21:4. Sđn 23:17,18.

26:20. 21:25-30. 26:18-22. Lebi 27:16-25. 25:29,30.

II Bđtau 8:1-6. Lebi 25:31-33. 27:14, 15. I Bđtau 21:15, 16.

Sđn 47:22. Kha 27:1-11. 36:1-9. Bđto 2:21. Boh 19:14. 27.

SRE SUDN, Ală broă gôwet mô sre sudn. sin Û TIAH, sin BROĂ LÔH.
 Sôn 2:15. 4:2. 9:20. 26:12. Lebi 25:3. I Bôtau 19:19. Jôp 1:14.
 Pôn 12:11.

Broă sônrop kon-mônus di. Sôn 2:15. 3:23.

Kônhai sih mô kônhai toes ò tũ lòi jôh. Sôn 8:22.

Ală cau l'or ù mô lôn sudn. Sôn 4:2. 9:20. I Bôtau 19:19.

I Yal 27:26. II Yal 26:10. Luka 12:16. Sôn 9:20. Jer 31:24.
 51:25. Amôt 5:16. Sac 13:5. Mat 21:33. Mak 12:2. Luka 20:16.
 II Tim 2:6. Jakô 5:7.

Ală broă gôwet hô lôn sudn sre.

Kac koi. (Gleaning) Lebi 19:10. 23:22. Rutô 2:2, 8, 23.

Ji rôp. (Harrowing) Jôp 39:10.

Bôta toes. (Harvest) Sôn 8:22. Lik 23:16. Lebi 19:9. Boh 24:19.

Rutô 1:22. I Sam 12:17. II Sam 21:9. Pôn 10:5. 26:1.

Tuh dà. (Irrigation) Boh 11:10. Bôto 2:6. Esai 58:11.

Pac (nhôt hala koi). (Mowing) Crih 72:6. 129:7. Amôt 7:1.

Tuit tam. (Planting) Pôn 31:16. Esai 44:14.

Troă l'or ù. (Plowing) I Bôtau 19:19. Jôp 1:14. Luka 9:62.

17:7. I Kôr 9:10.

Toes. (Reaping) Lebi 19:9. 23:10. 25:5.

Cap koi. (Binding) Sôn 37:7. Mat 13:30.

Sih gar. (Sowing) Bôto 11:4. Esai 32:20. Mat 13:3.

Jă koi. (Threshing) Cah 6:11. Rutô 3:2. I Yal 21:20.

Esai 28:27. I Kôr 9:9.

Sômph koi. (Winnowing) Rutô 3:2. Mat 3:12.

SUM SUM Ò LOI (Eternal, everlasting)

Y. T. T. gam sum sum. Boh 32:40. 33:27. Jôp 36:26. Crih 9:7.

Crih 135:13. 145:13. Esai 57:15. Nim 5:19. I Tim 1:17.

II. Pier 3:8. Nôp 1:8. 11:17.

Y. J. K. gam sum sum. Mice 5:2. Jang 1:1. 8:58. 17:5, 24.

Kôl 1:17. Heb 7:3. Nôp 22:13.

Bôta kis gam sum sum. Dan 12:2. Mat 25:46. Jang 6:27. 10:28.

Rôma 2:7. 6:22. I Tim 6:19. Tit 1:2. I Jang 2:25. Jude 21.

Mbe rgôl geh bôta kis gam sum sum. Luka 18:28-30. Jang 3:14, 15,

36. Jang 4:35, 36. 5:24. 6:40. 12:25. 17:3. Gal 6:8.

(sin DONG-KLAS)

Să-jan ò tũ lòi chôt. Luka 20:36. Jang 6:50. 8:51. 11:26.

Rôma 2:7. I Kôr 15:53. II Kôr 5:1. I Tes 4:17. II Tim 1:10.

Lôgar Y. T. T. di gam sum sum. Esai 9:7. Dan. 2:44. 4:3, 34.

6:26. 7:13, 14, 27. Mice 4:7. Luka 1:32, 33. II Pier 1:11.

Nôp 11:15.

Bôta ho-bal gam sum sum. Sôn 9:16. 17:13. Lebi 24:8. Kha 18:19.

II Sam 23:5. I Yal 16:17. Crih 105:10. Esai 24:5. 54:10.

55:3. Jer 32:40. 33:20. Esec 16:60. 37:26. Heb 13:20.

Bôta gôn-konom gam sum sum. Pôn 14:32. Broă 24:15. Kôl 1:5.

Tit 2:13. Heb 6:18, 19. I Pier 1:3.

Bôta gôklô gam sum sum. Crih 73:24. Rôma 8:18. II Kôr 4:17.

Eph 1:18. II Tim 2:10. I Pier 5:1.

Ti Y. T. T. di gam sum sum. Boh 33:27. Esai 46:4. Mak 10:16.

Bôta chôt gam sum sum (chôt dah hwing). Sôn 2:17. Pôn 8:36.

Esec 18:20. Rôma 6:23. 8:6. Jakô 1:15. 5:20. Nôp 21:8.

Ôs gam sum sum. Esai 33:14. 66:24. Mat 3:12. 13:42. 18:8.

25:41. Mak 9:44. Nôp 14:10. 20:10, 15. 21:8.

Böta ldh-glai gam sum sum. Cnih 11:6. Mal 4:1. Mat 18:9.
25:46. Mak 3:29. Luka 3:17. II Tes 1:9. II Pier 2:9.
Nddp 14:11. 20:15. (sin BRAH TING, mō RAI TONŌ)

T

TẢ TỎLIK GÓNOAR BOH CAU (Abasement) (sin Yò Tóngguh)

Tả tởlik cau pởnhừ sả. Jỏp 40:12. Crixh 101:5. Pỏn 15:25. 29:23.

Esai 2:12. Jer 50:32. Mal 4:1. Luka 1:52.

Cau geh tả tởlik. Lik 15:4. II Yal 32:21. Esrd 7:9. Dan 4:33.

5:28. Sỏp 2:15.

Cau pởnhừ sả rỏp pal kong pỏndit sả. Jỏp 9:13. 24:24. 26:12.

Crixh 18:27. 20:8. 106:43. Esai 10:12. 14:11. 23:9. 26:5.

60:14. Mat 11:23.

TAM DOAN (Betting)

Cah 14:12-19.

THONG (Valley)

Alả thong. II Yal 20:26. Crixh 23:4. Esai 40:4. Esec 37:1.

Jỏel 3:14.

THUL

Kon-mỏmưs crỏng gỏs bởh thul. Sỏn 2:7. 3:19. 18:27. Jỏp 10:9.

34:15. Crixh 103:14. Bỏtỏ 12:7.

Rtuh thul tai bởh gỏjrañ. Mat 10:14. Broả 13:51.

Ớn thul tom bở tai bởh moat-jrung. Jỏsue 7:6. Jỏp 2:12. Nỏm 2:10.

Esec 27:30. Nỏp 18:19.

TI (Hands)

Ớn ti hỏdang priả nang ớn Yang in. Lebi 1:4. 3:2. 4:15. 16:21.

Ớn ti hỏdang cau nang lỏh broả Yang in. Kha 8:10. 27:18.

Boh 34:9. Broả 6:6. I Tim 4:14. 5:22. II Tim 1:6.

Ớn ti mỏ ai-lỏngai. Sỏn 48:14. Mat 19:15. Mak 10:16.

Ớn ti nang sỏmboi cau. Mak 6:5. 7:32. 16:18. Luka 4:40. 13:13.

Broả 28:8.

Pỏ ti hỏi-dan mỏ jỏng-ro. Crixh 28:2. 63:4. 134:2. 141:2.

143:6. Nỏm 2:19. I Tim 2:8.

Rao ti la bởta sỏnỏiỏ ỏ kol nin-glài. Boh 21:6. Crixh 26:6. 73:13.

Mat 27:24.

Ti Y. T. T. di gỏs tom cau geh ai-lỏngai. II Yal 30:12. Esrd 7:9.

8:18. Neh 2:18. Crixh 37:24. 104:28. Jang 10:28.

Ti Y. T. T. gỏs hỏdang cau nang lỏh tỏmal. Lik 7:5. Boh 2:15.

Rutỏ 1:13. I Sam 5:6. Jỏp 2:10. 19:21. Crixh 32:4. Broả 13:11.

Ti PRAN-KỎLDANG Y.T.T. di. Boh 5:15. Jỏs 4:24. Crixh 89:13. 98:1.

118:15. Esai 59:1. Jang 10:29. I Pier 5:6.

Bỏh ti Ong Pol pỏyỏa cheo nang sỏmboi cau. Broả 19:11, 12.

TI (Figurative use of Arm)

Lik 6:6. Boh 5:15. Crixh 136:12. Esai 53:1.

TỈ-TỜ (Deaf-Deafness) sin KỎNỎ

Tỉ-tỏr poac sả. Lebi 19:14. II Sam 19:35. Bỏtỏ 12:4. Mat 11:5.

Mak 7:32. 9:25.

Tỉ-tỏr dah hwing. Esai 6:10. Jer 6:10. Esec 12:2. Sac 7:11.

Mat 13:15. Broả 28:26. II Tim 4:4.

TIENG PÓNRO (Popularity)

II Sam 3:36. 15:2-6, 13. Jôp 29.

TIENG PÓNRO (di dap cau) (Reputation)

Pôn 22:1. Bôto 7:1.

TIL KRÓI (Miracles)

Tonggume alá til krói la soñið kon-monus in git gónap-gónoar Y.T.T. di.

Lik 6:7. 8:10. 16:12. Jôs 3:10. I Bôtâu 18:37. Esai 45:3.

Jôel 2:27. Sac 4:9. Mat 9:6. Jang 10:28. 14:31. 17:23.

Tonggume alá til krói la loh công Y. J. K. la Mesi. sin POAN SRĂ

JONAU NIAM TERGOM BAL. alá til-krói Jesu neh loh.

Ală til krói ma blac. Lik 7:11. 22:8, 7. Mat 7:22. 24:24.

II Tes 2:9. Ndóp 13:13. 16:14. 19:20.

Ală til krói Maise mđ Aron neh loh. Lik 4:3. 7:10. 4:4, 6, 7.

4:9, 30. 7:20. 8:6, 13. 8:17. 8:21, 31. 9:3. 9:10. 9:23.

10:13, 19. 10:22. 12:29. 14:21. 14:26-28. 15:25. 17:6, 11.

Kha 16:32. 20:11. 21:8. 17:8.

Ală til krói Jôsue di. Jôs tap 3. tap 6. 10:12. 6:20. 10:11.

Ală til krói Samson di. Cah 14:6. 14:19. 16:3. 16:30.

Ală til krói Samuel di. I Sam 12:18.

Cau Hwôr Juda di. I Bôtâu 13:4-6.

Ală til krói Eli di. I Bôtâu 17:1. Jakó 5:17. I Bôtâu 17:14.

17:22. 18:38. II Bôtâu 1:10. I Bôtâu 18:41. II Bôtâu 2:8.

Ală til krói Elishe. II Bôtâu 2:14. 2:21. 2:24. 3:16. 4:5. 4:41.

4:43. 4:35. 5:10. 5:27. 6:6. 6:18. 13:21.

Ală til krói Esai. II Bôtâu 20:7. 20:11.

Ală til krói Y. J. K. di. sin POAN SRĂ JONAU NIAM TORGOM BAL.

Ală til krói Pier di. Broă 3:7. 5:5, 10, 15. 9:34, 40.

Ală til krói Pol di. Broă 13:11. 14:10. 16:18. 19:11. 20:10. 28:5

28:8. 14:3. 19:11.

Ală til krói poh-jôt nă cau bôti neh loh. Luka 10:17.

Til krói Etien neh loh. Broă 6:8.

Til krói Philip neh loh. Broă 8:6-13.

Til krói gôwet mđ piang-lă. II Bôtâu 4:43. Mat 14:17, 21.

15:34, 38. Mak 6:52. Luka 9:16. Jang 6:11. Lik 16:13. Kha 11:31.

Til krói la bôta loh-công. Mat 11:4. Jang 2:11. 3:2. 7:31.

10:25, 38. 20:30. Broă 8:6.

TIL KRÓI LOH RINGOH-RINGAC CAU IN

Jang 2:11. 7:31. 12:10, 11. 20:30, 31. Broă 8:6.

TIS NRAH (Phan-poan-jông) (Stray)

Lik 23:4. Boh 22:1-3. I Sam 9.

TIS-NRAH (Astray, lost) sin ÔM NGĂI

TÔ SĂ (To vindicate oneself) sin JOI JONAU PÔRWAI

TÔ-SĂ mđ kólôi glai ò di la glai. (Palliation)

Pôn 17:15. 24:24. 28:4. Esai 5:20. Esec 13:22. Mal 2:17.

Rôma 1:32.

Joi jônau pôrwai glai. Sôn 3:12. Lik 32:24. I Sam 13:12. 15:21.

Rôma 1:20.

TOES (Reaping) sin SRE SƯỜN

Crih 129:7. I Sam 6:13. Crih 126:6. Hôse 10:12, 13.

TOH GLAI (Gótom sôr wdl) (Forgiveness) sin TÔI-GLAI

Cau sô tòm. Lik 23:4, 5. Pôn 19:11. 24:17, 29. 25:21, 22.

Rôma 12:20. Mat 5:7, 39. 18:21, 22. Mak 11:25. Luka 6:35.

Rôma 12:14, 17, 19, 21. I Yal 4:12, 13. Eph 4:32. I Pier 3:9.

(Bôta) TOH GLAI

Crih 40:6-8. Heb 10:5-9. Esai 53:4-8, 10-12. Sac 13:1. Mat 26:28.

Luka 24:46, 47. 22:20. Jang 1:29, 36. 11:49-51. Rôma 3:24-26.

4:25. II Kôr 5:18, 19. Eph 1:7. I Tim 2:5, 6. Tit 2:14.

Heb 1:3. 2:9, 17. I Pier 2:24. I Jang 1:7.

Toh glai bôh mham phan poan jông. (Atonement made by animal sacrifices) Lik 29:36. Lebi 1:4. Heb 9:22.

Toh glai bôh Yang Jesu. (Made by Jesus) Luka 2:30, 31. Gal 4:4, 5.

Eph 1:3-12, 17-22. 2:4-10. Kôl 1:19, 20. I Pier 1:20. 1:8-12.

3:18. Heb 7:27. 9:24-28. 10:10, 12, 14. I Pier 3:18.

Mat 20:28. Broã 20:28. Gal 3:13. I Tim 2:6. Heb 9:12.

11:4, 17, 19. 9:20. 9:7, 12, 22, 28. Nđp 5:9. Sôn 22:2. 4:4.

Lik 12:5, 11, 14. 24:8. I Kôr 5:7. Lebi 16:30, 34. 17:11.

TÔI-GLAI (sin)

Tôi-glai la nchi? Pôn 10:19. 14:21. 24:9. Rôma 14:23. Jakd 4:17.

I Jang 3:4. 5:17.

Tôi-glai gôlik gôc đở sônrop mbe lới? Sôn 3:6. Crih 51:5.

Mat 15:19. Jakd 1:15. 4:1.

Tôi-glai gôc lam-jôh dunnia. Sôn 6:5. I Bôtâu 8:46. Crih 14:3.

53:5. 130:3. Pôn 20:9. Bôto 7:20. Esai 53:6. 64:6. Mice 7:2.

Rôma 3:23. Gal 3:22. I Jang 1:8. 5:19.

Jesu AN tôi-glai he di. Esai 53:12. Heb 9:28. I Pier 2:24.

I Jang 3:5. Esai 53:4. Mat 8:17. Jang 19:17.

AO bôta tôi-glai di. Crih 73:6. 109:18. Sac 3:3. I Pier 2:16.

Jude 23.

BAÑ tis-glai. Esai 1:16. Jang 5:14. 8:11. Rôma 6:12. I Kôr 15:34.

I Jang 2:1.

BASSIL tai bôh tôi-glai. Sôn 3:10. Lik 32:25. Esrô 9:6.

Crih 44:15. Jer 23:40. Esec 32:30. Dan 12:2.

Glai tom tũ gam BÔNGOL. Lebi 4:2. 5:17. Luka 12:48. Broã 3:17.

I Tim 1:13.

Jesu la cau BỖYÔ cau glai di. Mat 11:19. Luka 7:39. 19:7.

Jang 8:11. Rôma 5:8. I Tim 1:15.

Toi glai gôc CAH-IS cau mơ Y. T. T. Lik 33:3. Jôs 7:11, 12.

Crih 66:18. Esai 59:2. 64:7. Hôse 5:6.

Cau tis glai kung be neh CHÔT rau. Pôn 21:16. Mat 8:22. Luka 15:32.

Jang 6:53. II Kôr 5:14. Eph 2:1. 5:14. Kôl 2:13. I Tim 5:6.

Nđp 3:1.

Pal CHÔT tai bôh tôi-glai. Sôn 2:17. 3:19. Boh 32:51.

I Yal 10:13. Pôn 11:19. Esec 18:4. Rôma 5:12. 6:23.

CHÔT gôwet hơ tôi-glai. Rôma 6:2, 7, 11. Gal 2:20. 5:24.

Kôl 2:20. 3:3. II Tim 2:11. I Pier 2:24.

CÔNG-NHA glai bôh me Bap tus hơ alã kon. Lik 20:5. 37:4.

Kha 14:18, 33. Crih 37:28. Pôn 14:11. Esai 14:20. Nĩm 5:7.

Lebi 26:39. Jôp 21:19. Esai 14:21. Jer 32:18.

- Tôi glai dah DI-LAM gds lik boh DI-LAM. Pón 4:23. 23:7.
 Mat 6:18. 15:18. Luka 6:45. Rôma 10:10.
Bañ DÔM-JAT cau ioh. Lik 23:2. 12:30. I Sam 8:19, 20.
 II Bôtâu 17:15. Mat 23:2, 3.
Tom tú he GIT gds glai. Són 42:21. Lik 9:27. Kha 21:7. Esrô 9:6.
 Carih 40:12. Dan 5:6. Jang 8:9. Lebi 7:18. 17:06. 19:8. 20:19.
 Kha 5:6. 15:31. 30:15. Esec 44:10. (sin bôta KOL glai)
Y. T. T. gds GIT ală glai he di. Jôp 10:14. 14:16. Jer 2:22.
 16:17. Esec 11:5. Hôse 7:2. Amôđ 5:12.
Cau don Yang GÔJRAN di tòi-glai. Kôlôi-moat bôh glai. Carih 101:3.
 119:104, 113. Pón 8:7, 13. Rôma 7:15. II Pier 2:7.
Tôi-glai loh cau GÔJRAN di Y. T. T. Boh 25:16. II Sam 11:27.
 Carih 5:4. 11:5. Pón 6:16. Sac 8:17. Luka 16:15.
Tôi-glai geh HO-TOH. II Sam 12:13. Carih 78:38. 85:2. Mak 2:5.
 Kôl 2:13.
Tôi-glai ô rgdi geh HO-TOH. (sin glai TOMDRĂ mớ Y. H. G.)
Jesu HO-TOH glai bol he di. (sin Jesu TOH glai bol he)
JIN-TÔNGAI tòi-glai di. Jôp 15:31. 27:13. Bôto 2:26. Rôma 6:23.
 Heb 2:2. II Pier 2:13.
Tôi-glai loh JI-SÔT cau in. Pón 6:33. 23:29. Esai 1:6. Jer 30:12.
 Mice 1:9. Pón 21:29. Esai 3:9. Nđóp 13:16. 14:9. 16:2. 19:20.
Cau JOI JÔNAU TÔWAI tai bôh tòi-glai. Són 3:12. Lik 32:24.
 I Sam 13:12. 15:21. Rôma 1:20.
KOL glai rau (sin tom tú he GIT gds glai)
KOL is tai bôh glai is cau gds loh. Jôp 18:8. Carih 9:15.
 Pón 22:5. 26:27. 28:10. 29:6. Bôto 10:8. Esai 8:15.
Cau gds KÔN-GÔBOH tòi-glai. Jôp 15:16. 20:12. Carih 52:3. Pón 2:14.
 Esai 5:18. Jer 14:10. Mice 3:2. II Tes 2:11, 12.
Bôta KOP-JI la bôta cahña tai bôh tòi-glai. Lebi 26:15, 16.
 Boh 28:61. II Yal 21:15. Carih 107:17, 18. Bôto 5:17. Mice 6:13.
 I Kôr 11:30.
Cau gds KÔLÔI tòi glai ô di ioh ô. Pón 17:15. 24:24. 28:4.
 Esai 5:20. Esec 13:22. Mal 2:17. Rôma 1:32.
Pal chôi KÔRHIA ală cau tis-glai. II Yal 19:10. Esai 58:1.
 Esec 3:18. 33:9. I Tes 5:14.
Kol KUP bôh tòi-glai. Pón 5:22. Jang 8:34. Broă 8:23. Rôma 6:16.
 7:23. II Tim 2:26. I Pier 2:19.
Tôi-glai ô KWÔ. I Sam 12:21. Jôp 33:27. Pón 10:2. 24:20.
 Esai 44:9. 55:2. Jer 12:13. Mat 16:26. Luka 9:25. (sin
 JIN-TÔNGAI tòi-glai di)
Bôta LAH-PÔRHÔNG cau tis-glai. I Sam 2:29. 13:13. II Sam 12:7,9.
 I Bôtâu 18:18. 21:20. II Yal 24:20. Esrô 10:10, 11. Dan 5:22.
 Mat 25:26. Luka 23:39, 40.
Nđang LOT tom gung tòi-glai. Boh 29:19. Jer 7:24. Eph 2:2.
 Philip 3:18. I Pier 4:3. II Pier 2:10. 3:3. Jude 18.
Bôta LÔH-GLAI cau ioh in. Esai 13:11. 26:21. 59:18. Jer 21:14.
 Sôp 1:12. Luka 12:47. Rôma 2:8. Heb 10:29.
Bôta LÔH-GLAI cau ioh tôn đê. Carih 11:6. Mal 4:1. Mat 18:9.
 25:46. Mak 3:29. Luka 3:17. II Tes 1:9. II Pier 2:9.
 Nđóp 14:11. 20:15.
Bôta LÔH-NIN-GLAI. (sin Pal CHÔT tai bôh tòi-glai. sin Tòi-glai
 gds CAH-IS cau mớ Y.T.T. sin Y.T.T. gds SANG-LOI cau glai. sin
 Bôta loh-nin-glai đê đê tus ô bat.)

- Bóta LÓH-NIN-GLAI gós ngan, cau glai ò rgoi klas. Pón 11:21. 16:5.
19:5. Jer 11:11. Amôt 5:18, 19. 9:2. Mat 23:33. Rôma 2:3.
I Tes 5:3. Heb 2:3. 12:25.
- Kórhia alá glai NDÓP-NDÓR. II Bóttau 17:9. Jôp 24:16. Carih 19:12.
90:8. Esai 29:15. Esec 8:12. Eph 5:12.
- Glai NDÓP-NDÓR la broă tom bóta klam-jongô. Jôp 24:14. Pón 7:8, 9.
Jang 3:20. Rôma 13:12. Eph 5:11. I Tes 5:7.
- NUS idh-bdsak. Bôto 8:11. 9:3. Jer 17:9. Mat 23:25. 7:21.
Heb 3: 2. II Pier 2:14.
- Bóta loh-nin-glai dđ dđ tus Ò BAT. Són 15:16. I Bóttau 11:12. 21:29.
II Bóttau 13:23. Bôto 8:11. Esai 48:9. Luka 13:7, 8, 9.
I Pier 3:20. (sin LÓH-NIN-GLAI)
- Tôi-glai gós ÓNIAI cau. Són 3:6. Jôs 7:21. Pón 9:17. 14:12.
Jakó 1:14. II Pier 2:18.
- Broă PAL-CANG mđ cau ò bai loh gen gólik glai cau hđ in. Mat 23:23.
25:45. Luka 11:42. 12:47. Jakó 4:17.
- PHAN đn duh-khoai tai bđh tôi-glai. Lik 29:14. 30:10. Lebi 4:3.
6:25. 9:2, 15. 10:17. Kha 6:11. 8:8. 15:27. Heb 9:13. 10:11.
(sin PHAN ĐN DUH-KHOAI tom tiah ndai)
- PLAI tôi-glai di. Boh 32:32. Esai 5:2. Hôse 10:1, 13. Mat 7:17.
Gal 5:19-21.
- Bóta PÓN-ONDÓP tôi-glai. Són 3:8. Jôs 7:21. II Bóttau 17:9.
Pón 28:13. Esai 29:15. 30:1. Esec 8:12.
- Tôi-glai cau PONU ÓRUH di. Jôp 13:26. 20:11. Carih 25:7. Bôto 11:9
Jer 3:25. 32:30. II Bóttau 2:23. Jôp 30:1. Ním 5:12.
- Tôi-glai gós PÓRLOM cau. Rôma 7:11. Eph 4:22. I Tim 2:14.
II Tim 3:13. Tit 3:3. Heb 3:13. Ndóp 19:20.
- Bóta RAO glai. Mat 26:28. Luka 3:3. 24:47. Broă 2:38. Rôma 3:25.
Heb 9:22. 10:18.
- Tôi glai geh RANG-TÓLIK (sin YAL-TÓLIK)
- Bóta RUNG-RAI tus di alá cau glai. Boh 28:67. Cah 2:15.
I Sam 28:15. Jôp 15:20. Carih 107:17. Pón 13:15. Rôma 2:9. 3:16.
Jakó 5:1.
- Pal SANG bóta tôi-glai. Jôp 11:14. Pón 28:13. Esai 55:7.
Eph 4:22. Kôl 2:11. Heb 12:1. I Pier 2:11.
- Y. T. T. gós SANG-LOI cau glai. Cah 16:20. I Sam 16:14. 28:6.
II Yal 30:7. Carih 81:12. Pón 1:28. Mat 23:38. Broă 7:42.
Rôma 1:24.
- Tôi-glai SÓ LO gólik đng rlau. Jer 5:28. Esró 9:6. Mat 12:45.
II Pier 2:20. Mat 13:15. 26:74. II Tim 3:13. Pón 14:14.
Esai 1:4. Jer 14:7. Hôse 11:7. Mat 24:12. Luka 9:62. Gal 1:6.
4:9. Heb 10:38. II Pier 2:20. Ndóp 2:4.
- Cau glai loh be cau SÓN RANG. Bôto 9:3. Dan 4:33, 34. Luka 15:17.
Broă 7:54. I Kôr 2:8. II Pier 2:16.
- Kol TAC tôi-glai in. I Bóttau 21:20. II Bóttau 17:17. Esai 50:1.
52:3. Rôma 7:14.
- TIL tôi-glai di tom kon-mónus. (sin tôi-glai loh JI-SÓT cau in)
- Phan TOES tôi-glai di. Esai 17:11. Jer 12:13. 51:33. Hôse 6:11.
8:7. Joel 3:12, 13. Gal 6:7, 8. Ndóp 14:15.
- Jesu TOH glai bol he. I Kôr 15:3. Gal 1:4. I Pier 2:24. I Jang 2:2.
Ndóp 1:5. (sin TOH GLAI tom tiah ndai.)
- TOMDRA mđ tôi-glai. Esai 30:1. Esec 16:37. Mat 3:7. 23:33.
Luka 10:13. 19:46. Broă 7:52. 13:10. 23:3.

Glai TOMDRĂ mớ Y. H. G. Esai 63:10. Mat 12:31. Mak 3:29. Broă 5:3
 7:51. Eph 4:30. I Tes 5:19. Heb 10:29. I Jang 5:16.
 Ô rgđi TÔ-SĂ bđh glai he di. Jang 15:22. Rôma 1:20. 2:1.
 Tđi-glai gđs TONROH cau. Crih 34:21. 140:11. Pđn 8:36. 11:3. 11:19
 18:7. Esai 3:9. Hđse 13:9. Mat 7:13. Rôma 7:11. I Tim 6:9.
 Tđi-glai geh YAL-TĐLIK. Kha 32:23. Jđp 20:27. Pđn 26:26.
 Bđta 12:14. Luka 12:2. I Kđr 4:5. (sin Y.T.T. GIT ală glai
 he di.)
 Tđi-glai be lđi kung rđp geh rang tđlik jđh. Sđn 4:8-10. 25:32,33.
 Heb 12:16, 17. Sđn 42:21. Jđs 7:21. Cah 16:16, 17. I Bđtau 21:7.
 I Bđtau 21:20. Dan 5:1, 2, 27. Mat 14:6-10. Mak 14:10, 11. 15:15
 Luka 23:34.
 (Bđta) YAL GLAI. (sin YAL GLAI tom tiah ndai.)

sin LđH GLAI.
 sin Ō GđS GLAI.
 sin PđN GLAI.
 sin RANG-TĐLIK TĐI-GLAI

(Cau) TOM sin BROĂ LđH.

(Bđta) TOM BAU (Marriage)
 Rôma 7:2. Sđn 2:23, 24. I Kđr 6:16. Pđn 18:22. 21:9, 19.
 Mal 2:14-16. Mat 5:31, 32. Mak 10:9-12. Mat 19:2-9.
 I Kđr 7:1-16, 32-36. I Tim 5:14. Heb 13:4. I Tim 3:12.

TOMBAU PHA JđI BđTIAN (Miscegenation)
 Sđn 24:3. 28:1. Lik 34:12-16. Boh 7:3, 4. Jđs 23:12. Lik 34:16.
 Boh 7:4. Jđs 23:12, 13. Cah 3:6, 7. Kha 12:1. Sđn 26:34, 35.
 Kha 25:1, 6-8. Cah 3:5-8

TOM BOH (Courtship)
 Cah 14:7.
 Boh bđ. Rutđ 3:9-13.

TOMBđH BđR BAL (Conversation)
 Eph 4:29. Kđl 3:8. 4:6.

TOM-DRĂ (Rebellion) sin (Bđta) TOMDRĂ blah 155
 Pđn 17:11. II Sam tap 15-18, 20. I Bđtau 12:16-20. II Yal 10.
 13:5-12.

TOM LđH
 Tomlđh dah hwing. Rôma 7:23. II Kđr 10:4. Eph 6:12. I Tim 1:18.
 6:12. II Tim 2:4. Heb 10:32. Nđđp 12:17.
 Cau sđ-tđm di hwing-soan he. Crih 71:10. 86:14. 94:21. 109:20.
 Jer 2:34. 18:20. Esrđ 13:18. 22:25. Luka 22:31. Eph 6:12.
 I Pier 5:8.
 Pđs tà mớ ao lđs. I Sam 17:45. Mat 4:4. II Kđr 10:4. Eph 6:17.
 Heb 4:12. Nđđp 12:11.
 Geh đop soh ală phan tomđh. Rôma 13:12. II Kđr 6:7. Eph 6:11.
 I Tes 5:8. Esai 59:17. Eph 6:17. I Tes 5:8.

Ală cau Yau neh geh pha lin rlau. Jôš 11:23. Cah 7:14. I Sam 14:6.
17:45. II Bôtâu 6:17. II Yal 20:20.
Don bôr gen ô alah. Bol 7:24. 11:25. 28:7. Jôš 1:5. 10:8.
21:44. 23:9.

Yang rôp sin gar. II Yal 16:9. Crih 34:7. 41:2. 91:4. 125:2.
Sac 2:5. Luka 21:18. Sôn 35:5. Lik 14:20. II Bôtâu 6:17.
Esrô 8:31. Dan 6:22. Nđóp 7:3.

Y. T. T. la Bôtâu tomđh geh pha. Lik 14:14. 15:3. 23:27.
Boh 1:30. 3:22. II Sam 5:24. II Yal 20:29. 32:8. Neh 4:20.
Crih 24:8. Sac 14:3.

Y. T. T. la tiah king-crũ. II Sam 22:2. Crih 18:2. 91:2. 144:2.
5:11. 31:2. Esai 31:5. 37:35. Sac 9:15. 12:8. Crih 17:8.
27:5. 31:20. 32:7. 64:2. 119:114. 143:9. Esai 32:2.
Lik 33:22. Boh 33:27. Crih 27:5. 31:20. 46:1. 71:3.
Pôn 14:26. 18:10. Esai 25:4. Sac 9:12.

Y. T. T. la khel. Sôn 15:1. Boh 33:29. Crih 33:20. 84:11. 115:9.
Pôn 30:5.

Bôta Pha lin rlau. Esai 53:12. Mat 12:20. Jang 16:33. I Kôr 15:24.
Nđóp 3:21. 5:5. 6:2. 17:14. Crih 44:5. Mal 4:3. Luka 10:19.
Rôma 8:35, 37. II Kôr 2:14. 10:4. I Jang 5:4. Nđóp 15:2.

Phan Ban cau pha lin rlau rôp geh. I Jang 2:13. 4:4. 5:5.
Nđóp 2:7, 17, 26. 3:5, 12, 21. 21:7.

TOMPÀ, ai tẽ pà goi (Giving)

Ai Y. T. T. in. Lik 25:2. 35:5. Kha 31:50. II Sam 8:10, 11.
I Yal 29:9. II Yal 15:18. Esrô 8:28. Pôn 3:9. Mice 4:13.

Boh lam Sră Goh gowet mđ pđ ai phan. Boh 16:17. Mat 5:42. 6:3.
10:8. Luka 6:38. 12:33. Rôma 12:8. I Kôr 16:2. II Kôr 9:7.

Ai jat be rgđi. Lebi 14:30. 27:8. Boh 16:17. Esrô 2:69. Neh 5:8.
Broă 11:29. II Kôr 8:12.

Ai đđ pônah jđt. Sôn 14:20. 28:22. Lebi 27:30. Kha 18:21.
Boh 12:6. 14:28. 26:12. II Yal 31:5. Neh 10:38. 12:44. 13:12.
Mal 3:10. Mat 23:23. Luka 18:12.

Ai tompà tôngkah-tôngkaf. Kha 7:13. I Bôtâu 3:4. 8:63. 10:10.
II Bôtâu 5:5. 8:9. I Yal 28:14. 29:3. II Yal 1:6. 5:6.
7:5. 9:9. Esrô 6:9. Mak 12:43. II Kôr 8:3.

Ai phan ai goi. Sôn 24:53. 45:22. I Sam 9:8. 25:27. 30:26.
I Bôtâu 10:10, 13. 14:3. II Bôtâu 8:9. Jđp 42:11. Mat 2:11.

Ai cau rbah-lơ'đi in. Lebi 25:35. Boh 15:7. Pôn 31:20. Mat 6:1.
19:21. Luka 11:41. 12:33. 18:22. 19:8. I Kôr 13:3.

Ai tompà tom tú he ô gđs oă. Lik 36:5. I Bôtâu 17:13, 15.
Mat 26:7. Luka 21:4. Broă 4:34. II Kôr 8:3, 4.

Pal ai Yang in phan niam ngan. Lik 12:5. Lebi 22:21. Eph 5:27.
I Pier 1:19.

TOMPÀ PHAN TÔNGKAH (Liberality)

Lik 22:29-30. 13:2, 12. 25:1, 2. 35:5. Boh 15:7, 8, 11.
I Yal 29:5. Crih 41:1-3. 76:11. 112:5, 9. Pôn 3:9, 10.

11:24, 25. 13:7. 19:6, 17. 22:9. 28:27. Bđto 11:1.

Esai 60:17. Age 2:18, 19. Mal 3:10-12. Mat 19:21, 22.

Luka 3:10, 11. 6:38. Mat 5:42. Luka 11:41. Broă 10:4.

20:35. Rôma 12:8, 13. I Kôr 13:3. II Kôr 8:12. 9:6-10.

TOMPIT-TOMHÀ (Strife) sin Ô SUP ÔMAlă bôta tóngós tompit-tomhà. Pôn 10:12. 13:10. 26:21. 29:22.

I Tim 6:4. Jakó 3:16.

Bañ tompit-tomhà. Pôn 3:30. 17:14. 20:3. 25:8. 26:17. Philip 2:3.

II Tim 2:14, 24. Jakó 3:14.

Tompit-tomhà tom hieu-nhă. Sôn 21:10. Pôn 18:19. 19:13. 21:9, 19. 27:15.Ală cau tompit-tomhà. Sôn 13:7. 26:20. Boh 1:12. II Sam 19:43.

Broă 23:9.

Cau gós mus koñ tompit sum. Crih 120:7. 140:2. Pôn 15:18. 17:19.

18:6. 26:21. Hab 1:3.

Bôta tompit-tomhà bal mô góp, lôgar dô mô lôgar ndai. II Yal 15:6.

Jer 51:46. Mak 13:7. Luka 21:10, 11.

Tompit-tomhà tom H. J. G. I Kôr 1:11. 3:3. 6:6. II Kôr 12:20.

Philip 4:2.

TOMPORGÔL (Substitution)

Lik 28:38. Lebi 1:4. 16:21, 22. Kha 3:12, 41, 45. 8:18.

I Bôtau 20:42.

TOM YA (Dancing)

Lik 15:20. 32:19. II Sam 6:14, 15. Crih 149:3.

(Bôta) TOMDRĂ. sin PONDANG (Strife) sin TOM-DRĂ blah 153

Sôn 13:8. Crih 80:6. Pôn 10:12. 16:28. 18:19. 20:3. 21:19.

22:10. 23:29, 30. 26:17. 27:15. 28:25. Mat 18:15-17.

Rôma 12:18. 13:13. 16:17. I Kôr 1:10. Philemôn 2:3. Jakó 4:1.

TOMSÔR BAL (Fellowship) sin GÔTOM KLAC. mô TÔRGOM BAL NANG LÔH BROĂTÔNG-KOÑAU sin KOÑAUTÔHIR (Thirst)Tôhir dah poac sǎ. Lik 17:3. Cah 15:18. II Sam 23:15.

Esai 41:17. Jang 4:7. I Kôr 4:11. 19:28.

Tôhir dah hwing. Crih 42:2. 63:1. 119:174. 143:6. Amôt 8:11.Jônau ho pógon geh pđrwah tôhir. Crih 17:15. 36:8. 63:5. 103:5.

107:9. Esai 58:11. Jer 31:14.

Pđrwah tôhir. Crih 36:8. Esai 55:1. Mat 5:6. Jang 4:14. 7:37.

Ndóp 7:16. 22:17.

TÔL TÔNGGU (Consistency) don song, jat song tónggu.

Mat 6:24. Luka 16:13. I Kôr 10:21.

TÔLIK Sǎ (Presence) gós mat bal. (sin ÔM NGAI)Y. T. T. tólik sǎ mô póngom-póngiang cau sang-goh. Sôn 28:15. 31:3.

Lik 3:12. 29:45. 33:14. Lebi 26:12. Boh 20:1. Esai 43:2.

Sac 2:10. Mat 18:20. 28:20.

Y. T. T. tólik sǎ gen rngôt-rngôt cau glai. Sôn 3:8. Jóp 23:15.

Crih 68:2. 139:7. Jer 5:22. Jóna 1:3.

Chô hôp ngan tom tú Y. J. K. tólik sǎ mô he. Luka 23:43. Jang 12:26.

14:3. 17:24. II Kôr 5:8. Philip 1:23. I Tes 4:17.

Góplô grúng tom di dap Y. J. K. Jang 18:6. Broă 9:4. II Tes 2:8.Ndóp 1:17. \hat{u}

(Pal) TÒM PHAN MỞ TỪ TÔNGAI HE NEH LÒH TÌS MỞ CAU (Damage and Compensation) Lih 21:18, 19, 28-34. Lebi 6:1-5.

TÓNCHÓT CAU (Murder)

Gótup gótól tónchót cau. Lih 21:13, 28-30. Kha 35:11.
Tónchót cau tai bõh nũs koñ. Sõn 4:9-11. Lih 20:13. Boh 5:17.
 Rõma 13:9. Kha 35:20-31. Boh 22:8. 27:24, 25. Põn 1:11-16.
 Esai 59:7. Põn 6:16, 17. Mat 15:19. I Jang 3:15. Ndõp 21:8.

TÓNCHÓT IS Sǎ TOM (Suicide)

Amõt 9:2. Ndõp 9:6. Mat 4:5, 6. Luka 4:9-11. Broã 6:27.

TÓN CHÓT OM (Ám-sát) (Assassination)

II Sam 4:9-12. Boh 27:24.

TÓNGỜ-SIN hó TRỒ. (Looking towards Heaven)

Crih 34:5. 121:1. 123:1. Esai 40:26. Dan 4:34. Jang 11:41.
 17:1. Broã 1:10. 7:55.
Tóngờ-sin hó trồ gen rợi git alǎ bõta gõtong tus. Crih 17:15.
 Esai 33:17. Esec 1:1. 8:3. Jang 17:24. I Kõr 13:12.
 I Jang 3:2. Ndõp 22:4.
Nang sin-gõ Y. T. T. Sõn 32:30. Lih 24:10. Cah 13:22. Jõp 42:5.
 Crih 141:8. Esai 6:5. 33:17. Jang 14:9.
Tap trồ gõpõ. Mat 3:16. Broã 7:56. 10:11. Ndõp 19:11.

TÓNGÓS PÒNJAT BE JỎI (Heredity)

Sõn 1:11, 21. 5:3. Crih 51:5. 58:3. Esai 48:8. Jang 3:6, 7.
 Rõma 5:12.

(Bõta) TÓNGUH DAH HWING (Revivals - religious)

Sac 8:20-23. Heb 3:2. Esai 32:15. Joel 2:28. Mice 4:1-8.
 Heb 3:2. Jõs 5:2-9. I Sam 7:1-6. I Bõtau 18:17-40.
 II Bõtau 11:12. II Yal 23. 24. II Bõtau 18:1-7. II Yal 29-31.
 II Bõtau 22, 23. II Yal 34, 35. 14:2-5. 15:1-14. 33:12-19.
 Jõna 3:4-10. Broã 2:1-42, 46, 47. 4:4. 5:14. 6:7, 9, 35.
 11:20, 21. 12:24. 14:1. 19:17-20.

(Gõnoar kon) TÓNHOA (Birthright)

Boh 21:15, 16. II Yal 21:3. Lih 4:22. Crih 89:27. Jer 31:9.
 Rõma 8:29. Kõl 1:15. Heb 1:6. 12:23. Ndõp 1:5.
 Sõn 25:29-34. 27:36. Heb 12:16. Rõma 9:12. I Yal 5:1, 2.

TÓNHOA (kon) (FIRSTBORN)

Lih 13:2, 12-16. 22:29, 30. 34:19, 20. Lebi 27:26.
 Kha 3:13, 40-51. 8:16-18.
Ja-tai kon tónhoa. Sõn 4:7. Boh 21:15-17. II Yal 21:3.
 Rõma 8:29. Kõl 1:15. Heb 1:6. 12:23. Ndõp 1:5. Sõn 25:29-34.
 27:36. Rõma 9:12, 13. Heb 12:16. Sõn 49:3, 4. I Yal 5:1, 2.
 Sõn 48:15-20. I Yal 5:1. I Bõtau 2:15. I Yal 26:10.

TÓNLIÀH Sǎ DI DAP CAU NDAI (Submission)

Mat 26:39, 42. Mak 14:36. Luka 22:42. Heb 5:8. I Kõr 16:7.

TÓRGIET-SÌ (Gnashing of teeth) sin RKIAT-SÌ

TÓRGÔM BAL NANG LÔH BROÃ (Co-operation) ÔP BAL. sin GÔTOM KLAC.

Pal loh ôp bal nang geh công-nha niam. Lik 17:12. Cah 20:11.

1 Sam 14:6,7. 2Bôtau 6:1-3. Estê 10:4. Neh 4:16,17.

Mat. 18:19. Mak 2:3. 6:7. Philip 1:27.

Lôh ôp bal be gds tom bôta tombau. Sơn 2:18. Pôn 31:12,13.

1 Pier 3:7.

Be Y.T.T. gds sôl alã cau loh broã bal. Lik 4:16. Kha 14:6.

2Bôtau 2:6. Luka 10:1. Broã 13:2. 15:40.

Bôta gôtomklac bal, tômsor bal. Carih 119:63. Pôn 2:20.

13:20. 1Kôr 5:11. Eph 5:7. 2Tes 3:14. Sơn 2:18. Kha 10:31.

Bôta 4:9. Mat. 26:37. Luka 10:1. Broã 13:2.

Pal loh broã bal mô Y.T.T. 1Sam 14:45. Mak 16:20. 1Kôr 3:9.

2Kôr 6:1.

TÔRJUM PÔRGOM, óm bal dô bã. (Communism)

Broã 2:44. 4:32-37. 5:1,2.

TÔRNOM-ALAK

Pôn 20:1. 23:20, 29-31. Bôta 10:17. Esai 5:11. 28:1.

Hab 2:15. Boh 21:20. Nahum 1:10. Luka 21:35. Rôma 13:13.

1Kôr 6:10. Eph 5:18. 1Tes 5:7. Lebi 10:9. Kha 6:3.

Pôn 31:4. Jer 35:6. Dan 1:8. Luka 1:15. Rôma 14:21.

TÔRNOM NÔ (Wine)

Carih 104:14,15. Joel 1:5. Heb 2:5. 1 Tim. 5:23.

(Bôta) TÔWAÌ GLAI

Carih 130:7. Mat 20:28. Mak 10:45. Luka 2:38. Eph 1:7.

TRAL-SÔRBIL (Blasphemy)

Lebi 24:11. 2Yal. 32:16. Esai 65:7. Dan 7:25. Broã 13:45.

18:6. 1Tim. 1:20. Jakó 2:7. Ndóp 13:1. 16:11.

Tral-sôrbil di Jesu. Mat 9:34. 12:24. Mak 3:30.

Luka 11:15. 22:65. Jakó 2:7.

Glai mô tral-sôrbil di Y.H.G. Esai 63:10. Mat. 12:31.

Mak 3:29. Broã 5:3. 7:51. Eph. 4:30. 1Tes. 5:19.

Heb. 10:29. lJang 5:16.

Dôñđ-tônhiãl di Jesu. Mat. 27:39. Mak 15:32. Luka 23:39.

Jônau Bôrsel-Tônhiãl. Lik. 20:7. 2Bôtau 19:22. Jôpl 3:7,8.

Carih 78:19,20. 139:20. Jer. 23:10. Mat. 12:31,32. Kôl. 3:8.

Jakó 5:12.

LÔGAR TRÔ (Heaven)

Lôgar trô la tiah Yang óm. Boh. 26:15. Sac. 2:13. Esai 63:15.

1Bôtau 8:30, 39, 43, 49. 2Yal 6:18, 21, 27, 30, 33, 35, 39.

Jer. 23:24. 2Yal 2:6. Carih 2:4. Esai 66:1. Mat. 6:9.

18:10, 14. Mak 11:25, 26. 16:19. Broã 7:49. Ndóp 8:1.

Lôgar trô tiah cau song-ring geh óm. Jôp 3:17. Carih 16:11.

17:15. 23:6. 73:24. Esai 33:17. Dan. 12:3. Mal. 3:17.

Mat. 5:3. 6:20. 18:10. Luka 12:32, 33. 16:22. 23:43.

Jang 10:28. 14:2, 3. 2Kôr. 12:4. 1Tes. 4:17. Ndóp 7:9.

21:1, 25, 27.

- Pah goi, ală tap pah goi. Sôn. 1:1. 2:1. Jôp 9:8.
Rôp tônroh. Esai 34:4. Hebrô 1:10,11,12. 2Pier3:10-12.
Trồ pa tiah pa. Esai 65:17. 2Pier 3:13. Ndôp 21:1.
TRỒ NGAI,rup trồ tôngai. (weather) khí hậu (Yoan).
Yal lai rup trồ tôngai. Mat.16:2,3. Luka 12:54,55.
 Broă 27:10.
Rup trồ tôngai geh tomgôl boh bôta hôi-dan. 1Sam.12:16-18.
 1Bôtau 18:41-45. Jakô 5:17,18.
Mhoal. (clouds). Cah.5:4. Jôp. 26:8. 37:16. Criad 77:17.
 Bôto 11:3,4. 12:2. 2Pier 2:17.
Dà mdyuh (dà môt) (dew). Sôn.27:28. Lik 16:13. Boh.33:28.
 1Bôtau 17:1. Pôn. 3:20.
Dà noat mrit.be pliar. (frost) Sôn 31:40. Jôp 37:10.
 Criad 78:47. 147:16.
Û tiah ô geh miu. (drought) Boh.8:15. 11:17. 28:24.
 1Bôtau 8:35. Esai 5:6. Jer. 2:6. Hôse 13:5.
Trồ duh hul. (hot)Sôn 8:22. 18:1. Luka 12:55. Jakô 1:11.
Duh-tôr'al. (noon day heat) di gul ngai. Boh 28:29.
 Jôp 11:17. Criad 55:17. 91:6. Esai 58:10. Broă 22:6.
Lôngit. (cold) Jôp 37:9. Criad 147:17. Pôn 20:4. Broă 28:2.
Nhóm dà (sô'uh dà) (mist) Sôn 2:6. 2Pier 2:17.
Dă tú (vapor) Criad 135:7. 148:8. Jer. 10:13. Jakô 4:14.
Cal-rbut dông. Sôn 7:11. 19:24. Lik 9:23. Jôs 10:11.
 1Sam. 7:10. Broă 27:18.
Miu piar (hail-stones) Lik 9:23. Jôs 10:11. Criad 18:13.
 Esai 28:2. Esec. 13:11. Ndôp 8:7.
Miu(rain) Sôn 7:12. 1Sam. 12:18. 1Bôtau 18:41. Esrd 10:9.
 Bôto 11:3. Esai 55:10. Joel 2:23. Mat.5:45. 7:25.
 Broă 14:17. 28:2.
Cal rbut dông gôrdul tôngguh. (tempests) 1Bôtau 19:11.
 Jôp 1:19. Jona 1:4. Mak 4:37. Broă 27:14.
Dà cat(water spouts,spring) Criad 42:7.
Puhlêp(lightening) Lik 19:16. 20:18. 2Sam.22:15.
 Jôp 37:3. 38:35. Criad 18:14. Nahum 2:4. Mat.24:27.
 Ndôp 4:5.
Ntôr kônas(thunder) Ndôp 4:5. Jôp 26:14. 39:19,25.
 Criad 77:18. 81:7. 104:7. Mak 3:17. Ndôp 14:2.
 2Sam.22:14. Criad 18:13. Jôp 37:5. 40:9. Criad 29:3.
 Lik 20:18. Ndôp 8:5. 11:19. 19:6.
Y.T.T. nguî puhlêp mô kônas nang lah pôrhông cau.
 Lik 9:23. 1Sam. 7:10. Criad 78:48.
Y.T.T. nguî puhlêp mô kônas be til sóiô. 1Sam.12:18.
 Ndôp 4:5. 16:18.
Cal(wind) sin CAL. nang gô ală seng.
Gônoar-pran Y.T.T. di hôngang ală trồ tiah.
 sin GÔNAP-GÔNOAR

TŪ

- Tũ geh dồp(accepted time) Criad 32:6. 69:13. 95:7.
 Esai 49:8. 2Kôr 6:2.
Tũ liah 1Yal 29:15. Jôp 7:6. 8:9. 9:25. 14:2. Criad 39:5.
 89:47. 90:9. 102:11. Bôto. 6:12. Esai 38:12. Jakô 4:14.
Pôrwai tú. Sôn 19:16. Mat. 8:21. Luka 9:61. Broă 17:32.24:25.

Tũ neh rlau. Lik 14:24,25. Kha 14:40-45. lSam.15:24-26.
 Jer.8:20. Mat.25:11-12. 27:3. Luka 13:25. Heb.12:17.
Tũ neh tdl. Dan. 9:24. Mak 1:15. Gal.4:4. Eph.1:10.
 lTim.2:6. Tit 1:3. Heb.9:s6.
Kđoi tis boh tũ. Pđn.27:1. Esai 56:12. Amđt 6:3.
 Luka 12:19. Broã 24:25. Jakđ 4:13,14.
Bđtdl wđl tũ neh rlau. Crih 90:12. Bđto 12:1. lKđr.
 7:29,31. Eph. 5:15,16. Kđl. 4:5.
Alã cau joi tũ. Mat.24:3. Luka 17:20. Broã 1:6.
Alã broã gđs lđh tom-toh di jđ. Mat. 8:15. Mak 14:8.
 15:41. lKđr.16:17. 2Kđr.11:19. Philip 2:25. 2Tim.1:18.
Alã tũ-tđngai lđh. Sđn 6:12. lBđtau 19:10. Crih 12:1.
 14:1. Esai 57:1. 59:14. Jer.5:1. Mice 7:2. Eph.5:16.
 2Tim.3:1,2. 4:3.

TUC TAM (agriculture)

Lik.22:5,6. 34:21. 20:9. 23:12. Yal. 5:13,14. Lebi
 19:9,10. Boh.22:10. 23:24,25. Mat.12:1. Boh.24:19,
 20,21. Pđn.3:9,10. 2Kđr.9:6. Gal.6:7.

TUL-GđLA sin BđRNGđL-GđLA

U

UN-NGAI (Thankfulness)

Pal gds nus un-ngai. Boh. 8:10. Crih.100:4. 107:22.
 Kôl. 1:12. 2:7. 3:15. 1Tes. 5:18. 1Yal. 16:8.
 Crih 50:14. 92:1. Eph. 5:20. Philip.4:6. Kôl.3:17.
 1Tes. 5:18. 1Tim. 4:4.
Yal bôta un-ngai di cau ndai. Rutô 2:10. 1Sam.14:45.
 15:6. 2Sam.9:1. 10:2. 1Bôtau 2:7. 2Bôtau 4:13.
 Broã 28:10.
Cau ô git un-ngai. Esai 43:24. Luka 17:18. 2Tim.3:2.
Phan dn duh khoai un-ngai. Lebi 7:12. 22:29. 2Yal.29:31.
 33:16. Crih. 116:17. Jer. 33:11.

Û TIAH (land)

Û tiah gôri hơ Y.T.T. Lik 19:5. Lebi 25:23. 1Yal.29:14.
 Crih 24:1. 50:10. 60:7. 89:11. Age 2:8.
Alã boh-lam gôwet mô ù tiah. Kha 27:8. 33:54. 36:7.
 Boh 21:16. Esec.46:16. Lebi 25:23,33.
Cau pdrôn. Sôn 15:3. 21:10. Kha 27:8. 36:9. Boh.21:16.
 Bdto 2:18.
Ôpah ù tiah. Mat. 21:33-41. Mak 12:1-9.
Bloi ù tiah. Sôn 33:19. Pôn 31:16. Jer.32:9. Mat.27:7.
 Luka 14:18. Broã 1:18.
Cih srã công tang ù tiah gôri mô ncau. Jer. 32:11,12.
Tac ù tiah. Sôn.23:15. 47:20. Rutô 4:3. 2Sam.24:24.
Lũ mum (lũ dar) til sôniô tiah gôri mô cau. Boh.19:14.
 27:17.
Dô nam Sabat tom poh nam, loi ù tiah rlô, ô nguï gô.
 Lik.23:11. Lebi.25:4. Boh.15:1. 31:10. Jer.34:14.
Dô nam Jubali tom pram idt nam, pal ai wôl ù tiah di
cau neh roh, tai bôh gôlik rbah lô'ôl. Lebi25:23,33.
Û tiah gôwet mô cau gdnar dn phan duh khoai. Kha.18:20.
 26:62. Boh.10:9. 12:12. 14:27. 18:2. Jôs 13:14.
 14:3. 18:7. Esec.44:28. 45:4.
Y.T.T. neh công gds plai ù. Sôn.1:1. 2Bôtau 19:15.
 Crih 90:2. 102:25.
Y.J.K. neh công gds plai ù. Jang 1:3,10. Heb. 1:10.
Bôta tônroh plai ù. Esai 24:19,20. 2Pier 3:10. Nddp.21:1.

UR (women)

Bôta công gds cau ur. Sôn.1:27. 2:21,22.
Cau ur geh sôndan. Sôn.2:23.
Cau ur kol glai mô geh srat rma. Sôn.3:1-16. 2Kôr.11:3.
 1Tim.2:14.
Jdnau ho-pôgon di cau ur. Sôn.3:15.

- Cau ur lóbdn rlau mó cau klau. 1Pier 3:7.
- Cau ur bassil, ò khin cha rlau mó cau klau. Esai 19:16.
Jer.50:37. 51:30. Neh.3:13.
- Cau ur gds bóta koñ-góboh. 2Sam.1:26.
- Cau ur gds nus dng-dnang gówet mó alá kon. Esai 49:15.
Nim. 4:10.
- Cau ur pal geh gónoar tombau bdh me bap. Són 24:3,4.
34:6. Lik.22:17.
- Cau ur ò geh tómbau kong geh sin òsdp. Cah.11:37. Crih.
78:63. Esai 4:1.
- Cau ur kol kup. Kha.31:9,15,17,18,35. Ním.1:18.
Esec.30:17,18.
- Cau ur sang-goh. Rutó 3:11. Pón.31:10-30.
- Cau ur jak pórôm. Pón.6:24-29,32-35. 7:6-27. Bóto.7:26.
- Cau ur bun-soh lot tis. 2Tim.3:6.
- Cau ur gólik kwang lógar. Esai 3:2. Debora Cah.4:4.
Athaliah. 2Bótau 11:1-16. 2Yal.22:2,3,10-12.
Bótau Ur lógar Seba 1Bótau 10:1-13. Candace Broã 8:27.
Neh 2:6. Lik.15:20. 1Sam.18:6. 2Sam.1:20. Cah9:53.
- Cau ur cih jónau pónik. Lik.15:21. 1Sam.2:1-10. Luka
1:42-45. 1:46-55.
- Cau ur dds hwór. Lik.15:20. Miche 6:4. 2Bótau 22:14-20.
Neh.6:14. Luka 2:36-38. Broã 21:9.
- Cau ur dds hwór ma-blac. Esec. 13:17-23.
- Cau ur khã brô. Pón.31:14-18,24. Kha.27:1-11,36.
Jós.17:3-6. Jóp 42:15. Rutó 4:3-9.
- Cau ur tis glai lai mó cau klau. Són. 3:6.
- Cau ur óm lóidut di chi póng Jesu. Mat.27:55,56. Mak 15:
40,41. 15:47.
- Cau ur tus lai hó bóto-bóc. Mak 15:46,47. 16:1-6. Luka
23:27,49,55. Luka 24:1-10 Jang 20:1.
- Jesu tdlik mat di cau ur dds sóndrop ngan tónó kis wól.
Mak 16:9. Jang 20:14-18.
- Cau ur hang-móné. Són. 12:11. 24:16. 29:17. 1Sam.
16:12. 25:3. 2Sam.11:2. 14:25. Esótó 1:11. 2:7.
Jóp 42:15. Daniel 1:15. Broã.7:20.
- Bóta pal cang lón song-ring cau ur in be alá ja-tai
bep khai di. Kha 27:1-8.
- Cau ur hddm gónoar cau klau. Són.3:16. 1Kór.11:3,14:34.
Eph.5:22,23. 1Tim.2:11. 1Pier 3:1,5.
- Cau ur tom-bau mó cau klau. Són.2:18,24. Crih 128:3.
Pón.12:4. 18:22. 19:14. 31:11.
- Cau ur ntít pórjal jól tus di khai geh bóta lói khai koñ.
Cah.16:16. 2Bótau 4:30. Mak 7:26. Luka 18:5.
- Broã kónjé cau ur di. Lik.35:25. Rutó 2:7. 1Sam.8:13.
Pón.31:13,24.
- Broã cau ur nang sin gar hieu-nhá. Són.27:9. 1Sam8:13.
Pón.31:15. Luka 10:40.
- Broã cau ur gds bing mó bóta ndac. 2Bótau 4:10. Pón.31:20.
Mat.27:55,56. Mak 14:3. Luka 7:37,38. Róma16:1,2. 16:3,
6,12. 1Tim. 5:10.

- Ală cau ur geh pónro bđh bđta khai neh ldh.Sđn.3:6.
 21:14-19. Kha 12:1,2. Cah. 4:4. Rutđ 1:16. 1Sam.1:20.
 2:19. 1Sam. 25.3,18,19. 2Bđtau 4:8-10. Esđđ 4:16.
 Mat. 15:28. Mak 16:1,9. Luka 1:43. Luka 1:30-38.
 Mat. 26:13. Luka 10:40,42. Jang 4:29. Broă 9:36. 16:14,15.
- Cau ur gđs yal lai Jesu neh kis wdł. Mat. 28:8.
- Cau ur gđs tombđhbđr đđ sđnrđp mđ cau Juda gđwet
 hđ dong klas. Luka 2:37,38.
- Cau ur neh pđjum hđi-dan bal đđ dul geh pđjum hđi-dan.
 Broă 1:14.
- Cau ur la khă dul, neh wă-ro cau lđt bđto-yal Jđnau-Niam.
 Broă 16:13.
- Cau khă-dul don Yang tom logar gah mattongai mut,la cau
ur. Broă 16:14.
- Cau ur kong ji bol-glar tom tđ deh kon.Sđn. 3:16. 35:16.
 Esai 13:8. 42:14. Jang 16:21. 1Tes. 5:3.
- Cau ur bang gđs kong bđta bol glar.Rutđ 1:3. 1Bđtau 17:9.
 2Bđtau 4:1. Mak 12:42. Luka 2:37. 7:12. 18:3. Broă 6:1.
 9:39.
- Cau ur don-song duh khoai. 1Sam. 1:15. 2Bđtau 22:14.
 Esđđ 4:16. Luka 1:25,38,46. 2:36. 10:42. Broă 16:14
 Rđma 16:1,12.
- Cau ur pal sđmpđ phan đđ bă ba-liă.Sđn.24:65. Esđđ 1:11.
 12. 1Tim. 2:9,10. 1Pier 3:1,2.
- Cau ur tompđ phan cđng-nha broă ti khai đđ.Ejptđ 35:25.
 Pđn. 31:20. Luka 8:2,3. 21:2-4. Jang 12:3. Broă 9:39.
- Bđta sang-goh mđ jđnau git jak la mang ngan tom cau ur.
 Pđn. 11:16. 12:4. 14:1. 31:10. 31:30.
- Ală cau ur ldh. Cah.16:4. 1Bđtau 18:4. 19:2. 2Bđtau 11:1.
 2Yal.15:16. Neh.13:26. Esđđ 5:14. Jđp 2:9. Pđn.22:14.
 Mat. 14:6.
- Cau ur gđs chđl tompit. Pđn. 19:13. 21:9. 25:24. 27:15.
- Cau ur jak oniai cau klau.Sđn. 3:6. Cah.16:6. 1Bđtau
 21:7,25. Esđđ 5:14. Jđp 2:9,10. Pđn.5:3-5. Esec.13:
 18,19. Mak 6:22.
- Cau ur dri. Sđn. 34:31. Lebi 19:29. 21:14. Boh.23:18.
 1Bđtau 3:16.
- Seng ndai gđwet mđ cau ur. Sđn. 2:18. 3:16. Pđn.18:22.
 1Tim. 3:11.
- Ală jđnau yal pal kđrhia cau ur dri. Pđn. 2:18. 5:3.
 6:24. 7:10. 29:3. Hđse 4:14. Luka 15:30. 1Kđr.6:16.

UR DRI-TđLAR (Whoredom)

Lebi 19:29. Boh. 31:16. Cah.2:17. 2Bđtau 9:22.

UR PđNRAU (Widow)

Boh. 10:18. Jer. 49:11. Jakđ 1:27.

UN-NGAI, sin blah 160

W

WĂ-RÔ NAC (Hospitality)

Rôma 12:13. 1Tim.3:2. 5:10. Tit 1:8. Heb.13:2.
1Pier 4:9. Lik.22:21. Lebi 19:10. 24:22. Boh.10:18,
19. 27:19-31.

WAS (Measure) Pal was song. Boh. 25:13.

WER SA CAU JUDA DI.

1. Wer pđjum-sa lô-t-gan. (Passover) Gds tom ngai 14 Kónhai 1. (tũ dô la Kónhai 4) nang kah lik bđh Ejiptđ. Lebi 23:6. Kha 9:5. Jôš. 5:10. 2Bđtau23:22. 2Yal 35:1. Mat.26:17. Luka 2:41. 22:15. Heb.11:28.
2. Wer pđjum-sa Ngai Pram Jđt. (Pentecost) Tđnđ toes phe mi tom ngai 6 Kónhai 3. (tũ dô la Kónhai 6). nang kah dđp ală boh lam. Lik 23:16. 34:22. Lebi 23:16. Kha 28:26. Boh.16:10. Broă 2:1.
3. Wer kđlwđk (Trumpets) tom ngai 1 Kónhai 7. (tũ dô la Kónhai 10) Lebi 23:24. Kha 29:1. Neh.8:2.
4. Wer pđjum-sa Sal-ing. (Tabernacles) Boh ngai 15 tus ngai 22 Kónhai 7. (tũ dô la Kónhai 10) nang ún- ngai Y.T.T. tai bđh geh toes ală phan. Lebi 23:34. 39. Kha.29:12. Boh.16:13. 2Yal.8:13. Esec.3:4. Neh. 8:14. Sec.14:16. Jang 7:2.
5. Wer pđjum-sa đn hiu duh khoai. (Dedication) Tom ngai 25 Kónhai 9 (tũ dô la Kónhai 12) nang kah bđta bđt wđl hiu duh-khoai tđnđ đđgar Siri neh lđh đđh đđ gđ. Jang 10:22.
6. Wer Purim tom ngai 14 mđ 15 tom Kónhai 12 (tũ dô la kónhai 3) nang kah lang bol Israel klas bđh Haman. Esđđ 9:17,22,26.

WIL-TĐL (bđta) (Perfection)

1Bđtau 8:61. 1Yal.29:19. 11Yal.6:36. Jđp 9:20,21.
Crih.18:32. Bđto. 7:20. Mat.5:6,48. Philđmđn 2:15.
Kđl.2:9,10. 3:14.

Y

YĂ WŦN (Conspiracy) Tomdră tŦnduh gŦnoar at bŦ. Lik. 23:1,2.

YAL GLAI (Confession of sin) sin TŦI-GLAI

Yal glai Lebi 16:21. 26:40. Kha 5:7. Esec 10:11.

JŦp 33:27. PŦn 28:13. Jer 3:13. 1Jang 1:9.

JŦh lang bol yal glai đŦ đŦ lŦ. Kha 21:7. Cah 10:10.

1Sam.7:6. Esec 9:6. Nehemi 1:6. Esai 59:12.

Jer 8:14. 14:7. Dan 9:5.

ĐŦ nă cau yal glai is. Kha 22:34. JŦs.7:20. 1Sam.15:24.

2Sam 12:13. 24:10. JŦp 7:20. 42:1,6. Crih 38:18.

41:4. 51:3. Mat. 27:4. Mak 1:5. Luka 5:8. 15:18. 23:41.

1BŦtau 21:27. 2BŦtau 22:19. Esec.10:1. Jer 3:21.

HŦse 6:1. JŦna 3:6-9. Mak 14:72. Luka 15:21. 18:13.

BŦta bŦ-bŦl tŦi-glai di. Esai 24:5. 59:3. Esec 9:11.

22:4. 28:18. 43:8. Mak 7:23. Heb.12:15. JakŦ 3:6.

Crih 55:3. Mat 23:27. RŦma 6:19. Eph.5:4. JakŦ 1:21.

2Pier 2:10.

LŦh lot bung-jang (pollution) Lebi 18:24. 20:23.

Boh 18:12. 2Pier 2:7.

Hiu Y.T.T. di gŦlik bŦ bŦl. 2Yal 33:7. 36:14. Jer 7:30

Esec 8:16. 44:7 SŦp 3:4. Jang 2:14.

Rao Goh dah Hwing. (Cleansing) Esai 1:16. Jer 4:14.

Broă 22:16. 1KŦr 5:7. 2KŦr 7:1. 2Tim 2:21. JakŦ 4:8.

1Jang 3:3. Crih 65:3. Esai 1:18. Esec 36:25. SŦp

13:1. Mal.3:3. Eph 5:25,26. Tit 3:5. Heb 9:14.

1Jang 1:7. NđŦp 1:5.

Nus pal koŦ đŦp geh rao goh. Crih 19:12. 51:2,7. 79:9.

Jang 13:9. Esai 6:7. SŦp 3:4. Jang 15:3. 1KŦr.6:11.

NđŦp 7:14.

Rao goh be Lang Bol Israel lŦh. tom tŦ đŦn phan duh khoai.

Lik 30:20. 40:12. Lebi 14:8. 16:26. 22:6. Kha 19:7.

Heb 9:10. Lebi 9:27. 13:54. 16:28. Kha 31:24. 2Yal 4:6.

YAL JESU GIT ALĂ BŦTA BOL GLAR HE DI.

Mat 8:25. 24:3. Mak 1:30 6:35,36. 10:51. 9:25. Luka 5:5.

9:38. 10:17. 24:18. Jang 11:21.

YAL TŦLIK, ală bŦta Y.T.T. neh yal tŦlik kon mŦnus in git.

Dan 2:22. AmŦt 3:7. Jang 15:15:15. RŦma 16:26.

1KŦr 2:9,10. Eph 1:9,10. 3:5. KŦl 1:26. (sin NĐŦP NĐŦR)

YAL TŦLIK, LŦH CŦNG bŦh Y.J.K. Yal bŦta don he di tom Jesu.

Mat 10:32. Luka 12:8. RŦma 10:9. Philip 2:11.

1Jang 2:23.4:15.

Poh dõ cau neh yal tólik bóta don di Y.J.K.

- (1) Ong Pier. Mat 16:16. (2) O.Nathaniel. Jang 1:49.
 (3) Cau Ur pónrau Samari. Jang 4:29. (4) O.Pier. Jang 6:69.
 (5) Martha. Jang 11:27. (6) Thóma. Jang 20:28.
 (7) Cau Ethiópi. Broã 8:37.

YANG HWING GOH sin HWING

Broã tom Y.H.G. di. Sac 4:6. Mat 12:28. Jang 15:26. 16:8.
 Rôma 8:11,26. 2Kôr 3:6. 1Pier 3:18. 2Pier 1:21. Ndóp
 22:17.

Y.H.G. óm dilam cau don Jesu. Esec. 36:27. Jang 14:17.
 Rôma 8:9. 1Kôr 3:16. 6:19. 2Tim 1:14. 1Jang 2:27.

Bóta tuh Y.H.G. geh ho-pógon lái. Joel 2:28. Sac 12:10.
 Mat 3:11. Esai 32:15. Luka 11:13. 24:49. Jang 7:39.
 14:16. 16:7. Broã 1:8. 2:38.

Alã cau neh dop Y.H.G. Kha 11:25. 24:2. Cha 3:10.
 6:34. 14:6,19. 1Sam 10:10. 11:16. 16:13. 19:20.
 Són 41:38.

Cau dop Y.H.G. tom Srã Goh Pa. Luka 2:25. Broã 2:3.
 8:17. 10:44. 19:6,7.

Y.H.G. loh-cóng cau dop geh Kónrañ. Romã 8:16. Gal 4:6.
 1Jang 3:24. 4:13. 5:6.

Y.H.G. la Bóttau Bóto. Neh 9:20. Luka 12:12. Jang 14:26.
 1Kôr 2:13. 1Jang 2:27.

Loh glai mó Y.H.G. Esai 63:10. Mat 12:31. Mak 3:29.
 Broã 5:3. 7:51. Eph 4:30. 1Tes 5:19. Heb 10:29.
 1Jang 5:16.

Bóta tă wdl Y.H.G. bóh cau. Són 6:3. 1Sam 16:14.
 Crih 51:11.

Jesu geh Baptem mó Y.H.G. Esai 11:2. 42:1. 61:1.
 Mat 3:15. Jang 1:32. Broã 10:38.

Y.H.G. la Bóttau Ti-lam. Jang 16:13. Broã 8:39. 10:19,20.
 13:2. 16:6. Rôma 8:14. Gal 5:18.

Y.H.G. gós ai bóta kis. Jang 6:63. Rôma 8:11. 2Kôr 3:6.
 1Pier 3:18.

Y.H.G. la Hwing Jónau Song. Jang 14:17. 15:26. 16:13.
 1Jang 4:6.

Y.H.G. la Bóttau Pónom Póniang. Jang 14:16. 14:26.
 15:26. 16:7,8. 16:13.

YANG TOM TRÔ (God)

Jôp 5:8. Crih 119:90,91. 148:3-6. Esai 2:19. 64:3.
 Y.T.T. la BEP. 2Sam 7:14. Crih 68:5. Esai 9:6. Hôse 1:10.
 Mat 3:17. 5:45. Luka 2:49. Rôma 8:15. Eph 3:14. 1Jang 3:1.

Y.T.T. gós BOAH, ò koñ he jat yang ndai. (Jealous)
 Lik 20:5,7. Boh 5:9,11. Lik 34:14. Boh 4:24. 6:15.
 32:16,21. 2Yal 16:9.

Y.T.T. la Bóttau CAHRNA. (Judge) Jôs 24:19. Lik 20:5. 34:7.
 1Sam 24:12,15. 1Yal 16:33. Jôp 8:3. Crih 7:9.
 Heb 10:30. Crih 11:4,5,7. 89:14. 96:13. Nahum 1:3,6.
 Broã 17:31. Rôma 1:32. 1Jang 1:9. Jude 6. Ndóp 6:16,17.

- Bdta CHAI-RGÓI Y.T.T. di. (Wisdom) Crih 75:1. 111:2,4,6. 139:14. Crih tap 8. 19. 89. 104. 111. 145. 148. Jôp tap 9. 37. 41. Jer 10:12.
- Bdtau CRÔNG-GÓS ală bdta. (Creator) Sôn 1:1. 1Yal 16:26. Nehemî 9:6. Jôp 9:8,9. 26:7-13. 37:16,18. Crih 8:3. 24:1,2. Rôma 11:37. Heb 1:1,2.
- Bdtau CRÔNG-GÓS Kon mđnus. Sôn 1:26,27. 2:7. Jôp 12:10. Crih 95:6. Bđto 12:1.
- Y.T.T. la Bdtau DON-SÔNG. (Faithfulness) Lik 34:6. Esra 9:9. Crih 92:1,2,15. 100:5. 103:17. 121:3. Nîm 3:23. Jang 8:26. 1Kôr 10:13. 2Kôr 1:20. 1Tes 5:24.
- Y.T.T. la Bdtau DONG-KLAS. (Saviour) Lik 15:2. Crih 19:14. 25:5. 27:1. Esai 12:2. 44:22. 45:21,22. 60:16. Jang 3:16,17. Rôma 1:16. 6:23. 1Kôr 1:18.
- Bdta DŌ BĀ BAL Y.T.T. di. (Unity of God) Boh 6:4. Mak 12:29. Gal 3:20. 1Tim 2:5. Jakô 2:19.
- Y.T.T. GAM GÓS SUMSUM. Boh 33:27. Jôp 36:26. Crih 9:7. 41:13. 93:2. Esai 44:6. Eph 3:21. 1Tim 1:17. 2Pier 3:8.
- Y.T.T. GIT LĀI ală bdta. (Foreknowledge) 1Sam 23:10-12. Jer 1:5. Mat 6:8. Broă 15:18.
- Bdta GIT WĀ Y.T.T. di. Sôn 16:13. Lik 3:7,3,9,19,20. 6:1. 11:1. 14:3,4. Kha 14:27. Boh 2:7. 31:21. 1Sam 2:3. Sôn 20:6. 2Bdtau 19:27. 1Yal 29:9. 2Yal 16:9. Crih 139:1-4. Pđn 5:21. 15:3. 24:12. Esai 29:15,16. Jer 23:24. 32:19. Esec 11:5. Mat 6:4,8. 10:29,30. Luka 16:15.
- GÓKLŌ Y.T.T. di. (Glory of God) Lik 24:10. 33:20-23. Boh 28:58.
- GŌNOAR PRAN Y.T.T. di. (Power) Kha 11:23. Boh 7:21. 11:2. 1Sam 14:6. 2Yal 16:9. Jôp 42:2. Crih 33:9. 46:6. 76:6. 77:14. 89:8. 144:5. 145:16. Esai 50:2,3. 59:1. Dan 3:17.
- Y.T.T. gđs GŌNOAR LAM JŌH. (Omnipotent) Sôn 18:14. Jôp 42:2. Mat 19:26. Nđóp 19:6.
- Y.T.T. GÓS IS SUM SUM. (Self-existent) Lik 3:14. Boh 32:40. Jang 5:26.
- NUS KŌÑ Y.T.T. GÓS DI LŌM. (Sovereign) Sôn 24:3. Lik 18:11. Neh 9:6. Jôp 41:11. Crih 10:16. 29:10. 93:1,2. 95:3-5. Dan 4:3,17. Mat 6:10. 11:25. Luka 10:21. Rôma 14:11. 1 Tim 6:15. Nđóp 19:6.
- Bdta GÓS MAT Y.T.T. di. (Presence of God) Sôn 28:16. Jer 23:23,24. 32:18,19.
- Y.T.T. la HWING (God a Spirit) Jang 4:24. Broă 17:24. 2Kôr 3:17.
- Ală bdta gđlik JAT NUS KŌÑ Y.T.T. di. (Providence of God) Sôn 1:29,30. 8:22. Boh 1:10. 2:7. 4:4. 6:2. 5:33. 12:28. 15:4-6. 26:19. 28:2-13. 29:5. Jôs 1:8. 1 Sam 2:7. 2Yal 20:17. 31:10. Crih 23:1-6. 34:7-10. 37:3. 104:10-30. 107:1-9. 128:2-4. Pđn 10:22,27. Hôse 11:3. 2:8. Amôt 4:7-9. Age 2:19. Sacari 10:1. Mal 3:10,12. Mat 5:45 2Kôr 9:8-10.
- Y.T.T. tomgđl ală bdta be NUS KŌÑ Kđnrañ di. Sôn 50:20. 45:5-7. Crih 105:17. Broă 7:9,10. 2Sam 17:14. Neh 6:16. Pđn 19:21. Esai 43:14. 44:28. Rôma 8:28. Phillip 1:12.

YANG TOM TRÔ (ponjat)

Y.T.T. la JONAU SONG. 1Sam 15:29. Crih 33:4. 43:3.
100:5. 138:2. Jang 8:26. 17:17.

Bdta KON-GOBOH Y.T.T. di. Boh 4:37. 9:29. 23:5.
1Bdtau 8:51-53. Crih 42:8. 103:13. Jer 31:3. Jang
3:16. Rôma 5:8. Eph 2:4-6. Heb 12:6. Lik 19:4-6.
Lebi 26:12. Boh 4:20. 7:7,8,13. 2Sam 7:23. Crih
4:3. 73:1. Esai 54:10. 66:13. Jer 32:41. Sac2:8.
Rôma 8:31,32,39. 1Kôr 2:9. Esai 64:4.

Y.T.T. la KONRAN, la Bdtau mi di. (The Lord thy God)
Jôp 37:22. Crih 19:1. 46:10. 97:2. Esai 6:1,3. 52:10.
Mat 6:9,13.

Y.T.T. la Bdtau KROI-IS. (Mysterious) Jôp 3:19-23.
Lik 5:20-23.

Bdta LOH NIN Y.T.T. di. (Immutable) Kha 23:19.
Crih 33:11. 119:89. Bdto 3:14. Rôma 11:29.

Bdta NDAC Y.T.T. di. (Grace) Sôn 46:4. Lebi 26:11,12.
Crih 84:11. 149:4. Sac 2:5. 9:16. Luka 1:28,30,66.
Jang 15:15. Heb 4:16.

Bdta NDAC-SONGIT Y.T.T. di. (Mercy) Sôn 18:26-32.
2Sam 12:13. 24:14,16. 1Yal 16:34. Crih 25:6,8.
30:5. 32:1,2,5. 62:12. Esec 33:11. Luka 1:50
2Kôr 12:9. Tit 3:5. Heb 4:16. Jakô 4:8. 5:11,15. 1Jang

Bdta NIAM NUS Y.T.T. di. (Goodness) 1:9.
Crih 33:5. 34:8. 68:19. 73:1. 107:8. Nahum 1:7.

NUS NHOM BE CAU Y.T.T. di. (Personality) Lik 15:11.
Boh 10:17. 2Sam 22:32. Crih 18:31. Jer 32:27.

Hôse 13:4. Jang 14:9. 1Tim 2:5.

Y.T.T. O CAH IS cau ldi. (Impartial) Boh 10:17. Rôma 2:6.
Kôl 3:25.

O RGÔI GIT Y.T.T. wil-tol. (Incomprehensible)

Lik 20:21. Jôp 11:7. Esai 55:8,9. 1Kôr 2:16.

O RGÔI GŌ Y.T.T. (Invisible) Lik 33:20. Jôp 9:11.
Jang 1:18. 5:37. 1Tim 1:17.

O RGÔI WAS KŌR gung dâ Y.T.T. di. (Unsearchable)

Boh 29:29. Cah 13:18. Sôn 32:29. Jôp 36:26. 37:5.
Crih 92:5. Pôn 25:2. Esai 55:9. Rôma 11:33,34.

Bdta OT-OL Y.T.T. di. (Longsuffering) Sôn 6:3. Kha
14:18. Esai 30:18. 48:9,11. Mat 23:37. Luka 13:34.
Broă 17:30. Rôma 2:4. 1Pier 3:20.

Bañ sin ô-sôp bdta ot-ol Y.T.T. di. Neh 9:28. Pôn 29:1.
Bdto 8:11.

Rgd1 TUS di Y.T.T. Boh 4:7. Crih 24:3,4. 27:4. 43:2.
145:18. Mat 6:6. Jang 14:6. Heb 4:16. 11:6. Jakô 4:8.

1Pier 3:18.

Bdta SANG-GOH Y.T.T. di. Lik 3:5. 15:11. Lebi 19:2.

11:44. 20:26. 21:8. 1Sam.2:2. 1Yal.16:10. Crih.18:30.
105:3. Esai 57:15. Hab.1:13. Nđôp 4:8.

Y.T.T. la Bdtau SIN GAR. (Preserver) Sôn 38:15. 31:3,13.
Lik 9:26. 14:29,30. 23:20-23. Boh 32:10. 33:12,25,27.

2Yal 16:9. Crih 41:1,2,3. 46:1,5,7. 50:15. 84:11.

91:1,3,4,7,9,10,14,15. 103:2-5. 107:9,10. 112:4. 121:
3-8. 127:1. Pôn. 3:6,23,24. 14:26. 15:19. 16:9.

Esai 30:21. 40:31. 43:2. 46:4. 48:17. 54:17. 58:11.

59:19. Esec. 11:16.

Bđta SONG-RING Y.T.T. đl. (Righteousness) Crih 71:15,19.
 97:2. 111:3. 119:137,142,144,172. Mat 6:33. Rôma 9:14.
 2Tim 4:8. 1Jang 2:1.

Y.T.T. la Bđtau TI-LAM he. (Guide) Sđn 12:1. Lik 13:21.
 Kha 10:33. 2Sam. 22:29. Crih 5:8. 23:2,3. 27:11.
 32:8. 73:24. 78:52. 80:1. 107:7. Esai 42:16.

TIAH LÓI KUNG GDS Y.T.T. (Omnipresent) 1Bđtau 8:27.
 20:28. Jer 23:23,24. Broá 7:48,49.

TIAH LÓI KUNG GDS Y.T.T. (Omnipresent) Sđn 28:16.
 Crih 139:3,5,7,8,9.

Bđta WIL-TOL Y.T.T. đl. (Perfection) 2Sam 22:31. Crih
 18:30. Mat 5:48.

YÔ TÔNGGUH. (Exaltation) sin TĂ TÓLIK

Cau sang-goh geh yô-tôngguh. Crih 91:14. Esai 33:16.
 58:14. Dan 12:3. Hab 3:19. Mat 19:28. Luka 19:17.
 1Kôr 6:2. Nđp 3:21. 5:10. 11:12.

Y.T.T. gds yô-tôngguh cau. Sđn. 45:8. 1Sam 2:7.
 2Sam. 7:8. 1Bđtau 14:7. Crih 75:7. Dan 2:21.

Yô tôngguh gđlik Bđtau. Sđn 39:5. 41:40. 1Bđtau 11:28.
 Esđtđ 6:11. Dan 2:48. 3:30. 5:29. 6:2.

YOAM DI Y.T.T. (Murmuring)

Lik 5:22,23. 16:8. Jđp 34:37. Crih 78:17,18,19,20,21.
 Philimôn 2:14.

YÔ MƠ CAU IĐH. (Evil company)

Lik 23:2. 2Yal 19:2. Crih 1:1. 6:8. 84:10. Pđn 1:10.
 4:14. 16:29. 20:19. 24:1. 1Kôr 5:6-11. Gal 5:9.
 1Kôr 15:33. 2Kôr 6:14-17.

YÔNG NGKÔ. (Hanging)

Sđn 40:19-22. Jđsue 8:29. 2Sam 4:12. Esđtđ 7:10.
 Boh 21:22,23. Gal 3:13.